



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

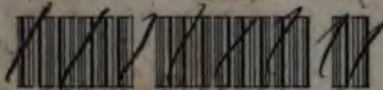
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

BUHR A



a39015 01801812 0b

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY.

Shelf number.....134-5375

.....4-27-1904

From whom.....

Cost.....

PARKE, DAVIS & CO.,

DETROIT,

MICHIGAN.



PROPERTY OF
PARKE, DAVIS & CO.





^{botanic}
ROYAL GARDENS, KEW, Eng.
184-3767

H A N D - L I S T
OF
REES AND SHRUBS GROWN IN
ARBORETUM.

PART I.
POLYPETALÆ.



L O N D O N :
SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KEW :
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1894.

Price Eightpence.

PROPERTY OF

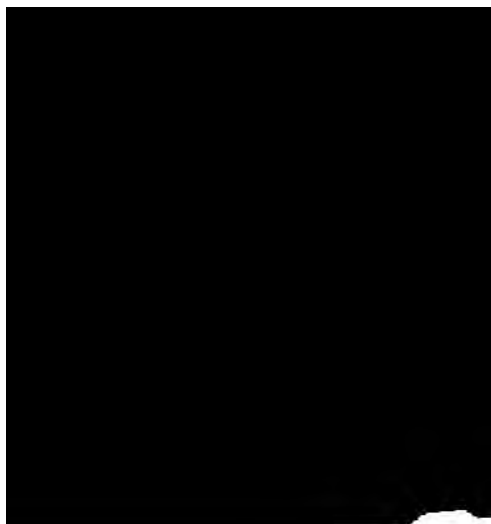
Science Library

QK

479

.K4

A3



Science
press

Bot. Lib.

QX
479
.K4
A5

Kew, Eng. Royal botanic gardens.
... Hand-list of trees and shrubs
grown in the arboretum. pt. 1-2.
1894-96.

With this is bound its Hand-list
of conifers grown in the Royal
Gardens. 1896.

11-18-86
17

and-lists of
the Royal
n time to

ul in indi-
groups of
s. In the
w in what
is further
e in esta-
enclosure,
and too

s (shrubs
ration of
taken in
and has
r.
eties of
nber as,
y shrubs

at Kew

(second

edition 1769). This was entitled *Hortus Kewensis*, and
was an octavo volume of 458 pages. It has been
reckoned to contain 3,389 species, of which 488 were
ardly trees and shrubs.

17 80362. 1000.—11/94. Wt. 23671.

IN PROCESS CONTROL
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

oped
lishir

LABELING GUIDE

LC

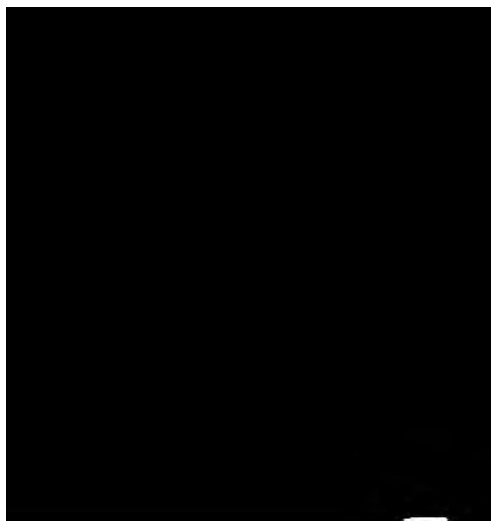
Science Library

QK

479

.K4

A3



Science
Press
Parker, Harris & Company
10-16-56 P R E F A C E.

THE present is the first of a series of Hand-lists of the collections of living plants cultivated in the Royal Gardens which it is intended to issue from time to time.

It is hoped that they will be found useful in indicating to visitors interested in particular groups of plants, the species which Kew already possesses. In the hands of correspondents they will serve to show in what directions the collections may be added to. It is further hoped that they may be found of some value in establishing an approximate standard of nomenclature, which is often much confused in gardens and too frequently erroneous.

This is particularly the case with woody plants (shrubs and trees) grown in the open air. The preparation of the present list has accordingly been first taken in hand; it represents the work of many years, and has only been accomplished with considerable labour.

A rough census of the species and distinct varieties of plants cultivated at Kew gives the total number as, approximately, 20,000. Of these 3,000 are hardy shrubs or trees.

The first catalogue of the plants cultivated at Kew was that of Sir John Hill, published in 1768 (second edition 1769). This was entitled *Hortus Kewensis*, and was an octavo volume of 458 pages. It has been reckoned to contain 3,389 species, of which 488 were hardy trees and shrubs.

In 1789 the elder Aiton published *Hortus Kewensis*, in which 5,531 plants were enumerated.

The younger Aiton published 1801 edition in five volumes, "and in 1813 an epitome, as it is called, of the species in five volumes, for the use of practical gardeners. . . . 314 additional species, the number being 11,013."

This is the latest comprehensive catalogue of cultivation at Kew which has been published.

Occasionally lists of special collections have been issued since this date. Catalogue of the Ferns issued in 1845, 1856, and 1868; of the Trees and plants in 1853; of Succulent plants in 1878; of *Bromeliaceæ* in 1879; of the Palms and Agaves in 1880; of Economic Plants in 1882; of Primulas in 1883; of plants which flowered at Kew, in 1891. Since 1891 a list of plants available for distribution with other



The Botanical Garden, which was opened to the public in 1841, with Sir William Hooker as Director, comprised only about 11 acres; it included, however, the old Arboretum. In 1844, by permission of the Queen, about 47 acres, including the ornamental piece of water in front of the Palm House, was added for the formation of a Pinetum. This was too near the smoke of suburban London, and it has lost its distinctive character. But many of the trees planted at this time are now of considerable magnitude.

The "Pleasure Grounds and Gardens at Kew" were in the occupation of the King of Hanover for sporting purposes at the time the Botanic Garden was given to the nation. The woods were filled with rough scrub for cover. In 1845 they were placed in the charge of Sir W. Hooker, with the "intention that they should be "formed into a national arboretum." A plan for the purpose was prepared in 1846 by W. A. Nesfield. The main features were carried out at the time, and the general principle has been worked upon ever since. In 1850 the Nursery was formed. In 1870 the new Pinetum was commenced.

The late Director, Sir Joseph Hooker (1865-1885), spared no pains to amass the most complete collection which could be formed of hardy woody plants. These were obtained from public and private correspondents and establishments at home and abroad, partly by purchase, partly by gift and exchange. They had necessarily for the most part to be planted under the names with which they were received, and these, from confusion or accident, were often erroneous.


A great difficulty arose in rectifying this, from the fact that woody plants can rarely be identified with

any accuracy till they flower or fruit. accurate identification in an extensive necessarily, therefore, a very slow one.

A further difficulty arises in a public the fact that, though the specimens are labelled with their history and a correct kept, these labels are apt from time to time. To remedy this a separate Herbarium which a specimen was preserved of variety planted out, with the name and source from which it was received. In this Herbarium it was possible, in some cases, to correct the nomenclature.

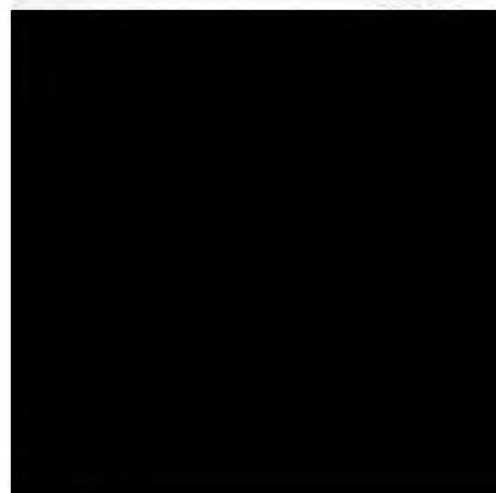
By this means it has also been possible list of which the present is a first instance still be regarded as in some sense proof to correction. But it has been possible immense number of "trade" and "generic" to bring the nomenclature to something

It only remains to note that in this some plants will be found which are



Ranunculaceæ.

- Clematis aethusifolia**, *Turcz. var. latisepta, Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6542. Amurland and North China.
- C. alpina**, *Mill.* North Europe, &c.
Atragene alpina, L.; Bot. Mag. t. 530.
A. austriaca, Scop.
A. sibirica, L.; Bot. Mag. t. 1931.
A. Wenderothii, Schlecht.
- C. apiifolia**, *DC.* China and Japan.
C. virginiana, Lour. (not *L.*).
- C. aromatica**, *C. Koch.* (*C. integrifolia* × *recta*); *Lavallée*,
 Clématites à grandes fleurs, t. 9. Garden origin.
C. coerulea odorata, Hort.
C. davurica, Hort.
C. odorata, Hort.
- C. brevicaudata**, *DC.* Mongolia and Mandshuria.
C. Pierotii, Hort. (not *Miq.*).
- C. calycina**, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 959. Balearic Islands.
C. balearica, Rich. (not *Pers.*); Gard. Chron. ser. ii., 1878,
 vol. ix., p. 501.
- C. campaniflora**, *Brot.* Portugal.
C. campanulata, Hort.
C. crispa, Hort. (not *L.*).
C. parviflora, DC.
C. revoluta, Desf.
C. viorniioides, Hort.
- C. cirrhosa**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1070. South Europe.
C. balearica, Pers. (not *Rich.*).
C. pedicellata, Lindl.
C. polymorpha, Viv.
C. semitriloba, Lag.
- C. coccinea**, *Engelm.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6594. Texas.
C. Pitcheri, Carr. Rev. Hort. 1878, p. 10 (not *Torr. & Gray*).
C. Viorna var. coccinea, A. Gray.



- C. connata**, *DC.*; Garden and Forest, 1891, vol. iv., p. 234, f. 42.
Himalaya.
C. montana, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*).
C. venosa, *Royle*.
- C. crispa**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1892. Eastern United States.
C. cordata, Bot. Mag. t. 1816.
C. cylindrica, Bot. Mag. t. 1160.
C. Simsii, *Sweet.*
C. Viorna, *Andr.* Bot. Rep. t. 71 (not *L.*).
- C. Flammula**, *L.* Europe, &c.
C. angustifolia, *Jacq.*
C. caespitosa, *Scop.*
C. canaliculata, *Lag.*
C. fragrans, *Ten.*
C. maritima, *All.*
C. paniculata, *Hort.* (not *Thunb.*).
- C. florida**, *Thunb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 834. Japan.
- C. Fremontii**, *S. Wats.*; Garden and Forest, 1890, vol. iii., p. 381, f. 49. Missouri and Kansas to Colorado.
- C. Hendersonii**, *Chandl.* (*Viticella* × *integrifolia*). Garden origin.
- C. heracleasfolia**, *DC.* China.
C. Hookeri, *Dcne.*
C. tubulosa, *Turcz.*
C. tubulosa var. *Hookeri*, Bot. Mag. t. 6801.
- Var. davidiana**, *Franch.*
C. daveyana, *Hort.*
C. davidiana, *Verlot* in Rev. Hort. 1867, p. 9.
C. tubulosa, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4269.
- C. integrifolia**, *L.* Europe.
C. latifolia, *Hort.*
C. ovata, *Hort.*
- C. lanuginosa**, *Lindl.* in Paxt. Fl. Gard., vol. iii., p. 107, t. 94.
China.
C. florida var. *lanuginosa*, *Kuntze.*
- C. ligusticifolia**, *Nutt.* United States.

At the same time, the following conditions

shall be satisfied:

(a) the value of the property shall be

not less than

the value of the property

at the time of the acquisition;

(b) the value of the property

shall be

not less than

the value of the property

at the time of the acquisition;

(c) the value of the property shall be

not less than the value of the property

at the time of the acquisition, and

the value of the property shall be

not less than the value of the property

at the time of the acquisition.

- C. montana**, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg., vol. xxvi., t. 53. Himalaya.
C. anemonæflora, *Don*.
- C. orientalis**, *L.* Orient.
C. graveolens, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4495.
- C. paniculata**, *Thunb.*; Garden and Forest, 1890, vol. iii.,
 p. 621, f. 82. Japan.
C. Vitalba var. *japonica*, *Houttuyn*.
- C. patens**, *Morr. & Dcne.* China and Japan.
C. coerulea, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1955.
C. coerulea grandiflora, *Hort.*
- C. Pitcheri**, *Torr. & Gray.* Colorado, &c.
C. coloradensis, *Buckl.*
 Var. **Sargenti**, *Nichols.*
C. Sargenti, *Lavallée*, Clématites à grandes fleurs, t. 18.
- C. verticillaris**, *DC.* United States.
Atragene americana, *Sims* in Bot. Mag. t. 887.
- C. virginiana**, *L.*; *Watson*, Dendr. Brit., vol. i., t. 74.
 United States.
C. cordata, *Pursh.*
C. cordifolia, *Moench.*
C. fragrans, *Salisb.*
- C. Vitalba**, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot. t. 1. Europe, &c.
C. bannatica, *Wierzb.*
C. taurica, *Bess.*
- C. Viticella**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 565. Europe.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Many garden varieties.
- Xanthorrhiza apiifolia**, *L'Herit.* United States.
- Paeonia Moutan**, *Sims*; Bot. Mag. tt. 1154, 2175. China.

Calycanthaceæ.

- Calycanthus floridus**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 503. South United
 States.
C. sterilis, *Walt.*

the first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

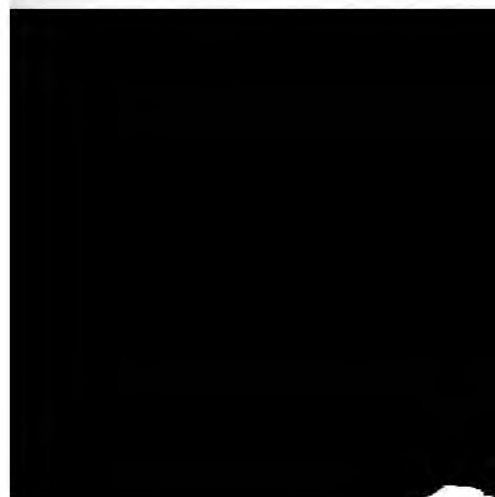
nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

- C. glaucus**, *Willd.* South United States.
C. bullatus, *Hort.*
C. ferax, *Michx.*
C. fertilis, *Walt.*; Bot. Reg. t. 404.
C. floridus elongatus, *Hort.*
C. floridus, *var. inodorus*, *Torr. & Gray.*
C. floridus, *var. laevigatus*, *Torr. & Gray.*
C. floridus longifolius, *Hort.*
C. floridus ovatus, *Hort.*; Arbor. Segrez. Ic. xxiv.
C. inodorus, *Elliott.*
C. laevigatus, *Willd.*
C. nanus, *Nouv. Duham.*, vol. i., p. 219, t. 48.
C. pennsylvanicus, *Hort.*
- C. occidentalis**, *Hook. & Arn.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4808. California.
C. macrophyllus, *Hort.*
- Chimonanthus fragrans**, *Lindl.* China and Japan.
Calycanthus praecox, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 466.
Var. grandiflorus, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 451.

Magnoliaceæ.

- Euptelea polyandra**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 72. Japan.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.
- Drimys aromatica**, *F. Muell.* Tasmania and Victoria.
Tasmannia aromatica, *R. Br.*; Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 43.
- D. Winteri**, *Forst.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4800. South America.
D. chilensis, *DC.*
D. granatensis, *L. fil.*
D. mexicana, *DC.*
Wintera aromatica, *Murr.*
Winterana aromatica, *Soland.*
- Illicium floridanum**, *Ellis*; Bot. Mag. t. 439. South United States.
- I. religiosum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3965. China and Japan.



Magnolia acuminata, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2427. *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 4, 5. United States.

Var. **cordata**, *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 6.

M. cordata, *Michx.*; Bot. Reg. t. 325. South United States.

M. Campbellii, *Hook. fil. & Thoms.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6793. Eastern Himalaya.

M. conspicua, *Salisb.*; Garden, Sept. 22, 1838. China and Japan.

M. precisa, *Corr.*

M. Yulan, *Desf.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1621.

Yulania conspicua, *Spach.*

Var. **Lennei** (*M. obovata* × *conspicua*).

M. Lennei, *Flore des Serres*, t. 1693.

Var. **Norberti**, *Hort.*

Var. **soulangeana** (*M. conspicua* × *obovata*); Bot. Reg. t. 1164.

Other garden forms of **M. conspicua**, are—

M. Alexandrina.

M. cyathiformis.

M. speciosa.

M. spectabilis.

M. superba.

M. triumphans.

M. Yulan grandis.

M. Fraseri, *Walt.*; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 11, 12. South United States.

M. auricularia, *Salisb.*

M. auriculata, *Lam.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1206.

M. pyramidalis, *Bartr.*

M. glauca, *L.*; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 245; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 3. United States.

M. fragrans, *Salisb.*

M. longifolia, *Sweet.*

M. virginiana, *L.* var. *glauca.*

Var. **thompsoniana**; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 269.

M. glauca var. *major*, Bot. Mag. t. 2164.

For the first time, the
 of the of the of the
 of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

of the of the of the
 of the of the of the

- M. grandiflora**, *L.* South United States.
M. foetida, *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 1, 2.
- Var. *angustifolia*, *Hort.*
M. Hartwegii, *Hort.*
M. Hartwicus, *Hort.*
M. salicifolia, *Hort.*
- Var. *ferruginea*, *Hort.*
- Var. *lanceolata*, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1952.
M. exoniensis, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 824.
M. stricta, *Hort.*
- M. hypoleuca**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 305. Japan.
- M. Kobus**, *DC.* Japan.
M. Thurberi, *Hort.*
- M. macrophylla**, *Michx.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2189. *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 7, 8. South United States.
- M. obovata**, *Thunb.*; China (cultivated only in Japan).
M. discolor, *Vent.*
M. denudata, *Lam.*
M. liliflora, *Lam.*
M. purpurea, *Curt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 390.
Buergeria obovata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
Talauma obovata, *Hance.*
T. Sieboldi, *Miq.*
Yulania japonica, *Spach.*
- M. stellata**, *Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6370. Japan.
M. halleana, *Hort.*
Buergeria stellata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
Talauma stellata, *Miq.*
- M. tripetala**, *L.*; *Loud.* Arb. Brit., vol. i., p. 269, t. 5;
Sargent, Silva of North America, tt. 9, 10. United States.
M. frondosa, *Salisb.*
M. Umbrella, *Lam.*
- M. Watsoni**, *Hook. fil.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7157. Japan.
M. parviflora, *Hort.* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).
U 80362.



Liriodendron tulipifera, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 275; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 13, 14. United States.

Var. *aureo-maculata*.

Var. *integrifolia*.

Var. *fastigiata*.

Var. *variegata*.

Schizandra chinensis, *Baill.*; Arbor. Segrez. t. 26. China and Japan.

S. japonica, *Hance*.

Kadsura chinensis, *Turcz.* (not *Hance*).

Maximowiczia chinensis, *Rupr.*

Sphaerostema japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Kadsura chinensis, *Hance* (not *Turcz.*). China and Japan.

K. japonica, *Benth.* (not *Don*).

Anonaceæ.

Asimina triloba, *Dunal*; Bot. Mag., t. 5854. South United States.

A. campaniflora, *Spach.*

Anona triloba, *L.*

Porcelia triloba, *Pers.*

Uvaria triloba, *Torr. & Gray.*

Menispermaceæ.

Cocculus carolinus, *DC.*; *Loud.* Arbor. vol. i., p. 298, f. 45. South United States.

Androphylax scandens, *Wendl.*

Baumgartia scandens, *Moench.*

Cocculidium populifolium, *Spach.*

Menispermum carolinum, *L.*

Wendlandia populifolia, *Willd.*

W. caroliniana, *Nutt.*

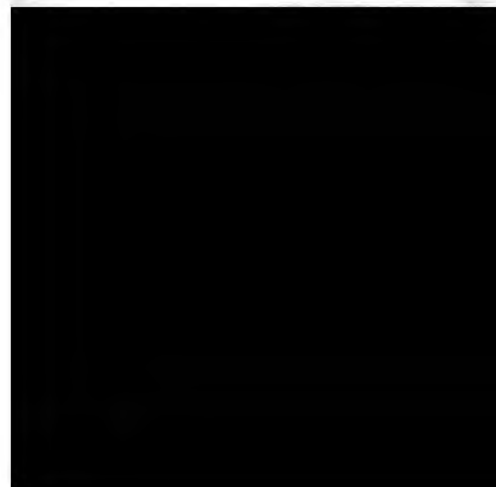
C. laurifolius, *DC.* Himalaya and Japan.

Menispermum canadense, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1910. North America.

M. angulatum, *Moench.*

M. smilacinum, *DC.*

Cissampelos smilacina, *L.*



- M. dauricum**, *DC.* Siberia, China, and Japan.
M. dahuricum, *Maxim.* *Diagn. pl. nov.*, vol. v. t. 2.

Berberideæ.

- Lardizabala biternata**, *Ruiz & Pav.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4501.
- Stauntonia hexaphylla**, *Dcne.*; *Sieb. & Zucc. Fl. Jap.* t. 76.
 China and Japan.
- Holboellia latifolia**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
Stauntonia latifolia, *Wall.*; *Gard. Chron. ser. ii.*, 1883,
 vol. xix., p. 345.
- Akebia quinata**, *DC.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4864. China and Japan.
- Berberidopsis corallina**, *Hook. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5343. Chili.
- Berberis actinacantha**, *Mart.*; *Bot. Reg.*, vol. xxxi., t. 55.
 Chili.
- B. aetnensis**, *Presl.*; *Flora Sardoia*, t. 5. Sardinia, Corsica, &c.
- B. angulosa**, *Wall.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7071. Himalaya.
- B. Aquifolium**, *Pursh*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1425. Western North America.
Mahonia Aquifolium, *Paxt.*
- Var. **fascicularis**, *Nichols.*
B. fascicularis, *Sims* in *Bot. Mag.* t. 2396.
Mahonia fascicularis, *DC.*
- Var. **rotundifolia**, *Hort.*
- B. buxifolia**, *Lam.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6505. Chili.
B. dulcis, *Sweet.*
B. rotundifolia, *Hort.*
- Var. **nana**, *Hort.*
- B. canadensis**, *Pursh*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. i., p. 303, f. 48.
 Canada, &c.
- B. concinna**, *Hook. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4744. Himalaya.
- B. congestiflora**, *Gay.* Chili.
 Var. **hakeoides**, *Hook. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6770.

- B. aristata**, *DC.* Himalaya.
 B. coerulescens, *Hort.*
 B. macrophylla, *Hort.*
- B. cretica**, *L.*; *Sibthorp*, *Flora Graeca* t. 342. Mediterranean Region.
- B. Darwinii**, *Hook.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4590. Chili.
- B. empetrifolia**, *Lam.*; *Bot. Reg.*, vol. xxvi., t. 27. Chili.
 B. cuneata, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).
 B. revoluta, *Smith.*
- B. Fortunei**, *Lindl.* in *Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond.*, vol. i., p. 300. China.
- B. Fremonti**, *Torr.*; *Garden and Forest*, 1888, vol. i., p. 497. South-west United States.
 B. trifoliata, *Torr.* (in part).
- B. Guimpelii**, *C. Koch.* Origin uncertain.
- B. heterophylla**, *Juss.*; *Hook.*, *Exotic Flora*, vol. i. t. 14. Chili.
 B. tricuspidata, *Sm.*
- B. heteropoda**, *Schrenk.* Central Asia.
- B. ilicifolia**, *Forst.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4308. Straits of Magellan.
- B. integerrima**, *Bunge* in *Reliq. Lehm.* t. 1. Central Asia.
 B. densiflora, *Boiss. & Buhse.*
- B. Lycium**, *Royle*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7075. Himalaya.
 B. angustifolia, *Roxb.*
 B. aristata, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).
 B. aurahuacensis, *Hort.* (not *Lem.*).
 B. elegans, *Hort.*
 B. glauca, *Hort.*
 B. glaucescens, *Hort.*
- B. nepalensis**, *Spreng.* Kashmir, &c., China and Japan.
 B. Bealei, *Fortune*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4852.
 B. Bealei, *var. planifolia*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4846.
 B. japonica, *R. Br.*
 B. leschenaultiana, *Wall.*
 Ilex japonica, *Thunb.*



Mahonia intermedia, *Hort.*

M. japonica, *DC.*

M. napaulensis, *DC.*

M. Sieboldi, *Hort. Segrez.*

B. nervosa, *Pursh*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 3949. North-west America.

B. glumacea, *Spreng.*

Mahonia glumacea, *DC.*

M. nervosa, *Nutt.*

B. Neuberti (*B. Aquifolium* × *vulgaris*); *Gard. Chron.* ser. iii., 1891, vol. ix., p. 72. Garden origin.

B. ilicifolia, *Hort.* (not *Forst.*).

B. repens, *Lindl.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1176. North America.

Mahonia repens, *Don.*

B. serotina, *Lange* in *Botanisk Tidsskrift*, ser. iii., vol. ii., t. 4. Origin unknown.

B. sibirica, *Pall.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 487. Siberia, &c.

B. Sieboldii, *Miq.*; *Garden and Forest*, 1890, vol. iii., p. 249. China and Japan.

B. sinensis, *Desf.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6573. China and Japan.

B. chinensis, *Hort.*

B. monosperma, *Hort.* (not *Ruiz & Pav.*).

B. stenophylla, *Moore* (not *Hance*), *empetrifolia* × *Darwinii*. *Gard. Chron.* 1880, ser. ii., vol. xiv., p. 213, f. 41. Garden origin.

B. Thunbergi, *DC.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6646; *Garden and Forest*, 1889, vol. ii., p. 53. Japan.

B. Maximowiczii, *Regel.*

B. virescens, *Hook. fil.*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 7116. Himalaya.

B. aristata, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*).

B. aristata microcarpa, *Hort.*

B. belstaniana, *Hort.*

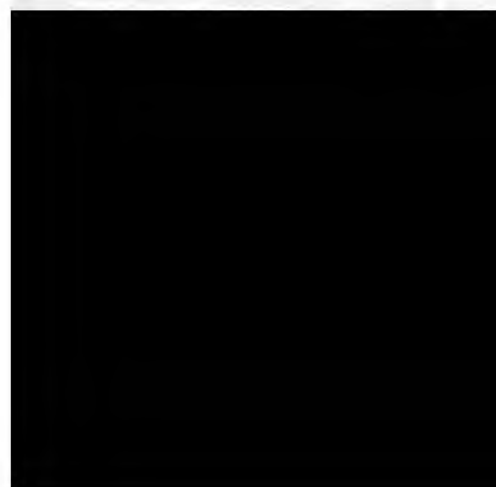
B. macrosepala, *Hort.*

B. vulgaris, *L.*

Var. *brachybotrys*, *Hook. fil.* Himalaya.

Var. *foliis purpureis*.

	1970
	1971
	1972
	1973
	1974
	1975
	1976
	1977
	1978
	1979
	1980
	1981
	1982
	1983
	1984
	1985
	1986
	1987
	1988
	1989
	1990
	1991
	1992
	1993
	1994
	1995
	1996
	1997
	1998
	1999
	2000
	2001
	2002
	2003
	2004
	2005
	2006
	2007
	2008
	2009
	2010
	2011
	2012
	2013
	2014
	2015
	2016
	2017
	2018
	2019
	2020
	2021
	2022
	2023
	2024
	2025
	2026
	2027
	2028
	2029
	2030
	2031
	2032
	2033
	2034
	2035
	2036
	2037
	2038
	2039
	2040
	2041
	2042
	2043
	2044
	2045
	2046
	2047
	2048
	2049
	2050
	2051
	2052
	2053
	2054
	2055
	2056
	2057
	2058
	2059
	2060
	2061
	2062
	2063
	2064
	2065
	2066
	2067
	2068
	2069
	2070
	2071
	2072
	2073
	2074
	2075
	2076
	2077
	2078
	2079
	2080
	2081
	2082
	2083
	2084
	2085
	2086
	2087
	2088
	2089
	2090
	2091
	2092
	2093
	2094
	2095
	2096
	2097
	2098
	2099
	2100



Var. foliis variegatis.

Var. fructu albo.

Var. fructu nigro.

The following are slight forms of *B. vulgaris*.

B. abortiva, *Renault*.

B. acida, *Gilib.*

B. actinacantha, *Hort.* (not *Mart.*).

B. amurensis, *Rupr.*

B. angulizans, *Hort.*

B. apyrena, *Hort.*

B. arborescens, *Hort.*

B. articulata, *Loisel.*

B. asperma, *Poit. & Turp.*; Garden, 1889, vol. xxxv.,
p. 264, pl. 692.

B. aurea, *Tausch.*

B. corallina, *Hort.*

B. crataegina, *DC.*

B. crenulata, *Schrad.*

B. declinata, *Hort.*

B. dentata, *Tausch.*

B. dulcis, *Schrad.* (not *Sweet*).

B. dumetorum, *Gouan.*

B. edulis, *Hort.*

B. elongata, *Hort.*

B. emarginata, *Willd.*

B. Fendleri, *Hort.* (not *Gray*).

B. globularis, *Hort.*

B. heterophylla, *Hort.* (not *Juss.*).

B. hypoleuca, *Hort.* (not *Lindl.*).

B. iberica, *Hort.* (not *Steven*).

B. ilicifolia, *Hort.* (not *Forst.*).

B. innominata, *Kielm.*

B. latifolia, *Hort. Panormit.*

B. laxiflora, *Hort.*

B. lucida, *Schrad.*

B. macracantha, *Hort.*

B. macrantha, *Schrad.*

B. macrocarpa, *Hort.*

B. marginata, *Hort.* (not *C. Gay*).

B. maxima, *Hort.*

B. microphylla, *Hort.*



B. moranensis, *Hort. Panormit.*

B. nitens, *Schrad.*

B. pangharengensis, *Hort.*

B. petiolaris, *Hort.*

B. provincialis, *Hort.*

B. sanguinolenta, *Hort.*

B. sulcata, *Hort.*

B. wallichiana, *DC.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4656. Himalaya and China.

B. Jamesoni, *Hort.* (not *Lindl.*).

B. Hookeri, *Hort.*

Var. *latifolia*, *Hook. fil. & Thoms.*

B. Knightii, *Hort. Paris.* (not *C. Koch*).

B. macrophylla, *Hort.*

Nandina domestica, *Thunb.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1109. China and Japan.

Papaveraceæ.

Romneya Coulteri, *Harvey.* California.

Cruciferæ.

Vella Pseudocytisus, *L.* ; *Bot. Reg.* t. 293. Spain.

V. spinosa, *Boiss.* Spain.

Cistineæ.

Cistus albidus, *L.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 31. South-west Europe.

C. pulverulentus, *Pourr.*

C. albidus × **crispus**, *Lor. et Bar.* South-west Europe.

C. corbariensis, *Pourr.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 8. (*C. populifolius* × *salvifolius*.) South Europe.

C. crispus, *L.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 22. Mediterranean Region.

C. cyprius, *Lam.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 39. Cyprus.

C. hirsutus, *Lam.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 19. South-west Europe.

C. albiflorus, *Hort.*

C. laxus, *Ait.*



- C. ladaniferus*, *L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 112. South-west Europe.
- C. ladanifero-monspeliensis*, *Lor.* South-west Europe.
C. ladaniferus var. *immaculatus*, *Godr.*
- C. longifolius*, *Lam.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 12. (? *C. populi-folius* × *monsopeliensis*). South-west Europe.
- C. laurifolius*, *L.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 52. South-west Europe.
- C. lusitanicus*, *Hort.* (*C. monspeliensis* × *ladaniferus*.)
- C. monspeliensis*, *L.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 27. Mediterranean Region.
C. affinis, *Guss.*
C. Clusii, *Hort.* (not *Dunal*).
- C. parviflorus*, *Lam.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 14. Crete, &c.
C. complicatus, *Lam.*
- C. purpureus*, *Lam.* ; Bot. Reg. t. 408 ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 17. Levant.
- C. salvifolius*, *L.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, tt. 54, 90. Mediterranean Region.
- C. Thureti*, *Hort.* Garden Origin.
- C. villosus*, *L.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, tt. 70, 35 ; Bot. Mag. t. 43. Mediterranean Region.
C. incanus, *L.*
- Var. *corsicus*.
C. corsicus, *Soleir.*
- Var. *creticus*, *Nym.*
C. creticus, *L.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 112.
C. garganicus, *Ten.*
- Var. *rotundifolius*, *Willk. & Lange.*
C. rotundifolius, *Sweet* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, t. 75.
- Var. *undulatus*, *Willk.*
C. undulatus, *Dun.* ; Sweet's *Cistineæ*, 63.
- Helianthemum alyssoides*, *Vent.* ; Vent. Choix. t. 20. Spain, Portugal.
- Var. *cheiranthoides*.
H. lasianthum, *Pers.*



1871 (1872) (1873) (1874) (1875)

1876 (1877) (1878) (1879) (1880)

1881 (1882) (1883) (1884) (1885)

1886 (1887) (1888) (1889) (1890)

1891 (1892) (1893) (1894) (1895)

1896 (1897) (1898) (1899) (1900)

1901 (1902) (1903) (1904) (1905)

1906 (1907) (1908) (1909) (1910)

1911 (1912) (1913) (1914) (1915)

1916 (1917) (1918) (1919) (1920)

1921

1922 (1923) (1924) (1925) (1926)

1927 (1928) (1929) (1930) (1931)

1932 (1933) (1934) (1935) (1936)

1937 (1938) (1939) (1940) (1941)

1942

- H. formosum**, *Dunal* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 50 ; Maund. Bot. vol. iii. t. 131. Portugal.
- H. italicum**, *Pers.* Europe.
 Var. *celandicum*, *DC.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, t. 85.
Cistus celandicus, *L.*
- H. Libanotis**, *Willd.* Spain, Portugal.
H. rosmarinifolium, *Hort.*
Halimium rosmarinifolium, *Spach.*
- H. ocymoides**, *Pers.* ; Sweet's Cistineæ, tt. 40, 13. Spain, Portugal.
H. algarvense, *Dunal.*
Cistus ocymifolium, *Pourr.*
- H. organifolium**, *Pers.* Europe.
H. marifolium, *Dunal.*
- H. polifolium**, *Pers.* Europe.
H. appeninum, *DC.*
Cistus apenninus, *L.*
- H. vulgare**, *Gaertn.* ; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. ii. t. 168. Europe.
 Many garden forms.

Violarieæ.

- Hymenanchera crassifolia**, *Hook. fil.* ; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1875, vol. iii., p. 237. f. 42. New Zealand.

Bixineæ.

- Azara dentata**, *Ruiz & Pav.* ; Bot. Reg. t. 1788. Chili.
- A. Gilliesii**, *Hook. & Arn.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 5178. Chili.
A. Lilien, *Bert.*
Quillaia petiolaris, *Don.*
- A. integrifolia**, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili.
Almeja integrifolia, *Don.*
- Var. *variegata*.
 U 80862.



A. microphylla, *Hook. fil.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. i., p. 81. f. 21. Chili.

Idesia polycarpa, *Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6794. China and Japan.

Flacourtia japonica, *Hort.*

Kara Sendan, *Oliver.*

Polycarpa Maximowiczii, *Hort.*

Pittosporeæ.

Pittosporum crassifolium, *Soland.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5978. New Zealand.

P. Ralphii, *T. Kirk.*

P. tenuifolium, *Banks & Soland.* New Zealand.

P. Tobira, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1396. China and Japan.

P. chinense, *Don.*

P. undulatum, *Vent.* Bot. Reg. t. 16. Australia.

Bursaria spinosa, *Cav.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1767. Australia.

Itea spinosa, *Andr.*; Bot. Rep. vol. v., t. 314.

Polygalææ.

Polygala Chamæbuxus, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 316. Alps.

Chamæbuxus alpestris, *Spach.*

Var. *purpurea.*

Frankeniaceæ.

Frankenia laevis, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot. vol. ii. t. 190. Europe.

Tamariscineæ.

Tamarix gallica, *L.* Shores of Atlantic, Mediterranean, &c.

T. africana, *Hort.* (not *Laguna*).

T. algeriensis, *Hort.*

T. anglica, *Webb.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot. vol. ii., t. 261.

T. parviflora, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).

T. hispida, *Willd.*; Rev. Hort. 1894. p. 352, pl. Western Asia.
T. kashgarica, *Hort.*

Myricaria germanica, *Desv.* Europe, &c.
M. dahurica, *Hort.*
Tamarix germanica, *L.*

Hypericineæ.

Hypericum aegyptiacum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6481. South
 Mediterranean Region.

H. Androsæmum, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot. vol. ii. t. 264. Europe.
Hypericum caprifolium, *Hort.* (not *Boiss.*).
H. glandulosum, *Hort.* (not *Ait.*).
H. webbianum, *Hort.* (not *Spach*).
Androsæmum officinale, *L.*

Var. **aureum**, *Hort.*
H. hircinum aureum, *Hort.*

H. Ascyron, *L.*; Gartenflora, t. 1381. Northern Asia, North
 America.

H. aureum, *Bartr.*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii. p. 184,
 f. 103. South United States.
H. amœnum, *Pursh.*
H. frondosum, *Michx.*
H. rugelianum, *Kunze.*

H. balearicum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 137. Mediterranean Region.

H. calycinum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 146. Orient.

H. chinense, *L.*; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1887, vol. i., p. 705,
 f. 135. China and Japan.
H. aureum, *Lour.* (not *Bartr.*).
H. monogynum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 334.
H. salicifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
Norysca aurea, *Bl.*
N. chinensis, *Spach.*

H. Coris, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6563. Central and Southern Europe.

the following table (Table 1) is given.

Table 1

Table 1. The following table

Table 1

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1

Table 1

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1. The following table

Table 1



- H. densiflorum**, *Pursh*; Garden and Forest, 1890, vol. iii. p. 537. North America.
H. fasciculatum, *Hort.* (not *Lam.*).
H. galioides, *Pursh* (not *Lam.*).
H. prolificum var. *densiflorum*, *Gray*.
- H. elatum**, *Ait.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 215. North America.
H. hircium, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
- H. hircinum**, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 266. Europe, &c.
H. anglicum, *Hort.* (not *Bertol.*).
H. chinense, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
 Var. *minor*, *Hort.*
H. minus, *Hort.*
- H. hookerianum**, *Wight & Arn.* Himalaya.
H. oblongifolium, *Choisy*.
- H. inodorum**, *Jacq.* Orient.
- H. kalmianum**, *L.*; *Maund* in Bot. Gard., vol. v., t. 194.
- H. moserianum**, *Rev. Hort.* 1889, p. 464. (calycinum × patulum).
- H. patulum**, *Thunb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5693. India, China, &c.
H. Gumbletoni, *Hort. Segrez*.
- H. prolificum**, *L.*; *Loud. Arb.*, vol. i., 401, vol. v., 2541, fig. 2415. North America.
H. kalmianum, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
H. foliosum, *Jacq.*
Myriandra prolifica, *Spach*.
- H. uralum**, *Don*; Bot. Mag. t. 2375. Himalaya.
H. nepalense, *Hort.*

Ternstroemiaceæ.

- Cleyera ochracea**, *DC.* Himalaya, China, and Japan.
C. japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap., p. 153, t. 81 (not *Thunb.*).
 Var. *variegata*.

...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



C. 30-

Ex-

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

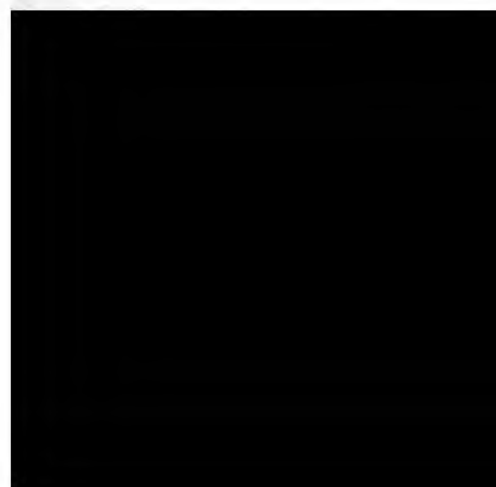
2000

2000

gent.

2. 22 ;
North

THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY
JANUARY 10, 1906
TO THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the above matter.
In reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. B. CROSSLAND, Attorney General.



C. species. Japan ?

Eurya latifolia variegata, *Hort.*

Eurya japonica, *Thunb.* Fl. Jap., p. 191, t. 25. India, China, and Japan.

Actinidia callosa, *Lindl.*; Amur, China, and Japan.

A. Kolomikta, *Rupr.*; Rev. Hort. 1872, p. 395. Amur, China, and Japan.

Kolomikta mandschurica, *Regel.*

Prunus Kolomikta, *Maxim.*

Trochostigma Kolomikta, *Maxim.*

A. polygama, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Tokio Hort. Bot., vol. ii. t. 20. Japan.

Trochostigma polygama, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

A. volubilis, *Franch. & Sav.*; *Lavallée*, Arbor. Segrez. Ic. xxv. Japan.

Trochostigma volubile, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Stachyurus praecox, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3918. China and Japan.

Stuartia pentagyna, *L'Herit.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3918. South United States.

Stuartia montana, *Bartr.*

Malachodendron ovatum, *Cav.*

M. pentagynum, *Chois.*

Stewartia Malachodendron, *Miller.*

S. virginica, *Cav.* South United States.

S. Malachodendron, *L.*

S. marylandica, *Donn*; *Andr. Bot. Rep.* 6. t. 397.

S. Pseudo-camellia, *Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7045. Japan.

S. grandiflora, *Briot* in Rev. Hort. 1879, p. 430 (fig.).

S. japonica, *Hort.*

Gordonia Lasianthus, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 668. South United States.

G. pyramidalis, *Salisb.*

G. pubescens, *L'Herit.* ; *Loud. Arb.*, vol. i., p. 380, f. 94. South United States.

Franklinia Altamaha, *Marsh.*

Gordonia Altamaha, *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America*, t. 22.

G. Frankliri, *L'Herit.*

Lacathea florida, *Salisb.*

Michauxia sessilis, *Salisb.*

Camellia japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

Many garden varieties.

Malvaceæ.

Lavatera arborea, *L.* ; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii. t. 279. Europe, &c.

Plagianthus *Lyalli*, *Hook. fil.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5935. New Zealand.

P. betulinus, *A. Cunn.* New Zealand.

Abutilon vitifolium, *DC.* ; *Bot. Reg.* vol. xxx. t. 57. Chili.

A. megapotamicum, *St. Hil.* ; *Flore des Serres*, t. 1599. Brazil, &c.

A. vexillarium, *Morr.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5717.

Hibiscus syriacus, *L.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 83. Orient.

Many garden varieties.

Sterculiaceæ.

Fremontia californica, *Torr.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5591 ; *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America*, t. 23. California.

Tiliaceæ.

Tilia americana, *L.* ; *Loud. Arbor.* vol. i., p. 373, t. 22 ; *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America*, tt. 24, 25. North America.

T. canadensis, *Michx.*

T. caroliniana, *Mill.*

T. glabra, *Vent.*

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

2. It also highlights the need for regular audits and the importance of transparency in financial reporting.

3. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze financial data, including the use of spreadsheets and specialized software.

4. It also discusses the challenges faced by the accounting department in managing large volumes of data and the need for automation.

5. The third part of the document provides a detailed overview of the accounting process, from the initial recording of transactions to the final preparation of financial statements.

6. It also includes a section on the importance of communication and collaboration between the accounting department and other departments within the organization.

7. The final part of the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations for improving the accounting process.



- T. hybrida* *superba*, *Hort.*
- T. latifolia*, *Salisb.*
- T. longifolia* *dentata*, *Hort.*
- T. mississippiensis*, *Hort.*
- T. neglecta*, *Spach.*
- T. nigra*, *Borkh.*
- T. pubescens*, *Nouv. Duhamel* (not *Ait.*).

T. argentea, *Desf.* ; Reich. Fl. Germ. 6, p. 324. East Europe.

- T. alba*, *Hort.* in part (not *Ait.*).
- T. americana* *pubescens*, *Hort.*
- T. europaea* *alba*, *Hort.*
- T. heterophylla*, *Hort.* in part (not *Vent.*).
- T. pubescens* *Parmentieri*, *Hort.*
- T. rotundifolia*, *Vent.*
- T. tomentosa*, *Moench.*

Var. spectabilis, *Hort.*

T. cordata, *Mill.* Europe, North Asia.

- T. microphylla*, *Vent.*
- T. parvifolia*, *Ehrh.* ; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 287.
- T. sylvestris*, *Desf.*
- T. ulmifolia*, *Scop.* ; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., p. 257, f. 111.

T. dasystyla, *Stev.* Caucasus.

- T. euchlora*, *K. Koch.*
- T. europaea* *dasystyla*, *Hort.*

T. heterophylla, *Vent.* ; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 27. South-eastern United States.

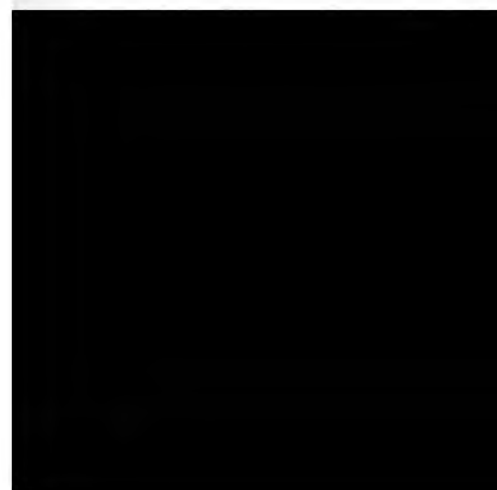
- T. alba*, *Michx.*
- T. americana*, *var. heterophylla* ; *Loud. Arb.*, vol. i., p. 375, t. 23.
- T. laxiflora*, *Pursh* (not *Michx.*).
- T. macrophylla*, *Hort.*

T. mandschurica, *Rupr.* Mandshuria.

T. miqueliana, *Maxim.* Japan.

T. petiolaris, *DC.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 6737. East Europe.

- T. alba*, *Hort.* in part (not *Ait.*).
- T. alba* *pendula*, *Hort.*
- T. americana* *var. pendula*, *Koch.*



- T. argentea pendula*, *Hort.*
- T. heterophylla*, *Hort.* in part (not *Vent.*).
- T. latifolia alba*, *Hort.*
- T. pannonica*, *Jacq. fil.*
- T. platyphylla pendula*, *Hort.*

T. platyphyllos, *Scop.*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., p. 256, f. 109. Europe.

- T. americana*, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
- T. cordifolia*, *Bess.*
- T. europaea*, *L.* (in part).
- T. grandifolia*, *Ehrh.*
- T. mollis*, *Spach.*
- T. mutabilis*, *Host.*
- T. neglecta*, *Hort.* (not *Spach.*).
- T. pauciflora*, *Hayne.*

Var. aspleniifolia.

- T. laciniata*, *Hort.*
- T. grandifolia laciniata*, *Hort.*

Var. aurantia.

- T. europæa aurantia*, *Hort.*
- T. europæa aurea*, *Hort.*

Var. blechiana, *Hort.*

Var. corallina, *Ait.*

- T. corallina*, *Sm.*
- T. spectabilis*, *Host.*

Var. obliqua.

- T. Beaumontii*, *Hort.*
- T. Hostii*, *Ortm.*
- T. obliqua*, *Host.*

Var. oxycarpa.

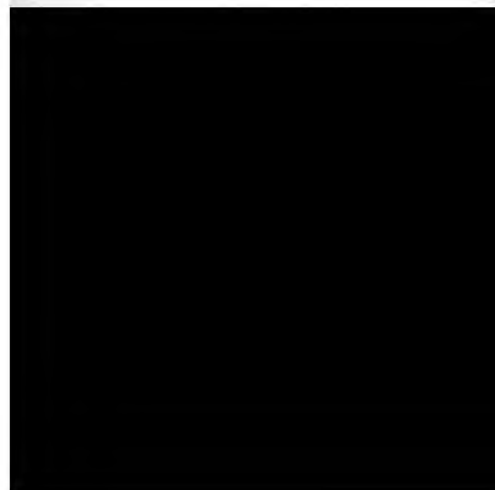
- T. cordifolia* var. *oxycarpa*, *Reich.*
- T. europæa glauca*, *Hort.*

Var. sphærocarpa.

- T. cordifolia* var. *sphærocarpa*, *Reich.*

Var. vitifolia.

- T. vitifolia*, *Host.*
- T. grandifolia*, var. *vitifolia*, *Kunze.*



- T. pubescens**, *Ait.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*, t. 26.
East United States.
T. americana, *Walt.* (not *L.*).
T. americana, *var. pubescens*, *Loud.*
T. americana, *var. Walteri*, *Wood.*
T. grata, *Salisb.*
T. heterophylla spectabilis, *Hort.*
T. iaxiflora, *Michx.*
T. leptophylla, *Hort.*
T. truncata, *Spach.*
- T. sublanata**, *Simk.*, *var. variegata*. (*T. platyphyllos* × *superulmifolia*.) East Europe.
T. europæa variegata, *Hort.*
- T. vulgaris**, *Hayne*; *Garden and Forest*, 1889, vol. ii., p. 256,
f. 110. Europe.
T. corylifolia, *Host.*
T. europæa, *L.* (in part).
T. glauca, *Hort.*
T. hollandica, *Mill.*
T. intermedia, *Ehrh.*
T. hybrida, *Bechst.*
T. praecox, *Hort.*
- Var. caucasica.**
T. intermedia, *var. caucasica.*
T. parvifolio-grandifolia, *Bayer.*
- Aristotelia Macqui**, *L'Herit.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1875,
vol. iv., p. 773. Chili.
Var. variegata.

Lineæ.

Linum arboreum, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 234. Greece, &c.

Rutaceæ.

Ruta graveolens, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* *Med. Pl.* t. 44. South Europe, &c.

Choisya ternata, *H.B.K.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii., 1890, vol. vii.,
p. 465. Mexico.

and the other side of the river, the water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft. The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft. The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft. The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft. The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft. The water is very shallow and the bottom is very soft.

Xanthoxylum planispinum, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

X. americanum, *Mill.* United States.

X. fraxineum, *Willd.*; *Loud. Arbor.* vol. i., p. 488, f. 158.

X. fraxinifolium, *Marsh.* (not *Walt.*).

X. ramiflorum, *Michx.*

X. schinifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

Phellodendron amurense, *Rupr.* Amurland, &c.

Xanthoxylum piperitum, *Hort.* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).

Ptelea trifoliata, *L.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1830, vol. xiii.
p. 369, f. 67; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*, tt. 33, 34.
United States.

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *mollis*.

P. mollis, *Curt.*

Skimmia Fortunei, *Mast.* China.

S. japonica, *Hort.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 4719 (not *Thunb.*).

S. rubella, *Carr.*

S. japonica, *Thunb.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii., 1889, vol. v.,
p. 521, f. 89, p. 524, f. 90. Japan.

S. oblata, *Moore*.

Seedling varieties or sexual forms of this are:—

S. fragrans, *Carr.*

S. fragrantissima, *Hort.*

S. Foremani, *Hort.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii., 1889, vol. v.
p. 553, f. 94.

S. intermedia, *Carr.*

S. oblata var. *ovata*, *Carr.*

S. oblata var. *Veitchii*, *Carr.*

S. Rogersii, *Hort.*

S. Laureola, *Hook. fil.* Himalaya.

Laureola fragrans, *Roem.*

Limonia Laureola, *Wall.*

Ægle sepiaria, *DC.* China and Japan.

Citrus trifolia, *Thunb.*

C. trifoliata, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 6513.

C. triptera, *Desf.*

Limonia trifoliata, *Hort.*

Pseudaegle sepiaria, *Miq.*

Triphasia trifoliata, *Hort.*

Simarubææ.

- Ailantus glandulosa*, *Desf.*; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1887,
vol. ii., p. 365, f. 76. China.
A. japonica, *Hort.*
A. macrophylla, *Hort.*
A. mascula pendula, *Hort.*
A. purpurascens, *Hort.*
A. rubra, *Hort.*

Cneorum tricoccum, *L.* Mediterranean Region.

Meliacææ.

- Cedrela sinensis*, *A. Juss.*; Rev. Hort. 1891, p. 573, figs.
150-2. China and Japan.
Ailanthus flavescens, *Carr.*
Cedrela chinensis, *Karel.*
Toona sinensis, *Roem.*

Ilicinææ.

- Ilex ambigua*, *Chapm.*; *Loud. Arb.*, vol. ii., p. 521, f. 190.
South United States. .
Cassine caroliniana, *Walt.*
Nemopanthus ambiguus, *Wood.*
Prinos ambiguus, *Michx.*
- I. *Amelanchier*, *Curtis*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., p. 41,
f. 88. South United States.
Prinos lanceolata, *Pursh.*
- I. *Aquifolium*, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., p. 316. Europe,
Western Asia.
Aquifolium spinosum, *Gaertn.*
 Var. *altaclarensis*.
 Var. *angustifolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 751,
f. 154.
myrtifolia stricta.
serratifolia.
 Var. *argentea marginata*.
albo-marginata.
argentea lato-marginata.
variegata argentea.

- Var. *argentea medio-picta*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1875,
vol. iv., p. 688, f. 142.
albo-picta.
Silver Milkmaid.
- Var. *argentea pendula*.
albo-marginata pendula.
pendula *argentea purpurea*.
pendula *variegata*.
Perry's Weeping.
- Var. *argentea regina*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1875, vol. iv.,
p. 687, f. 141.
Silver Queen.
- Var. *atrovirens*.
maderensis *atrovirens*.
- Var. *aurea angustifolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1876, vol. v.,
p. 44, f. 6.
angustifolia aurea marginata.
- Var. *aurea marginata*.
marginata aurea.
- Var. *aurea marginata bromeliaefolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii.,
1876, vol. v., p. 437, f. 84.
bromeliaefolia aureo-marginata.
- Var. *aurea medio-picta*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1876, vol. v.,
p. 366, f. 68, 69.
aureo-picta.
Gold Milkmaid.
- Var. *aurea pendula*.
pendula *aurea variegata*.
Waterer's Gold Weeping.
- Var. *aurea regina*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1876, vol. v., p. 44,
f. 8.
Golden Queen.
latifolia marginata.
- Var. *balearica*.
- Var. *calamistrata*.
- Var. *camelliaefolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii.,
p. 812, f. 164, b.

serena.

Var. *homingtonensis*: Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1874, vol. 1,
p. 657, t. 188 (2, 3).

Var. *elliptica*.

lancea: *agrestifolia*.

Var. *ferox*.

echinocaulis.

Var. *ferox argentea*: Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1874, vol. 1,
p. 4, t. 1.

ferox argentea variegata.

Var. *ferox aurea*: Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1874, vol. 1,
p. 127.

ferox super-picta.

ferox rubra-aurea.

Var. *flavescens*.

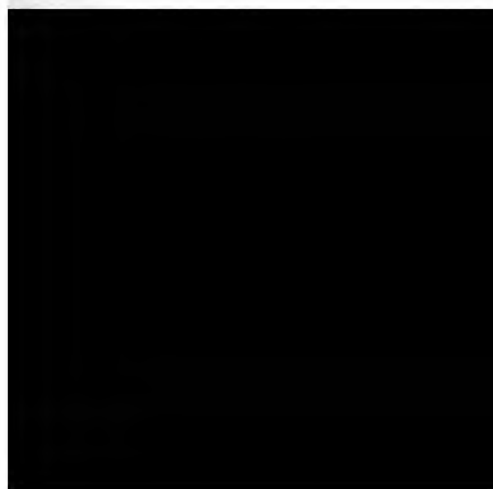
Moonlight.

Var. *Foxii*: Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1874, vol. 1, p. 127.

Var. *fructu-luteo*.

flavum.

Var. *immixtoveridensis*: Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 1874, vol. 1,
p. 741, t. 239.



Var. *Hodginsii*.

Shepherdii.

Var. *integrifolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii.,
p. 812, f. 164, e.

rotundifolia.

senescens.

Var. *latifolia aureo-marginata*.

Var. *latispina*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 812,
f. 164, f.

Var. *laurifolia*.

Var. *laurifolia longifolia*.

Var. *lawsoniana*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1876, vol. v., p. 624,
f. 110.

lawsoniana variegata.

Var. *lutescens*.

Var. *maderensis variegata*.

Var. *marginata*, *Loud.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii.,
p. 812, f. 164, g.

contorta.

Var. *myrtifolia*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 687,
f. 138, 4.

Var. *nigrescens*.

Var. *nobilis*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 432,
f. 89.

Urquharti.

Var. *ovata*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 752,
f. 149.

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *pendula tricolor*.

Var. *platyphlla*.

Var. *recurva*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 687,
f. 138, 6.

serratifolia compacta.

tortuosa.

Var. *scotica*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 812,
f. 164, a.

I. *Dahoon*, *Hort.* (not *Walt.*).

the first of these is the fact that the
 1971

1971

1971

1971

1971

1971

1971

1971

1971



Var. *smithiana*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 520, f. 106.

Var. *watereriana*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 232, f. 49.

aurea pumila.

compacta aurea.

nana aurea.

nana aurea variegata.

Var. *whittingtonensis*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1874, vol. ii., p. 687, f. 138, 1.

I. *Cassine*, *Walt.* South United States.

Ilex florida, *Lam.*

I. ligustrina, *Jacq.*

I. religiosa, *Bartr.*

Cassine caroliniana, *Lam.*

C. Peragua, *L.*

I. *cornuta*, *Lindl. & Paxt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5059. China.

I. furcata, *Hort.*

I. *crenata*, *Thunb.* Japan.

Var. *major*.

Ilex Fortunei, *Hort.* (not *Lindl.*).

Var. *variegata*.

I. *Dahoon*, *Walt.*; *Loud.* Arbor., vol. ii., p. 517, f. 184. South United States.

I. cassinoides, *Link.*

I. laurifolia, *Nutt.*

I. *decidua*, *Walt.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1880, vol. xiv., p. 689, f. 129. *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 49. South United States.

I. aestivalis, *Lam.*

I. prinoides, *Ait.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit., vol. ii. t. 115.

Prinos deciduus, *DC.*

I. *diphyrena*, *Wall.*; *Brandis*, Forest Flora, p. 15; Himalaya.

I. *glabra*, *Gray.* Eastern United States.

Prinos glaber, *L.*; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab., 450.

1874-1875 (1874-1875) (1874-1875) (1874-1875)

1875-1876 (1875-1876) (1875-1876) (1875-1876)

1876-1877 (1876-1877) (1876-1877) (1876-1877)

1877-1878 (1877-1878) (1877-1878) (1877-1878)

1878-1879 (1878-1879) (1878-1879) (1878-1879)

1879-1880 (1879-1880) (1879-1880) (1879-1880)

1880-1881 (1880-1881) (1880-1881) (1880-1881)

1881-1882 (1881-1882) (1881-1882) (1881-1882)

1882-1883 (1882-1883) (1882-1883) (1882-1883)

1883-1884 (1883-1884) (1883-1884) (1883-1884)

1884-1885 (1884-1885) (1884-1885) (1884-1885)

- I. integra**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
 I. Aquifolium Bessoni, *Hort.*
 I. integrifolia, *Hort.*
 Othera japonica, *Hort.*
- I. laevigata**, *Gray* ; Garden and Forest, 1891, vol. iv., p. 221.
 Eastern United States.
 Prinos laevigatus, *Pursh* ; *Wats. Dendr. Brit.*, vol. i. t. 28.
- I. latifolia**, *Thunb.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5597. Japan.
 I. Tarajo, *Hort.*
- I. opaca**, *Ait.* ; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 45 ;
 Wats. Dendr. Brit. vol. i. t. 3. Eastern United States.
 I. canadensis, *Marsh.* (not *Hort.*).
 I. laxiflora, *Lam.*
 I. quercifolia, *Meerb.*
- I. Perado**, *Ait.* ; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 549.
- I. rotunda**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
- I. verticillata**, *Gray.* North America.
 Prinos canadensis, *Hort.*
 P. confertus, *Moench.*
 P. Gronovii, *Michx.*
 P. laevigatus, *Hort.* (not *Pursh*).
 P. padifolius, *Hort.*
 P. prunifolius, *Hort.*
 P. verticillatus, *L.* ; *Wats. Dendr. Brit.*, vol. i., t. 30.
- Nemopanthus canadensis**, *DC.* Canada, &c.
 Ilex canadensis, *Michx.*
 I. delicatula, *Bartr.*
 Prinos integrifolius, *Elliott.*

Celastrineæ.

- Euonymus alatus**, *Thunb.* ; *Regel*, Fl. Ussur. t. 7, f. 1-4.
 Japan, &c.
- E. americanus**, *L.* ; *Nouv. Duhamel*, vol. iii. p. 9. United States.
 Var. *obovatus*, *Torr. & Gray.*
 E. obovatus, *Nutt.*



- E. atropurpureus**, *Jacq.* Eastern North America.
 E. americanus, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
 E. macrocarpus, *Hort.*
- E. citrifolius**, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.
- E. echinatus**, *Wall.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2767. Himalaya to China.
- E. europæus**, *L.*; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 317. Europe.
 Western Siberia.
 E. vulgaris, *Scop.*
- Var. atropurpureus**, *Hort.*
 E. purpureus, *Hort.*
- Var. aucubæfolius**, *Hort.*
- Var. foliis argenteo-variegatis.**
- Var. foliis aureo-variegatis.**
- Var. fructu albo.**
- Var. nanus.**
- Var. pallidus.**
- E. japonicus**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
- Var. albo-marginatus.**
- Var. aureus.**
- Var. Duc d'Anjou.**
 E. latifolius viridi-variegatus.
- Var. latifolius albo-variegatus.**
- Var. macrophyllus.**
 E. robustus, *Hort.*
- Var. microphyllus**, *Hort.*
 Eurya microphylla, *Hort.*
- Var. ovatus aureus.**
- Var. pallens**, *Carr.*
 E. flavescens, *Hort.*
- Var. pulchellus foliis argenteis.**
- E. latifolius**, *Scop.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2384. Europe, Asia.
- E. Maakii**, *Rupr.* Amurland.

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

...and the ...

- E. nanus**, *MB.* Caucasus, &c.
 E. americanus angustifolius, *Hort.*
 E. angustifolius, *Hort.* (not *Pursh*).
 E. angustifolius pulchellus, *Hort.*
 E. Lilieurii, *Hort.*
 E. linifolius, *Hort.*
 E. rosmarinifolius, *Hort.*
- E. pendulus**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
 E. fimbriatus, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*); *Flore des Serres*, vol. vii. 1851, p. 71.
- E. radicans**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.
 Var. *Silver Gem*.
 Var. *foliis pictis*.
 Var. *foliis roseo-argenteis*.
 Var. *viridis*.
 Var. *Carrièrei*.
 E. Carrièrei, *Vauvel* in *Rev. Hort.* 1885, p. 295. (*E. repens*, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1885, p. 295, is a branch sport of this form.)
- E. thunbergianus**, *Blume.* Amurland, Japan, &c.
 E. subtriflorus, *Blume.*
- E. verrucosus**, *Scop.*; *Nouv. Duhamel*, vol. iii., p. 8; East Europe to Amurland.
- Pachystima Canbyi**, *Gray.* North Carolina and Virginia.
- P. Myrsinites**, *Rafin.* Western North America.
 Myginda myrtifolia, *Nutt.* in *Hook. Flora Boreali-Americana*, vol. i., p. 120, t. 41.
- Celastrus articulatus**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
 C. Orixia, *Hort.* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).
 C. punctatus, *Thunb.*
- C. Orixia**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.
 Celastrus japonica, *K. Koch.*
 Evodia ramiflora, *A. Gray.*
 Orixia japonica, *Thunb.*; *Gartenflora* t. 1232.



C. scandens, *L.* ; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. ii., p. 502, f. 171. North America.

C. bullatus, *L.*

Maytenus chilensis, *DC.* Chili.

Rhamnæ.

Paliurus australis, *Gaertn.* South Europe.

P. aculeatus, *Lam.* ; *Nouv. Duhamel*, vol. iii. p. 17.

Berchemia racemosa, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

B. volubilis, *DC.* ; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. ii., p. 528, f. 196.
Southern United States.

Rhamnus scandens, *Hill.*

R. volubilis, *L. fil.*

Rhamnus Alaternus, *L.* ; *Nouv. Duhamel*, vol. ii., t. 14. South West Europe.

Var. *angustifolius*.

R. angustifolius, *Mill.*

R. Clusii, *Willd.*

R. utilis, *Hort.* (not *Dcne.*).

Var. *angustifolius variegatus*.

Var. *latifolius*.

R. alnifolius, *L'Herit.* ; *Loud. Arbor.* vol. ii., p. 536, f. 206.
United States.

R. franguloides, *Michx.*

R. alpinus, *L.* ; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.*, t. 1077. Alps.

Var. *grandifolius*, *Loud.*

R. argutus, *Maxim.* China and Japan.

R. californicus, *Eschsch.* California.

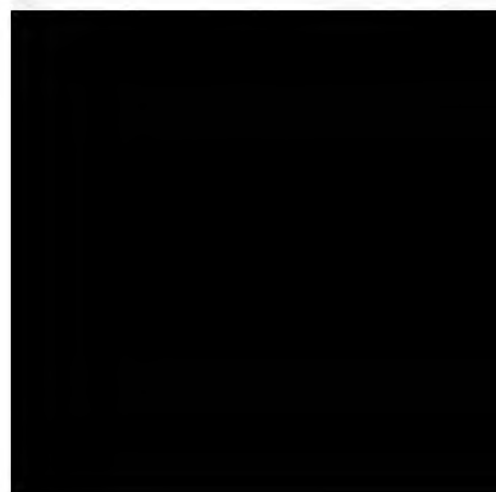
Rhamnus intermedius, *Hort.*

R. laurifolius, *Nutt.*

R. oleifolius, *Hook.* ; *Rev. Hort.* 1874, p. 354, f. 47.

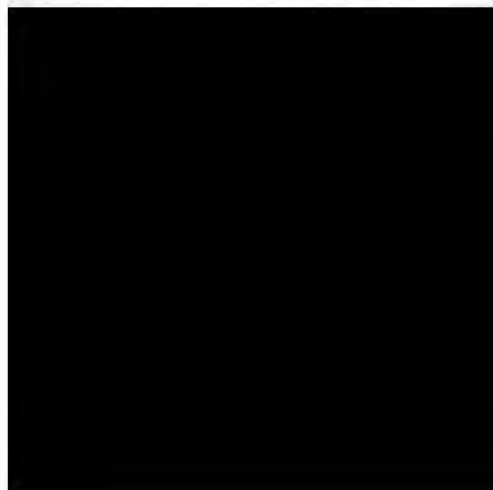
R. pedunculatus, *Hort.*

Frangula californica, *Gray.*



- R. carolinianus**, *Walt. ; Nutt.* Sylva, vol. ii., p. 50, t. 59.
Southern United States.
R. californicus, *Hort.* (not *Eschsch.*).
Frangula caroliniana, *Gray.*
- R. catharticus**, *L. ; Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 318. Europe,
Asia.
R. infectorius, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
R. Wicklius, *Hort.*
- R. davuricus**, *Pall.* Siberia to China.
R. bapticus, *Dcne.*
R. utilis, *Dcne.*
R. virgatus, *Roxb.*
- R. Frangula**, *L. ; Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 319. Europe.
R. latifolius, *Hort.* (not *L'Herit.*).
Var. **asplenifolius**, *Hort.*
Var. **aureo-variegatus**.
Var. **angustifolius**.
R. franguloides, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).
Var. **latifolius**.
R. sibiricus, *Hort.*
- R. hybridus**, *L'Herit.* (*R. Alaternus* ♂ × *alpinus* ♀). Europe.
R. sempervirens, *Hort.*
R. subsempervirens, *Hort.*
Var. **Billardi**, *Lavall.*
R. Billardi, *Hort.*
R. ovalifolius, *Hort.*
- R. infectorius**, *L.* South Europe.
R. oleoides, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
- R. libanoticus**, *Boiss. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 6721. Asia Minor and
Syria.
R. castaneifolia, *Hort.*
R. grandifolia, *Hort.* (not *Fisch. & Mey.*).
R. Imeritiæ, *Hort.*
- R. oleoides**, *L.* South-west Europe.

- R. purshianus**, *DC.*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. ii., p. 538, f. 211.
California.
Frangula purshiana, *Cooper.*
Rhamnus rubra, *Greene.*
- R. saxatilis**, *L.* Europe, &c.
- R. tinctorius**, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe, Asia.
R. chlorophorus, *Dcne.*
R. globosus, *Bunge.*
- Hovenia dulcis**, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2360. Himalaya,
China, &c.
- Ceanothus americanus**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1479. Eastern
United States.
C. intermedius, *Pursh.*
Var. *opacus*, *Lange.*
- C. azureus**, *Desf.* Mexico.
C. latifolius, *Hort.*
- C. cuneatus**, *Nutt.* California.
C. macrocarpus, *Nutt.*
C. verrucosus, *Nutt.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4660.
- C. divaricatus**, *Nutt.* California.
- C. integerrimus**, *Hook. & Arn.* California.
C. californicus, *Kellogg.*
C. nevadensis, *Kellogg.*
- C. papillosus**, *Torr. & Gray*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4815. California.
- C. rigidus**, *Nutt.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4664. California.
- C. thyrsiflorus**, *Eschsch.*; *Bot. Reg.* tt. 30, 38. *Sargent*,
Silva of North America, t. 64. California.
C. elegans, *Lam.*
C. radicans superba, *Hort.*
- C. veitchianus**, *Hook.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5127. California.
- Colletia cruciata**, *Gill. & Hook.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5033. Uru-
guay.
C. armata, *Miers.*
C. bicktonensis, *Lindl.* in *Journ. Hort. Soc.* vol. v., p. 31.



- C. ferox*, *Gill*.
- C. horrida*, *Hort*.
- C. polyacantha*, *Hort*.
- C. spinosa*, *Lam*.
- C. spinosissima*, *Hort*.
- C. valdiviana*, *Phil*.

Discaria longispina, *Miers*. Uruguay.
Colletia longispina, *Hook. & Arn*.

D. serratifolia, *Gay*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii. 1876, vol. vi.,
 p. 325, f. 65. Chili.
Colletia Chacaye, *G. Don*.
C. serratifolia, *Vent*.

D. Toumatou, *Raoul*. New Zealand.

Ampelideæ.

Vitis aestivalis, *Michx.*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. i., 479, f. 142.
 United States.

- V. intermedia*, *Muhl.*
- V. labruscoides*, *Muhl.*
- V. Linsecumii*, *Buckl.*
- V. virginiana*, *Hort*.

V. arborea, *L.* South United States.
V. bipinnata, *Torr. & Gray*.
Ampelopsis bipinnata, *Michx.*
Cissus arborea, *Desmoul.*
C. bipinnata, *Nutt*.

V. arizonica, *Engelm.* Arizona.
V. arizonensis, *Hort*.
V. californica, *Hort*.

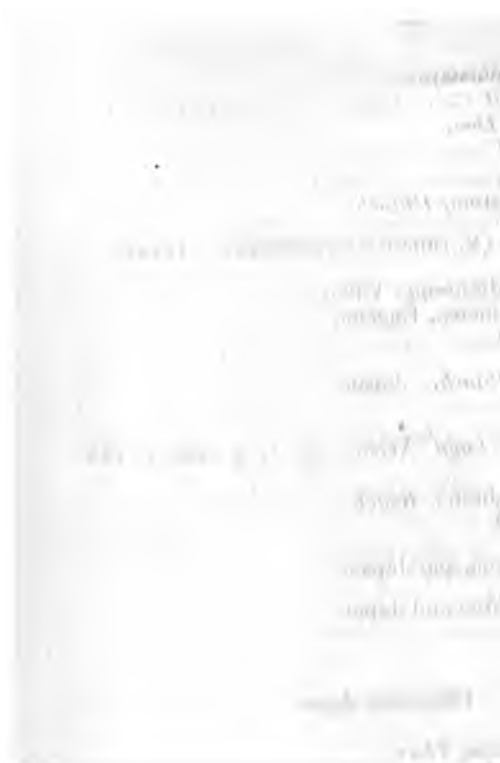
V. amurensis, *Rupr.* Amurland, North China, &c.
V. vinifera var. amurensis, *Regel*.

V. Berlandieri, *Planch.* Texas, &c.
V. monticola, *Engelm.*

V. californica, *Benth.* California.
V. caribæa, *Hook.* (not *DC.*).



- V. capreolata**, *Don*; Himalaya.
V. hederacea, *Wall.*
Cissus capreolata, *Don.*
C. nepaulensis, *DC.*
C. serrulata, *Roxb.*
Tetrastigma serrulatum, *Planch.*
- V. × Champini**, *Planch.* (*V. rupestris* × *candicans*). Texas.
- V. cinerea**, *Engelm.* Mississippi Valley.
V. aestivalis var. *cinerea*, *Engelm.*
V. canescens, *Hort.*
- V. Coignetiae**, *Pul. & Planch.* Japan.
V. congesta, *Hort.*
- V. cordifolia**, *Michx.*; *Loud.* Arbor., vol. i., p. 480, f. 143.
 United States.
V. vulpina var. *cordifolia*, *Regel.*
V. virginiana, *Hort.*
- V. ficifolia**, *Bunge.* China and Japan.
- V. flexuosa**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
V. parvifolia, *Roxb.*
V. succisa, *Hance.*
- V. heterophylla**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
V. davidiana, *Carr.*
Ampelopsis aconitifolia, *Hort.*
A. heterophylla, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
Cissus brevipedunculata, *Maxim.*
C. bryonifolia, *Regel.*
 Var. *humulifolia*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 5682.
Ampelopsis humulifolia, *Bunge.*
 Var. *variegata*.
- V. himalayana**, *Brand.* Himalaya.
V. neilgherrensis, *Wight*, Ic. t. 965.
Ampelopsis himalayana, *Royle.*
Cissus himalayana, *Walp.*
- V. inconstans**, *Miq.* China and Japan.
V. Roylei, *Hort.*
V. Weitchi, *Lavall.*



Ampelopsis tricuspidata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

A. Veitchii, *Hort.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1880, vol. xiv.,
p. 664, f. 126.

Cissus Thunbergii, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Parthenocissus tricuspidata, *Planch.*

V. japonica, *Thunb.* Eastern Asia.

Cissus cyanocarpa, *Miq.*

C. japonica, *Willd.*

C. leucocarpa, *Blume.*

V. Labrusca, *L.*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. i., p. 479, f. 141.
North America.

V. orientalis, *Boiss.* Orient.

Ampelopsis orientalis, *Planch.*

Cissus clematifolia, *Cav.*

C. orientalis, *Lam.*; *Wats.*, *Dendr. Brit.* t. 113.

C. pinnata, *Soland.*

V. quinquefolia, *Lam.* North America.

Ampelopsis hederacea, *DC.*

A. quinquefolia, *Michx.*

Parthenocissus quinquefolia, *Planch.*

Var. *hirsuta*.

Ampelopsis hirsuta, *Don.*

Var. *incisa*.

Var. *major*.

V. riparia, *Michx.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2429. North America.

V. cordifolia var. *riparia*, *Gray.*

V. odoratissima, *Don.* (is male plant of this species).

Var. *palmata*, *Planch.*

V. palmata, *Vahl.*

V. virginiana, *Poir.*

V. Romaneti, *Caill.* North China.

V. rupestris, *Scheele.* South United States.

V. serianæfolia, *Maxim.* China and Japan.

Ampelopsis serianæfolia, *Bunge.*

Cissus viticifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

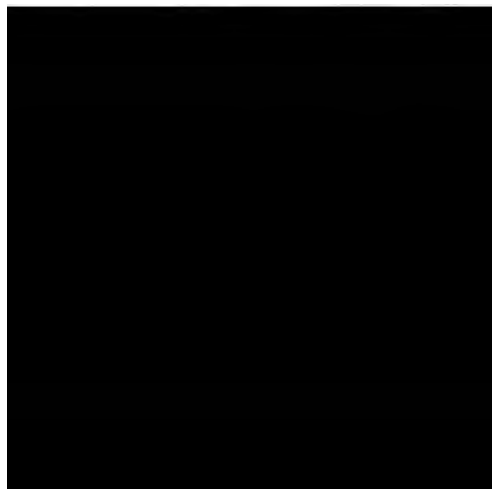
Paullinia japonica, *Thunb.*



- V. striata**, *Baker*. Rio Grande do Sul.
Ampelopsis sempervirens, *Hort.*, Gard. Mag., February
 13, 1886, p. 91.
Cissus striata, *Ruiz & Pav.*
- V. Thunbergii**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* China and Japan.
V. Sieboldii, *Hort.*
V. ficifolia var. *Sieboldii*, *Lavallée*.
- V. vinifera**, *L.* Orient.
 Var. *laciniosa*.
V. laciniosa, *L.*
V. apiifolia, *Hort.*
- Var. *sylvestris*.
V. sylvestris, *Gmelin*.
V. cebennensis, *Jord.*
- ? Var. *Davidii*.
Spinovitis Davidii, *Carr.*
- V. vulpina**, *L.* North America.
V. rotundifolia, *Michx.*

Sapindaceæ.

- Kolreuteria bipinnata**, *Franchet* in *Revue Horticole*, 1888,
 p. 393, f. 93. China.
- K. paniculata**, *Lam.*; Gard. Chron. ser. iii., 1887, vol. ii.,
 p. 561, f. 111. China.
- Æsculus californica**, *Nutt.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 71, 72. California.
Calothyrsus californicus, *Spach*.
Pavia californica, *Hartw.*
- Æ. carnea**, *Willd.*; *Watson*, *Dendr. Brit.*, vol. ii, p. 121.
 ? Garden Hybrid.
Æ. floribunda, *Hort.*
Æ. rubicunda, *DC.*; *Flore des Serres*, t. 2229-30.
Æ. spectabilis, *Hort.*
Pavia watsoniana, *Spach*.
- Æ. chinensis**, *Bunge*. North China.
Æ. sinensis, Gard. Chron. ser. iii., 1889, vol. v., p. 717, f. 116.



Æ. flava, *Ait.* United States.

Æ. lucida, *Hort.* (not *Spach*).

Æ. lutea, *Wangh.*

Æ. neglecta, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 1009.

Æ. octandra, *Marsh.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 69, 70.

Pavia bicolor, *Rafin.*

P. flava, *Moench.*

P. fulva, *Rafin.*

P. hybrida, *Hort.*

P. lutea, *Poir.*

P. macrocarpa, *Hort.*

P. neglecta, *Don.*

P. pallida bicolor, *Hort.*

Æ. glabra, *Willd.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 67, 68. United States.

Æ. echinata, *Muhl.*

Æ. ohioensis, *DC.*

Æ. pallida, *Willd.*

Pavia glabra, *Spach.*

P. ohioensis, *Michx.*

P. pallida *Spach.*

Æ. Hippocastanum, *L.* Mountains of South-eastern
 Europe.

 Var. *flore pleno*, *Illustration Horticole*, vol. ii. t. 50.

 Var. *foliis aureis variegatis*.

 Var. *laciniata*.

Æ. asplenifolia, *Hort.*

Æ. heterophylla, *Hort.*

Æ. incisa, *Hort.*

Æ. indica, *Colebr.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5117. Western Himalaya.

Æ. parviflora, *Walt.* South-eastern United States.

Æ. macrostachya, *Michx.*

Macrothyrsus discolor, *Spach.*

Pavia alba, *Poir.*

P. edulis, *Poit.*

P. macrostachya, *Loisel.*



Æ. Pavia, L. United States.*Æ. humilis, Lodd.* ; Bot. Reg. t. 1018.*Pavia atropurpurea, Spach.**P. humilis, G. Don.**P. lindleyana, Spach.**P. lucida, Spach.**P. Michauxii, Spach.**P. nana, Hort.**P. pendula, Hort.**P. pumila, Hort.**P. rubra, Lam.**P. willdenowiana, Spach.***Ungnadia speciosa, Endl.** ; Flore des Serres, vol. x, t. 1076.
Mexico, &c.**Xanthoceras sorbifolia, Bunge** ; Bot. Mag. t. 6923. North
China.**Acer argutum, Maxim.** ; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv.,
p. 725, f. 132. Japan.**A. campestre, L.** ; Syme, Engl. Bot. t. 321. Europe, West
Asia.Var. **austriacum.***A. austriacum, Tratt.**A. campestre var. macrophyllum, Hort.**A. molle, Opiz.**A. tauricum, Hort.*Var. **collinum, Wallr.***A. campestre var. leiocarpum, DC.*Var. **hebecarpum, DC.***A. campestre var. lasiocarpum, Wimm.**A. campestre var. pubescens, Boenningh.**A. hyrcanum, Hort.* (not *Fisch. & Mey.*).Var. **pulverulentum.***A. campestre foliis punctatis.**A. campestre maculatum.*Var. **variegatum.***A. campestre argenteo-marginatum.***A. carpinifolium, Sieb. & Zucc.** ; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1881,
vol. xv., p. 564, f. 105. Japan.

1875

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

2. The second part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

3. The third part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

4. The fourth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

5. The fifth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

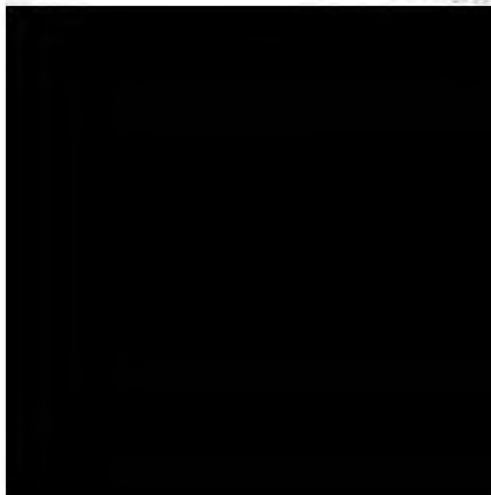
6. The sixth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

7. The seventh part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

8. The eighth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

9. The ninth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.

10. The tenth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case, and a statement of the results of the investigation.



A. caudatum, *Wall.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv., p. 365, f. 68. Kashmir to Kumaon.

A. acuminatum, *Gordon* in *Garden*, vol. iii., p. 371, f.

A. laevigatum, *Hort.*

A. circinatum, *Pursh*; *Sargent*, *Silva* of North America, t. 88. California, &c.

A. cissifolium, *K. Koch.* Japan.

Negundo cissifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

N. nikoense, *Miq.* (not *Maxim.*).

A. coriaceum, *Tausch.* (*A. Pseudo-platanus* × *monspessulanum*).

A. trilobatum, *Hort.*

A. crataegifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, *Flora Japonica* t. 147. Japan.

Var. *Veitchi*, *Nichols.*

A. creticum, *L.*; *Loud. Encyclop. of Trees and Shrubs*, p. 94, f. 142, p. 121, f. 163. Asia Minor.

A. barbatum, *Petz. & Kirchn.* (not *Michx.*).

A. parvifolium, *Tausch.*

A. polymorphum, *Spach* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).

A. dasycarpum, *Ehrh.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv., p. 137, f. 24; *Garden and Forest*, vol. iv., p. 133, f. 26, Eastern North America.

A. album, *Hort.*

A. Douglasi, *Arbor. Zoesch.*

A. eriocarpum, *Michx.*

A. floridum, *Hort.*

A. palmatum, *Hort.* (not *Thunb.*).

A. Pavia, *Hort.*

A. rubrum, *L. var. pallidum*, *Ait.*

A. saccharinum, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Silva* of North America, t. 93.

A. saccharinum floridanum, *Hort.*

A. Saccharum, *Marsh.*

A. Saira, *Hort.*

A. tomentosum, *Hort.*

A. virginicum rubrum, *Hort.*

A. Wagneri laciniatum, *Hort.*

Let \mathcal{C} be a category. A *functor* F from \mathcal{C} to \mathcal{D} is a mapping from the objects of \mathcal{C} to the objects of \mathcal{D} and from the morphisms of \mathcal{C} to the morphisms of \mathcal{D} such that

$$F(f \circ g) = F(f) \circ F(g) \quad \text{and} \quad F(1_X) = 1_{F(X)}$$

for all f, g in \mathcal{C} .

Let \mathcal{C} and \mathcal{D} be categories.

A *natural transformation* η from a functor F to a functor G is a family of morphisms $\eta_X: F(X) \rightarrow G(X)$ in \mathcal{D} such that

$$\eta_{Y} \circ F(f) = G(f) \circ \eta_X \quad \text{for all } f: X \rightarrow Y \text{ in } \mathcal{C}.$$

Let \mathcal{C} and \mathcal{D} be categories.

$$\eta: F \rightarrow G \quad \text{is a natural transformation from } F \text{ to } G.$$

Let \mathcal{C} and \mathcal{D} be categories.

A *functor* F from \mathcal{C} to \mathcal{D} is a mapping from the objects of \mathcal{C} to the objects of \mathcal{D} and from the morphisms of \mathcal{C} to the morphisms of \mathcal{D} such that

$$F(f \circ g) = F(f) \circ F(g) \quad \text{and} \quad F(1_X) = 1_{F(X)}$$

for all f, g in \mathcal{C} . A *functor* F from \mathcal{C} to \mathcal{D} is a mapping from the objects of \mathcal{C} to the objects of \mathcal{D} and from the morphisms of \mathcal{C} to the morphisms of \mathcal{D} such that

Var. *laciniatum*, *Pax*.

A. heterophyllum, *Hort*.

A. Wagneri dissectum, *Hort*.

A. Wieri laciniatum; *Wiener Illust. Garten Zeitung*,
vol. vii., p. 410.

Var. *lutescens*, *Hort*.

Var. *pulverulentum*, *Hort*.

A. diabolicum, *Blume*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv.,
p. 532, f. 100. Japan.

A. pulchrum, *Hort*.

A. distylum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881,
vol. xv., p. 499, f. 93. Japan.

A. glabrum, *Torr. & Gray*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North*
America, t. 89. Western North America.

A. Douglasii, *Hook*.

A. tripartitum, *Nutt*.

A. grandidentatum, *Nutt*. Western North America.

A. barbatum var. *floridanum*, *Sargent*.

A. saccharinum var. *floridanum*, *Chapm*.

A. Heldreichi, *Orph.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv.,
p. 141, f. 25. Eastern Europe.

A. heterophyllum, *Willd.*; *Garden*, vol. ii., p. 283, f. Orient.

A. microphyllum, *Hort*.

A. obtusifolium, *Sibth*.

A. orientale, *C. Koch*.

A. sempervirens, *Hort*.

A. hyrcanum, *Fisch. & Mey*. Caucasus.

A. caucasicum, *Hort*.

A. ibericum, *Hort*. (in part).

A. italum, var. *hyrcanum*, *Pax*.

A. lobatum, *Gordon* in *Garden*, vol. iii., p. 69, f.

A. tauricum, *Hort*. (in part).

A. insigne, *Boiss. & Buhse* var. *velutinum*, *Boiss.*; *Gard.*
Chron., ser. iii., 1891, vol. x., p. 189, f. 24. Northern
Persia.



- A. japonicum**, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.*, Fl. Jap. vol. ii., t. 144.
Japan.
 A. macrophyllum, *Hort.* (not *Pursh*).
 A. palmatum macrophyllum, *Hort.*
 A. vitifolium, *Hort.*
- A. Lobelii**, *Tenore*, Flora Neapolitana, vol. v., p. 291, t. 199.
Southern Italy.
 A. atheniense, *Hort.*
 A. platanoides, *L. var. Lobelii*, *Loud. Arbor. Brit.*, p. 444,
 f. 120.
- A. macrophyllum**, *Pursh*; *Sargent*, Silva of North America,
tt. 86, 87. California, &c.
 A. murrayanum, *Hort.*
 A. speciosum, *Hort.*
- A. micranthum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* in Fl. Jap., p. 141, t. 80. Japan.
- A. monspessulanum**, *L.*; *Loud. Arbor.* vol. i., p. 458, f. 131.
Mediterranean Region.
 A. heterophyllum, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*)
 A. ibericum, *Bieberst.*
 A. illyricum, *Jacq.*
 A. liburnicum, *Hort.*
 A. littorale, *Hort.*
 A. monspeliense, *Hort.*
 A. trifolium, *Duham.*
 A. trilobum, *Moench.*
 A. trilobatum, *Lam.*
- A. Negundo**, *L.*; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 96.
United States.
 Negundo aceroides, *Moench.*
 N. fraxinifolium, *Nutt.*
- Var. **californicum**, *Sargent*, Silva of North America, t. 97.
 Acer californicum, *Dietr.*
 Negundo californicum, *Torr. & Gray.*
- Var. **crispum**, *G. Don*; *Loud. Encycl. of Trees and Shrubs*,
p. 122, f. 165.
- Var. **Guichardi**, *Hort.*
- Var. **laciniatum**, *Hort.*
- Var. **variegatum**, *Hort.*

181. The first of the two is the

second of the two is the

182. The first of the two is the

183. The first of the two is the

184. The first of the two is the

185. The first of the two is the

186. The first of the two is the

187. The first of the two is the

188. The first of the two is the

189. The first of the two is the

190. The first of the two is the

191. The first of the two is the

192. The first of the two is the

193. The first of the two is the

194. The first of the two is the

195. The first of the two is the

196. The first of the two is the

197. The first of the two is the

198. The first of the two is the

199. The first of the two is the

200. The first of the two is the

201. The first of the two is the

202. The first of the two is the

203. The first of the two is the

204. The first of the two is the

- A. nikoense**, *Maxim.* (not *Miq.*). Japan.
A. maximowiczianum, *Miq.*
Negundo nikoense, *Nichols.*
- A. opulifolium**, *Vill.* Europe.
A. italicum, *Lauche.*
A. italum, *Lauth.*
A. Opalus, *Ait.* ; *Gordon* in *Garden*, 1872, p. 443, f.
A. rotundifolium, *Lam.*
- Var. neapolitanum.**
A. neapolitanum, *Tenore*, *Flora Neapolitana*, t. 100.
A. hybridum, *Hort.*
A. obtusatum *var. neapolitanum*, *Hort.*
- Var. obtusatum.**
A. obtusatum, *Kit.*
- A. palmatum**, *Thunb.* ; *Loud.* *Encycl. of Trees and Shrubs*,
p. 90, f. 158. Japan.
A. polymorphum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, *Fl. Jap.*, p. 83, t. 145.

Palmatum Group.

- Var. aureum.**
Acer japonicum polymorphum aureum, *Hort.*
- Var. crispum**, *Illustration Horticle*, ser. iii., 1870, t. 43.
A. crispatum, *Hort.*
- Var. linearilobum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, *Fl. Jap.*, p. 84, t. 146.
A. integrum, *Hort.*
- Var. roseo-marginatum.**
A. japonicum roseo-marginatum, *Hort.*
A. polymorphum roseo-marginatum, *Hort.*

Septemlobum Group.

- Var. septemlobum**, *Koch.*
A. septemlobum, *Thunb.*
- Var. septemlobum atropurpureum.**
A. atropurpureum, *Hort.*
A. japonicum atropurpureum, *Hort.*
- Var. septemlobum bicolor**, *Hort.*

Var. *septemlobum elegans*.

Var. *septemlobum elegans purpureum*.

A. digitatum atropurpureum, *Hort.*

Dissectum Group.

Var. *dissectum*.

A. dissectum, *Thunb.*

A. japonicum dissectum, *Hort.*

A. palmatifidum, *Hort.*

A. palmatum pinnatifidum, *Hort.*

A. polymorphum var. decompositum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, Fl. Jap., p. 84, t. 146.

Var. *dissectum ornatum*, *Illustration Horticole*, 1870, p. 244, t. 46.

A. japonicum ornatum, *Hort.*

A. palmatifidum ornatum, *Hort.*

A. palmatifidum rubrum, *Hort.*

Var. *dissectum sessilifolium*, *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., vol. xvi., p. 137, f. 30.

Negundo sessilifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

A. pectinatum, *Wall.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii. 1881, vol. xv., p. 365, f. 69. Nepal and Sikkim.

A. caudatum, *Wall.* (in part).

A. pennsylvanicum, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*, tt. 84, 85. Eastern United States.

A. canadense, *Marsh.*

A. hybridum, *Bosc.*

A. striatum, *Du Roi.*

A. pictum, *Thunb.* Mandshuria, Japan.

Var. *marmoratum*.

Var. *rubrum*, *Nichols.*

A. colchicum rubrum, *Hort.*

Var. *variegatum*.

A. platanoides, *L.*; *Loud. Encycl. of Trees and Shrubs*, pp. 83, 104, 105. Europe.

Var. *columnare*, *Carr.*

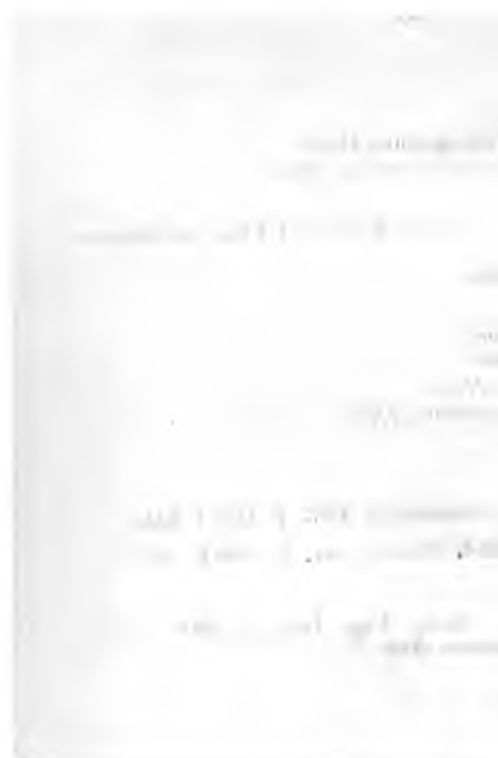
Var. *cucullatum*.

...
...
...

January 1996, May

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 105–112

- Var. globosum.**
A. globosum, Hort.
- Var. heterophyllum variegatum, Hort.**
A. digitatum aureo-marginatum, Hort.
- Var. laciniatum.**
A. crispum, Hort.; *Loud. Encycl. of Trees and Shrubs*,
 p. 84, f. 128.
A. lacinosum, Hort.
- Var. palmatum.**
A. dissectum, Hort.
A. Lorbergi, Hort.
A. palmatifidum, Hort.
A. platanoides digitatum, Hort.
- Var. purpureum.**
- Var. Reitenbachii.**
- Var. rubrum, Regel**; *Gartenflora*, 1867, p. 163, f. 545.
- Var. Schwedleri**; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv.,
 p. 565, f. 106.
- A. Pseudo-platanus, L.**; *Syme, Eng. Bot.*, p. 230, t. 320.
 Central Europe, Western Asia.
- Var. atropurpureum.**
- Var. aucubaefolium.**
- Var. euchlorum.**
- Var. flavo-marginatum, Loud.**
A. P. corstorphinensis, Hort.
A. P. lutescens, Hort.
- Var. foliis albo-variegatis.**
- Var. Leopoldi, Illustration Horticole**, vol. xi., t. 411.
- Var. opulifolium.**
- Var. Prinz Handjery, Hort.**
- Var. purpureum, Loud.**
A. P. var. rubrum, Hort.
A. nigrum, Hort.
- Var. purpureo-variegatum, Hort.**
- Var. webbianum, Hort.**



A. rubrum, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America* t. 94.
United States.

A. carolinianum, *Hort.*

A. coccineum, *Michx. fil.*

A. floridanum, *Hort.*

A. glaucum, *Hort.*

A. globosum, *Hort.*

A. hypoleucum, *Hort.*

A. leucophyllum, *Hort.*

A. microphyllum, *Pax.*

A. semiorbiculatum, *Pax.*

A. virginianum, *Hort.*

A. Wagneri, *Hort.*

Var. **Drummondii**, *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*, t. 95.

A. Drummondii, *Hook. & Arn.*

Var. **sanguineum**.

A. fulgens, *Hort.*

A. sanguineum, *Spach.*

A. splendens, *Hort.*

A. tomentosum, *Hort.*

A. rufinerve, *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Flora Jap.* t. 158. China and Japan.

Var. **albo-limbatum**, *Hook.*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 5793.

A. saccharinum, *Wangh.* United States.

A. barbatum, *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*, t. 90.

A. saccharophorum, *Koch.*

A. Saccharum, *Britt.*

A. sieboldianum, *Miq.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881, vol. xv., p. 590, f. 113. Japan.

A. japonicum var. **sieboldianum**, *Franch. & Sav.*

A. palmatum *Kaempferi*, *Hort.*

A. sikkimense, *Miq.* Himalaya.

A. cordifolium, *Hort.*

A. Griffithi, *Hort.*

A. Hookeri, *Hort.*



- A. spicatum**, *L.*; *Sargent*, Silva of North America, tt. 82, 83. United States.
A. montanum, *Ait.*
A. parviflorum, *Ehrh.*
A. pennsylvanicum, *Duroi* (not *L.*).
A. rugosum, *Hort.*
- A. tataricum**, *L.*; *Watson*, Dendr. Brit. t. 160. Eastern Europe, &c.
A. cordifolium, *Hort.*
 Var. **Ginnala**. Amurland.
A. Ginnala, *Maxim.*
A. tataricum var. *laciniatum*, *Hort.*
 Var. **Semenowii**, *Rgl. & Herd.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1881, vol. xiv., p. 74, f. 12. Turkestan.
- A. Volxemi**, *Masters* in Gard. Chron., ser. ii. 1877, vol. vii., p. 72, f. 10; ser. iii., 1891, vol. x., p. 11. f. 2. Caucasus.
A. Trautvetteri, *Medw.*
- Staphylea Bumalda**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 95. Japan.
- S. colchica**, *Stev.*; Gard. Chron. ser. iii., 1887, vol. ii., p. 713, f. 137. Caucasus.
Hooibrenckia formosa, *Hort.*
- S. Coulombieri**, *André* (*S. pinnata* × *colchica*).
- S. pinnata**, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 322, South Europe.
- S. trifolia**, *L.*; Gartenflora, 1888, p. 529. North America.
- Euscaphis staphyleoides**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 67. China and Japan.
E. japonica, *Dippel.*

Anacardiaceæ.

- Rhus aromatica**, *L.* South United States.
R. canadensis, *Marsh.*
R. suaveolens, *Ait.*
- R. copallina**, *L.*; *Dippel*, Handbuch der Laubholzkunde, vol. ii., p. 368, f. 169. Eastern United States.

- R. Cotinus**, *L.* Europe, &c.
Cotinus Coccysgea, *Koch*.
 Var. *atropurpurea*.
 Var. *pendula*.
- R. cotinoides**, *Nutt.* Southern United States.
Cotinus americanus, *Nutt.*, North American Sylva, vol. ii.
 t. 81.
- R. glabra**, *L. Loud.* Arbor. Brit., vol. ii., p. 551, f. 225.
 United States.
R. caroliniana, *Mill.*
R. coccinea, *Hort.*
R. elegans, *Ait.*; *Wats.*, Dendr. Brit., vol. i., t. 16.
R. sanguinea, *Hort.*
 Var. *laciniata*, *Carr.* in Revue Horticole, 1863, f. 1.
- R. Osbeckii**, *DC.* Revue Horticole, 1867, f. 14. China and Japan.
R. japonica Osbeckii, *Hort.*
R. semialata var. *Osbeckii*, *DC.*
R. typhina Osbeckii, *Hort.*
- R. succedanea**, *L.* China and Japan.
Toxicodendron altissimum, *Mill.*
- R. Toxicodendron**, *L. Loud.* Arbor., vol. ii., p. 556, f. 23.
 North America and Japan.
R. ambigua, *Lavallée*.
R. japonica, *Hort.*
R. radicans, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1899.
R. ternata, *Hort.*
R. trifoliata, *Hort.*
Ampelopsis japonica, *Hort.*
Toxicodendron pubescens, *Mill.*
T. vulgare, *Mill.*
- R. typhina**, *L.*; *Loud.* Arbor., vol. ii., p. 550, f. 224. Eastern United States.
R. americana, *Hort.*
R. canadensis, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).
R. coriaria, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
R. frutescens, *Hort.*
R. glabra, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
R. gracilis, *Hort.*
R. viridiflora, *Poir.*



- R. venenata**, *DC.*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. ii., p. 552, f. 226.
 Eastern United States.
R. vernix, *L.*, *Watson*, *Dendr. Brit.*, vol. i., t. 19.
Toxicodendron pinnatum, *Mill.*
- R. vernicifera**, *DC.* China and Japan.
R. vernix, *Thunb.* (not *L.*).
- Pistacia atlantica**, *Desf.* North Africa.
- P. Lentiscus**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1967. Mediterranean Region.
P. massiliensis, *Mill.*
- P. Terebinthus**, *L.*; *Benth. and Trim.* *Med. Plants*, t. 69.
 South Europe.
- Schinus bonplandianus**, *L.* South Brazil.
S. dependens *var. subintegra*, *Engler.*
Duvaua longifolia, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.*, vol. xxix., t. 59.
D. spinescens, *Tenore.*
- S. dependens**, *Ortega.* Chili.
Duvaua dependens, *DC.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1573.

Coriariæ.

- Coriaria myrtifolia**, *L.*; *Wats.*, *Dendr. Brit.*, vol. ii., t. 103.
 Mediterranean Region.
- C. nepalensis**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- C. thymifolia**, *H.B.K.* Peru, &c.

Leguminosæ.

- Anagyris foetida**, *L.*; *Revue Horticole*, 1869, p. 290. Medi-
 terranean Region.
- Piptanthus nepalensis**, *Sweet*, *British Flower Garden*, t.
 264. Temperate Himalaya.
Anagyris indica, *Lindl.*
A. nepalensis, *Graham.*
Baptisia nepalensis, *Hook.*, *Exot. Flora*, t. 131.
Thermopsis laburnifolia, *Don.*
T. nepaulensis, *DC.*



Lupinus arboreus, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 682. California.

L. macrocarpus, *Hook. & Arn.*

L. rivularis, *Agardh.*

L. sericeus, *Eschsch.*

Adenocarpus decorticans, *Boiss.*; Gard. Chron. ser. ii., 1886, vol. xxv., p. 725, f. 160. Spain.

Laburnum Adami, *Lavall.* (*L. vulgare* × *Cytisus purpureus*).

Cytisus Adami, *Poit.*

C. Laburnum var. *purpureus*, *Hort.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1965.

Laburnum vulgare flore rubro, *Hort.*

L. vulgare purpurascens, *Hort.*

L. alpinum, *J. S. Presl.* Europe.

Cytisus alpinus, *Mill.*

Var. *autumnalis*, *Hort.*

Var. *biferum*, *Hort.*

L. biflorum, *Hort.*

Var. *grandiflorum*, *Hort.*

Var. *hirsutum*, *Hort.*

Var. *Parkii*, *Hort.*

Var. *Watereri*, *Hort.*

L. caramanicum, *Benth. & Hook. fil.* Asia Minor.

Cytisus caramanicus, *Lavall.*

Podocytisus americanus, *Hort.*

P. caramanicus, *Boiss.*

L. vulgare, *J. S. Presl.* Europe.

L. anagyroides, *Medic.*

Cytisus Laburnum, *L.*

Var. *Carlieri*, *Hort.*

Cytisus Carlieri, *Hort.*

Var. *foliis aureis*.

Var. *fragrans*, *Hort.* (det. Griseb.).

Var. *intermedium*, *Hort.*

Var. *involutum*, *Hort.*

L. vulgare monochrosum, *Hort.*

L. vulgare bulgarum, *Hort.*

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt, \quad (1)$$

where x is a real number. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on the whole real axis.

2. In the second part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x > 0$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is increasing and concave down on the interval $(0, \infty)$.

3. In the third part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x < 0$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is decreasing and concave up on the interval $(-\infty, 0)$.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = 0$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous at $x = 0$.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = \infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ has a horizontal asymptote at $y = \frac{\pi}{2}$.

6. In the sixth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = -\infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ has a horizontal asymptote at $y = -\frac{\pi}{2}$.

7. In the seventh part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = 0$ and $x = \infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous at $x = 0$ and has a horizontal asymptote at $y = \frac{\pi}{2}$ as $x \rightarrow \infty$.

8. In the eighth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = 0$ and $x = -\infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous at $x = 0$ and has a horizontal asymptote at $y = -\frac{\pi}{2}$ as $x \rightarrow -\infty$.

9. In the ninth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = 0$ and $x = \pm\infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous at $x = 0$ and has horizontal asymptotes at $y = \pm\frac{\pi}{2}$ as $x \rightarrow \pm\infty$.

10. In the tenth part of the paper, the properties of the function $f(x)$ are studied for $x = 0$ and $x = \pm\infty$. It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous at $x = 0$ and has horizontal asymptotes at $y = \pm\frac{\pi}{2}$ as $x \rightarrow \pm\infty$.

Var. *pendulum*, *Hort.*

L. vulgare pendulum elegans, *Hort.*

Var. *quercifolium*, *Hort.*

Var. *sessilifolium*, *Hort.*

Petteria ramentacea, *Presl.* Eastern Europe.

Cytisus fragrans, *Weld.*

C. ramentaceus, *Sieb.*

C. Weldenii, *Vis.*; Bot. Reg., vol. xxxix., t. 40.

Laburnum Weldenii, *Lavallée.*

L. fragrans, *Griseb.*

Genista aethnensis, *DC.*; *Moris*, Flora Sardoia, t. 28.

Sicily, &c.

Spartium aetnense, *Biv.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2674.

S. trispermum, *Smith.*

G. anglica, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 326. Europe.

G. brutia, *Tenore.*

G. minor, *Lam.*

G. aspalathoides, *Lam.*; *Moris*, Flora Sardoia, tt. 29, 30.

South-western Europe.

Spartium erinaceoides, *Loisel.*

S. aspalathoides, *Desf.*

G. berberidea, *Lunge.* Spain.

G. cinerea, *DC.* South-western Europe.

G. ramosissima, *Boiss.* (not *Poir.*).

Spartium cinereum, *Vill.*

S. sphærocarpon, *Lapey.*

G. germanica, *L.*; Flora Danica, vol. xi., t. 1826. Europe.

Scorpius spinosus, *Moench.*

G. hispanica, *L.*; Rev. Hort. 1888, p. 36. South-west

Europe.

G. villosa, *Lam.*

Spartium hispanicum, *Spreng.*

Ulex nanus, *Hort.* (not *Forst.*).

G. monosperma, *Guss.* Sicily.

Retama Gussonei, *Webb.*

G. pilosa, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot., vol. iii., t. 327. Europe.

1855, 1856, 1857

1858

1859

1860, 1861, 1862

1863

1864

1865, 1866, 1867, 1868

1869, 1870

1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875

1876, 1877, 1878, 1879

1880, 1881, 1882, 1883

1884

1885, 1886, 1887, 1888

1889, 1890, 1891, 1892

1893, 1894, 1895, 1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

G. radiata, *Scop.* Central and Southern Europe.

G. hispanica, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

G. holopetala, *Reichb.*

Cytisus radiatus, *Kit.*

Spartium radiatum, *L.*

G. sagittalis, *L.* Europe.

G. herbacea, *Lam.*

Cytisus sagittalis, *Kit.*

Spartium sagittale, *Roth.*

G. tinctoria, *L.*; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 328. Europe,
&c.

Carniola tinctoria, *Presl.*

Spartium tinctorium, *Roth.*

Var. *elatior*.

G. dumetorum, *Hort.*

G. elata, *Wender.*

G. elatior, *Koch.*

G. frutescens, *Hort.*

G. italica, *Hort.*

G. marginata, *Bess.*

G. multibracteata, *Hort.*

G. ovata, *Hort.*

G. polygalaefolia, *Hort.*

G. pubescens, *Lang.*

G. sibirica, *Reichb.*

G. thyrsoflora, *Hort.*

G. virgata, *Hoppe* (not *DC.*).

Var. *flore pleno*.

G. virgata, *DC.*; *Bot. Reg.* xxx., t. 11. Madeira.

G. cinerea, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).

G. elata, *Hort.* (not *Wender.*).

G. gracilis, *Poir.*

Cytisus tener, *Jacq.*

Spartium virgatum, *Ait.*

Spartium junceum, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 85. South Europe.

Genista juncea, *Lam.*

Spartianthus junceus, *Link.*

Var. *flore pleno*.

Ulex europaeus, *L.*; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 323.
Europe.

Var. *flore pleno*.

U. Gallii, *Planch.*; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 324. Western
Europe.

U. nanus, *Forst.*; *Syme*, *Engl. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 325. Western
Europe.

U. europaeus nanus, *Hort.*

U. welwitschianus, *Planch.* South-west Europe.

Cytisus albus, *L.* Spain and Portugal.

C. multiflorus albus, *Hort.*

Genista multiflora, *Loisel.*

Sarothamnus albus, *Presl.*

S. parviflorus, *Willk.*

Spartium album, *Desf.*

S. multiflorum, *L'Herit.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.*, t. 1052.

C. Ardoini, *Fourn.*; *Moggr. Flora of Mentone*, t. 58. Mari-
time Alps.

C. austriacus, *L.*; *Jacq. Fl. Austr.*, vol. i., t. 21. Eastern
Europe.

C. banaticus, *Griseb.*

C. serotinus, *Hort.* (not *Kit.*).

Var. *leucanthus*.

C. leucanthus, *Waldst. & Kit.*

C. Rochelii, *Wierzb.*

C. biflorus, *L'Herit.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 308. Eastern Europe.

C. canariensis, *Hort.*

C. caucasicus, *Hort.*

C. elongatus, *Waldst. & Kit.*

C. leucanthus, *Hort.* (not *Waldst. & Kit.*).

C. medicaginoides, *Hort.*

C. ratisbonensis, *Schaeff.*

C. ruthenicus, *Fisch.*

C. serotinus, *Kit.*

C. supinus, *Hort.* (not *Jacquin.*).

C. uralensis, *Hort.*

Journal of Management Education

2000

Source: A. J. W.

Journal of Management Inquiry 20(4)

- C. capitatus**, *Jacq.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* p. 497. Europe.
C. calycinus, *Hort.*
C. nigricans nanus, *Hort.*
- C. decumbens**, *Walp.* Europe.
Genista Halleri, *Reyn.*
G. prostrata, *Lam.*
- C. hirsutus**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6819. South Europe and Asia Minor.
C. falcatus, *Waldst. & Kit.*
C. polytrichus, *Hort.*
C. tournefortianus, *Loisel.*
C. triflorus, *Lam.* (not *L'Herit.*).
C. uralensis, *Hort.* (in part).
- C. linifolius**, *Lam.* South-west Europe.
Genista linifolia, *L.*
Spartium linifolium, *Desf.*
Teline linifolia, *Webb.*
- C. monspessulanus**, *L.* Mediterranean Region.
Genista candicans, *L.*
G. triangularis, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).
G. triquetra, *Hort.* (not *Ait.*).
Teline candicans, *Webb.*
- C. nigricans**, *L.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 802. Europe.
Lembotropis nigricans, *Griseb.*
- C. praecox**, *Hort.* (*C. purgans* × *C. albus*).
- C. purgans**, *Boiss.*; *Deutsche Garten-Zeitung* 1886, p. 447.
 South-west Europe.
Genista daurica, *Hort.*
G. purgans, *Linn. fil.*
G. spartioides, *Hort.*
Sarothamnus purgans, *Gren. & Godr.*
Spartium purgans, *L.*
Spartocytisus purgans, *Webb.*
- C. purpureus**, *Scop.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1176. Eastern Europe.
- C. scoparius**, *Link.* Europe.
Genista scoparia, *Lam.*
Sarothamnus scoparius, *Syme*, *Eng. Bot.*, vol. iii., t. 320.
S. vulgaris, *Wimm.*
Spartium scoparium, *L.*

1900/1901 Annual Report

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918



Var. *andréanus*.

Genista andréana, Revue Horticole, 1886, p. 572.

Var. *pendulus*.

Var. *sulphureus*.

C. sessilifolius, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 255. South Europe.

Cytisus quinquefolius, *Hort.*

Lembotropis sessilifolius, *Griseb.*

Ononis aragonensis, *Asso.* Pyrenees.

O. fruticosa, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 317. South Europe.

O. Natrix, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 329. Europe.

O. rotundifolius, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 335. South Europe.

Medicago arborea, *L.*; *Lodd.*, Bot. Cab., t. 1379. South Europe.

Anthyllis Hermanniae, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2576. South Europe.

Cytisus graecus, *L.*

Psoralea glandulosa, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 990. Chili.

Amorpha canescens, *Nutt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6618. United States.

A. Lewisii, *Hort.*

A. fruticosa, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 127. South United States.

A. canescens, *Hort.*

A. caroliniana, *Hort.*

A. coerulea, *Hort.*

A. crocea, *Hort.*

A. dealbata, *Hort.*

A. elatior, *Hort.*

A. emarginata, *Hort.*

A. fragrans, *Hort.*

A. Gardneri, *Hort.*

A. glabra, *Hort.*

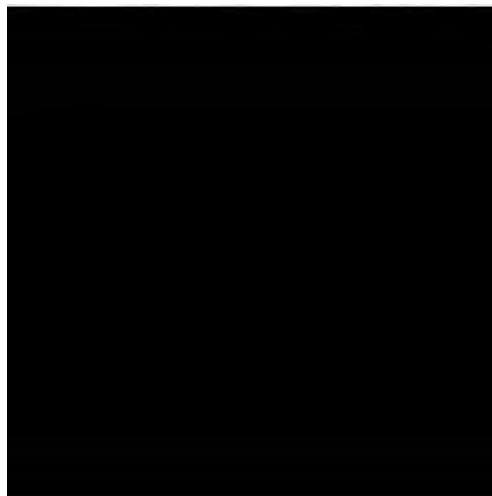
A. ludoviciana, *Hort.*

A. marginata, *Hort.*

A. pubescens, *Hort.*

A. tenesseeensis, *Hort.*

A. tomentosa, *Hort.*



Indigofera decora, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5063. China and Japan.

I. gerardiana, *Wall.* Himalaya.

I. atropurpurea, *Hort.*

I. coronillaefolia, *Hort.*

I. Dosua, Bot. Reg., vol. xxviii., t. 57 (not *Hamilt.*).

I. floribunda, *Hort.*

I. hebepetala, *Benth.* Himalaya.

Wistaria chinensis, *DC.* China.

Glycine chinensis, *Sims*, Bot. Mag. t. 2083.

W. frutescens, *DC.* United States.

Glycine frutescens, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2103.

W. japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 43. Japan.

Milletia japonica, *A. Gray.*

W. multijuga, *Van Houtte* in Flore des Serres, t. 2002. China.

W. grandiflora, *Hort.*

Robinia hispida, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 311. South United States.

R. montana, *Bartr.*

R. rosea, *Marsh.*

Var. *inermis*, *Carr.*

R. complexa, *Hort.*

R. hispida rosea, *Hort.*

R. macrophylla, *Hort.*

R. Pseudacacia, *L.*; *Loud. Arbor.*, vol. ii., p. 609, tt. 83-86. Eastern United States.

Var. *angustifolia*.

R. angustifolia elegans, *Hort.*

R. microphylla, *Hort.*

R. myrtifolia, *Hort.*

R. umbraculifera angustifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *bella-rosea*.

Var. *bessoniana*.

Var. *bessoniana latifolia*.

242

Var. *coluteoides*.

Var. *crispa*.

Var. *decaisneana*, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1863, p. 151, cum ic.

Var. *elegans*.

Var. *fastigiata*.
 pyramidalis.
 stricta.

Var. *heterophylla*.

Var. *inermis*.

Var. *linearis*.

Var. *monophylla*.
 unifoliolata.

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *Rehderi*.

Var. *revoluta*.

Var. *tortuosa*.

R. viscosa, *Vent.* South United States.

R. glutinosa, *Curt.* in *Bot. Mag.* t. 560.

Carmichaelia flagelliformis, *Colen.* New Zealand.

Notospartium Carmichaeliae, *Hook. fil.* *Bot. Mag.* t. 6741.
 New Zealand.

Colutea arborescens, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 81. Mediterranean
 Region.

C. aurantiaca, *Hort.*

C. arborescens flore luteo, *Hort.*

C. crocea, *Hort.*

Var. *crispa*.

C. cruenta, *Ait.* Orient.

C. arborescens flore rubro, *Hort.*

C. brevislata, *Hort.*

C. orientalis, *Lam.*

C. purpurea, *Hort.*

C. sanguinea, *Pall.*



C. istria, *Mill.* Asia Minor.

C. halepica, *Lam.*

C. microphylla, *Delile.*

C. Pocockii, *Ait.*

C. procumbens, *L'Herit.*

C. melanocalyx, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

Halimodendron argenteum, *DC.* Siberia, &c.

Caragana argentea, *Lam.*

Robinia Halodendron, *L'Herit.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 1016.

Caragana arborescens, *Lam.* Siberia, &c.

Caragana inermis, *Mönch.*

C. mongolica, *Hort.*

C. Redowskii, *Fisch.*

C. vulgaris, *Hort.*

Robinia Caragana, *L.*

Var. *pendula*.

C. brevispina, *Royle.* Himalaya.

C. triflora, *Lindl. & Paxt.*, Flower Garden, vol. ii. f. 212.

C. Chamlagu, *Lam.* China and Japan.

C. chinensis, *Turcz.*

Robinia Chamlagu, *L'Herit.*

R. chinensis, *Pers.*

C. frutescens, *DC.* ; *Sweet*, Flower Garden, t. 227. South Russia to Japan.

C. cuneata, *Moench.*

C. digitata, *Lam.*

C. frutex, *Koch.*

C. pygmaea, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).

C. rosea, *Turcz.*

Robinia frutescens, *L.*

R. sinensis, *Hort.*

Var. *pendula*.

C. microphylla, *Lam.* Altai and Dahuria eastward.

C. Altagana, *Poir.*

C. arborescens arenaria, *Hort.*

Robinia Altagana, *Pall.*

R. Caragana var. arenaria, *Sims*, Bot. Mag. t. 1886.

R. glomerata, *Hort.*



- C. pygmaea**, *DC.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1021. Caucasus to Himalaya.
C. arborescens gracilis, *Hort.*
- C. spinosa**, *DC.* Siberia.
C. spinosissima, *Koch.*
Robinia ferox, *Pall.*
R. spinosa, *L.*
- C. tragacanthoides**, *Poir.* Siberia.
- Calophaca wolgarica**, *Fisch.*; *Watson*, Dendr. Brit., vol. ii.,
t. 83. South Russia.
C. nepalensis, *Hort.*
Colutea wolgarica, *Lam.*
- Astragalus Tragacantha**, *L.*; *Watson*, Dendr. Brit., vol. ii.,
t. 84. Asia Minor.
- Coronilla emeroides**, *Boiss.* South-east Europe.
- C. Emerus**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 445, Europe, &c.
C. pauciflorus, *Lam.*
- C. juncea**, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 820. South Europe.
- Hedysarum multijugum**, *Maxim.*; *Gartenflora*, t. 1122.
Southern Mongolia.
- Desmodium tiliaefolium**, *G. Don.* Himalaya.
- Lespedeza bicolor**, *Turcz.*; *Garden and Forest*, 1892, vol. v.,
p. 114, fig. 18. China and Japan.
- L. Sieboldi**, *Miq.*; *Garden and Forest*, 1892, vol. v., p. 115,
fig. 19. North China and Japan.
L. bicolor, *Hook. fil.*, Bot. Mag. t. 6602.
L. bicolor var. Sieboldi, *Maxim.*
Desmodium japonicum, *Hort.* (not *Miq.*).
D. penduliflorum, *Oudem.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1883,
vol. xx., p. 749.
D. racemosum., *Sieb. & Zucc.*
- Cladrastis amurensis**, *Benth.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6551. Amurland.
Maackia amurensis, *Rupr.*

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1967, 202: 1007-1011.

Journal of Management Education 30(6)

1. *Aluminum* (Al)

class="text-align: right;">100% amblyopia treatment

Journal of Management Inquiry, Vol. 16 No. 4, December 2007
DOI: 10.1177/1056492607318000
© The Author(s) 2007

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

$$\text{rank } V_{\text{part}}(\text{part}) = \text{rank}(V_{\text{part}}) \leq \text{rank}(V) \leq 3.$$
$$\frac{1}{2}(\log 2 - \log 3) \leq \log 2 - \log 3 \leq \frac{1}{2}(\log 2 - \log 3) + \log 2 - \log 3$$

- C. tinctoria**, *Rafin.* United States.
C. lutea, *C. Koch.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 119, 120.
Virgilia lutea, *Michx.*
- Sophora japonica**, *L.*; *Andrews*, *Bot., Repos.* vol. ix., t. 385.
 China.
Styphnolobium japonicum, *Schott.*
 Var. *pendula*.
 Var. *variegata*.
- S. macrocarpa**, *Sm.*; *Lodd.*, *Bot. Cab.*, t. 1125. Chili.
Edwardsia chilensis, *Miers.*
- S. tetraptera**, *Ait.*; *Curtis*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 167. New Zealand.
Edwardsia grandiflora, *Salisb.*
 Var. *microphylla*.
Sophora microphylla, *Ait.*
Edwardsia microphylla, *Salisb.*
- Caesalpinia japonica**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii.
 1888, vol. iv., p. 513, fig. 73. Japan.
C. crista, *Thunb.*
C. sepiaria, *Miq.*
- Gymnocladus canadensis**, *Lam.*; *Loud. Encycl. of Trees and*
Shrubs, p. 256, f. 418. North America.
G. dioicus, *C. Koch.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 123, 124.
Hyperanthera dioica, *Vahl.*
- G. chinensis**, *Baill.*; *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1412. China.
- Gleditschia australis**, *Hemsl.* in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* vol. xxiii.
 t. 5. South China.
G. sinensis, *Hort.* (not *Lam.*).
- G. japonica**, *Miq.* Japan.
- G. macracantha**, *Desf.* China?
G. Fontanesii, *Spach.*
- G. monosperma**, *Walt.* South United States.
G. aquatica, *Marsh.*; *Sargent*, *Silva of North America*,
 tt. 127, 128.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOL. 11, PART 1, 1911

1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOL. 11, PART 1, 1911

1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOL. 11, PART 1, 1911



- G. sinensis*, *Lam.* China, &c.
G. ferox, *Desf.*
G. horrida, *Willd.*
G. macrantha, *Hort.*
G. macrosperma, *Hort.*
- G. triacanthos*, *L.*; *Loud. Arb. et Frut. vol. ii., p. 650, f. 90-1*;
Sargent, Silva of North America, tt. 125, 126.
 Eastern United States.
G. Bujoti, *Hort.*
G. monosperma, *Hort.* (not *Walt.*).
G. spinosa, *Marsh.*
- Cercis canadensis*, *L.*; *Loud. Arb. et Frut. vol. ii., p. 659,*
f. 101-3; *Sargent, Silva of North America, tt. 133, 134.*
 North America.
Siliquastrum canadense, *Moench.*
 Var. *flore pleno.*
- C. chinensis*, *Bunge.* China and Japan.
C. japonica, *Flore des Serres, t. 849.*
- C. Siliquastrum*, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. 1138.* Mediterranean Region.
- Albizia Julibrissin*, *Durraz.* Orient.
Acacia Julibrissin, *Willd.*
Mimosa Julibrissin, *Forst.*

Rosaceæ.

†AMYGDALUS.

- Prunus Amygdalus*, *Stokes.* South Europe, Levant, &c.
Amygdalus communis, *L.*
 Var. *amara*, *Stokes.*
Amygdalus communis var. amara, *DC.*
A. amara, *Hayn.*
 Var. *dulcis*, *Stokes.*
Amygdalus communis var. dulcis, *DC.*
 Var. *macrocarpa*, *Nichols.*
Amygdalus communis var. macrocarpa, *Ser.*
 Var. *pendula*.
 U 80362



- Var. *persicoides*, *Nichols*.
Persica amygdaloides, *Duham*.
Amygdalus communis var. *persicoides*, *Ser*.
- P. davidiana**, *Franchet*. China.
Persica davidiana, *Carr.* in Rev. Hort. 1872, p. 75, f. 10.
Amygdalus davidiana, *Dieck*.
Armeniaca davidiana, *Hort*.
- P. eburnea**, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* Persia, &c.
Amygdalus eburnea, *Spach*.
- P. incana**, *Stev.* Asia Minor, &c.
Amygdalus incana, *Pall*.
Cerasus incana, *Boiss*.
- P. nana**, *Stokes*. South Russia, &c.
Amygdalus nana, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 161.
- P. orientalis**, *Walp.* Orient.
Amygdalus argentea, *Lam*.
A. orientalis, *Ait.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1137.
Cerasus orientalis, *Spach*.
- P. Persica**, *Stokes*. China, &c.
Persica vulgaris, *Mill*.
Amygdalus Persica, *L*.
- Var. *flore roseo pleno*.
Amygdalus prunifolius flore pleno, *Hort*.
- Var. *flore albo pleno*.
Amygdalus prunifolius flore albo, *Hort*.
- Var. *foliis rubris*.
Persica atropurpurea, *Hort*.
Amygdalus Persica foliis rubris, *Flore des Serres* t. 1986.
Amygdalus atropurpurea, *Hort*.
- P. Simonii**, *Carr.* in Rev. Hort. 1872, p. 111 (coloured plate).
China.
Persica Simoni, *Lavallée*.
Amygdalus Simonii, *Dieck*.

†† ARMENIACA.

- P. Armeniaca**, *L.* Northern China, &c.
Armeniaca vulgaris, *Lam*.



- P. Brigantiaca**, *Chaix*. South-east France.
P. Brigantina, *Vill*.
Armeniaca Brigantiaca, *Pers*.
- P. dasycarpa**, *Ehrh.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1243; ? Garden Hybrid.
Armeniaca atropurpurea, *Loisel*.
A. dasycarpa, *Pers*.
A. fusca, *Turp. & Poit*.
- P. Mume**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Fl. Jap.*, vol. i., p. 29, t. 11. Japan.
P. Myrobalana fl. roseis, *Hort. gall*.
Armeniaca Mume, *De Vriese*.
- P. tomentosa**, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Fl. Jap.*, vol. i., p. 51, t. 22. China and Japan.
P. trichocarpa, *Bunge*.
Armeniaca tomentosa, *Hort*.
- P. triloba**, *Lindl.*; *Flore des Serres*, t. 1532. China.
Amygdalopsis Lindleyi, *Carr*.
Armeniaca triloba, *Hort*.
Prunopsis Lindleyi, *André*.
- Var. **Petzoldii**, *Nichols*.
P. Petzoldi, *C. Koch*; *Deutsche Garten Zeitung* 1886, p. 257.
P. virgata, *Hort*.
Amygdalopsis virgata, *Hort*.
Amygdalus chinensis, *Hort*.
Armeniaca Petzoldii, *Hort*.

††† PRUNUS.

- P. alleghaniensis**, *Porter*. South United States.
- P. americana**, *Marsh.*; *Nutt. Sylva*, vol. ii., p. 19, t. 48. North America.
- P. angustifolia**, *Marshall*; *Sargent*, *Silva* of North America, t. 152. South Eastern United States.
P. Chicasa, *Michx*.
Cerasus Chicasa, *Ser*.
- P. cerasifera**, *Ehrh.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5934. ? Caucasus.
P. mirobalana, *Loisel*.
Cerasus myrobalanos, *Hort*.



Var. *angustifolia pendula*, *Dieck*.

Var. *atropurpurea*, *Dieck*. Persia.

P. Pissardi, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1881, p. 190 (coloured plate).

P. Cocumilio, *Tenore*. South Italy.

P. communis, *Hudson*. Origin uncertain.

P. domestica, *L.*

Var. *juliana*.

P. domestica var. juliana, *DC.*

Var. *pruneauliana*.

P. domestica var. pruneauliana, *DC.*

P. œconomica, *Borkh.*

P. pyramidalis, *DC.*

Sub-var. *flore pleno*.

P. œconomica flore pleno.

P. divaricata, *Ledeb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6519. Caucasus.

P. insititia, *L.* Europe, Orient.

P. italica, *Borkh. var. flore pleno*. Origin uncertain.

Polypetalia speciosa, *Hort.*

P. monticola, *C. Koch*. Asia Minor.

P. spinosa, *L.* Europe, North Asia.

P. fruticans, *Weihe*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

†††† CERASUS.

P. acida, *Borkh.* Europe.

Cerasus acida, *Dum.*

C. caproniana, *DC.*

Var. *flore pleno foliis variegatis*.

Var. *humilis*, *Hort.*

Cerasus caproniana humilis, *Hort.*

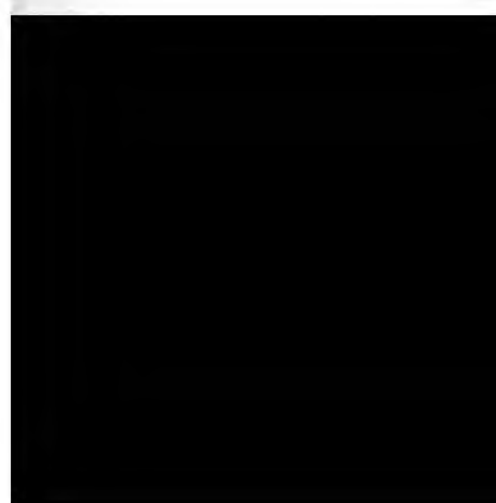
Var. *semperflorens*.

P. semperflorens, *Ehrh.*

Cerasus semperflorens, *DC.*

C. vulgaris var. semperflorens, *Loud. Encycl.*, p. 281, f. 449.

1941	1942
1943	1944
1945	1946
1947	1948
1949	1950
1951	1952
1953	1954
1955	1956
1957	1958
1959	1960
1961	1962
1963	1964
1965	1966
1967	1968
1969	1970
1971	1972
1973	1974
1975	1976
1977	1978
1979	1980
1981	1982
1983	1984
1985	1986
1987	1988
1989	1990
1991	1992
1993	1994
1995	1996
1997	1998
1999	2000
2001	2002
2003	2004
2005	2006
2007	2008
2009	2010
2011	2012
2013	2014
2015	2016
2017	2018
2019	2020
2021	2022
2023	2024
2025	2026
2027	2028
2029	2030
2031	2032
2033	2034
2035	2036
2037	2038
2039	2040
2041	2042
2043	2044
2045	2046
2047	2048
2049	2050
2051	2052
2053	2054
2055	2056
2057	2058
2059	2060
2061	2062
2063	2064
2065	2066
2067	2068
2069	2070
2071	2072
2073	2074
2075	2076
2077	2078
2079	2080
2081	2082
2083	2084
2085	2086
2087	2088
2089	2090
2091	2092
2093	2094
2095	2096
2097	2098
2099	2100



- P. Avium, L.** Europe, &c.
Cerasus Avium, Moench.
C. domestica, Hort.
C. dulcis, Gaertn.
C. nigra, Mill.
C. sylvestris, Loud.
- Var. decumana.**
C. macrophylla, Hort.
C. nicotianaefolia; Belgique Horticole, 1866, p. 65,
 pl. 5, 6.
- Var. flore pleno.**
Prunus Avium multiplex, Hort.
Cerasus domestica flore pleno, Hort.
- Var juliana.**
C. juliana, DC.
- Var. laciniata.**
C. vulgaris laciniata, Hort.
- Var. nana.**
- Var. pendula.**
C. latifolia pendula, Hort.
- Var. praemorsa.**
- P. Cerasus, L.** Europe, &c.
P. acida, Ehrh.
P. austera, Ehrh.
Cerasus acida, Mill.
C. vulgaris, Mill.
- Var. persiciflora.**
Cerasus vulgaris var. persiciflora, Loud.
- Var. Rhexii flore pleno**; Garten Zeitung, 1886, p. 224,
 f. 53-4.
C. caproniana multiplex, Hort.
C. caproniana ranunculiflora, Hort.
C. scrotina flore pleno, Hort.
- P. Chamaecerasus, Jacq.** Europe.
P. fruticosa, Pall.
P. intermedia, Poir.
Cerasus Chamaecerasus, Loisel.
C. fruticans, Hort.



C. intermedia, *Loisel.*

C. pumila, *Pall.*

Chamaecerasus fruticosa, *Pers.*

Var. pendula.

Var. variegata.

P. sinensis variegata, *Hort.*

P. humilis, *Bunge.* China.

P. japonica, *Carr.*, *Rev. Hort.* 1873, p. 457, f. 41 (not *Thunb.*).

P. Bungei, *Walp.*

P. Jacquemontii, *Hook. f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6976. Afghanistan, &c.

Amygdalus humilis, *Edgw.*

P. japonica, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Fl. Jap.*, vol. i., p. 172, t. 90. China and Japan.

P. chinensis, *Blume.*

P. sinensis, *Pers.*

Amygdalus pumila, *Sims*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 2176.

Cerasus glandulosa, *Loisel.*

C. japonica, *Loisel.*

P. miqueliana, *Maxim.*; *Garden and Forest*, 1888, vol. i., p. 196, f. 37. Japan.

Cerasus herincuihana, *Lavallée*, *Arb. Segrez.* t. xxxv.

P. pendula, *Maxim.*; *Garden and Forest*, vol. i., p. 196, f. 36. Japan.

Cerasus Itosakura, *Sieb.*

C. pendula rosea, *Hort.*

C. subhirtella, *Miq.* (in part).

P. pennsylvanica, *L.* North America.

P. borealis, *Poir.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1596.

P. lanceolata, *Willd.*

Cerasus borealis, *Michx.*

C. pennsylvanica, *Ser.*

P. prostrata, *Labill.* Orient.

Cerasus prostrata, *Spach.*



P. pseudo-cerasus, *Lindl.*; Gard. Chron., ser. iii. 1890, vol. vii., p. 609, f. 99. China and Japan.

P. paniculata, *Ker.* in Bot. Reg. t. 800.

Cerasus caproniana flore roseo pleno.

C. lannesiana, *Carr.*

C. Pseudo-cerasus, *Loud.*

C. Sieboldi rubra, *Hort.*

C. Watereri, *Hort.*

P. pumila, *L.* North America.

Cerasus pumila, *Michx.*

C. glauca, *Moench.*

C. Susquehana, *Eat. & Wright.*

C. depressa, *Ser.*

Prunus depressa, *Pursh*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1607.

P. Susquehana, *Willd.*

P. prostrata, *Hort.* (not *Labill.*).

P. serrulata, *Lindl.* China and Japan.

Cerasus serrulata, *G. Don*; *Nichols.*, Dictionary of Gardening, fig.

C. carnea plena, *Hort.*

C. juliana rosea, *Hort.*

C. hortensis flore roseo pleno, *Hort.*

C. Sieboldi, *Carr.*

C. sinensis nova, *Hort.*

Prunus serratifolia rosea plena, *Hort.*

††††† PADUS.

P. Capollin, *Zucc.* Mexico, &c.

P. Capuli, *Cav.*

P. copallina, *Hort.*

Cerasus Capollin, *DC.*

C. Capuli, *Ser.*; *Lavall.* in Arb. Segrez. t. xxxiv.

Padus capulinos, *Rev. Hort.* 1884, p. 111.

P. cornuta, *Royle.* Himalaya.

Cerasus cornuta, *Wall.*

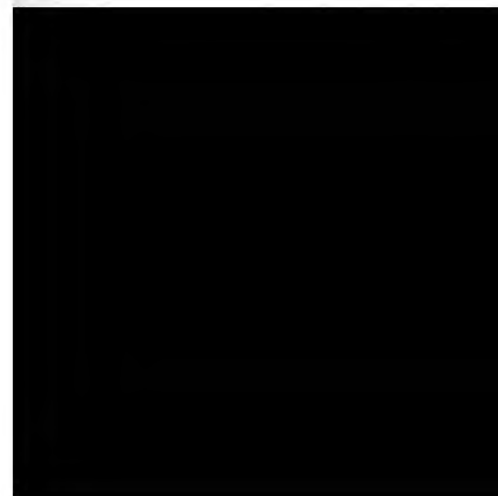
Padus cornuta, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1869, f. 61.

P. demissa, *Walp.* United States.

Cerasus demissa, *Nutt.*

Padus demissa, *Roem.*

Prunus virginiana var. demissa, *Torr.*



- P. graeca**, *Desf.* (*P. Mahaleb* × *Avium*). Europe.
Cerasus fontanesiana, *Spach*.
Prunus cerasifolia, *Hort*.
- P. grayana**, *Maxim.* Japan.
P. Padus var. *japonica*, *A. Gray*.
- P. Maacki**, *Rupr.* Mandshuria.
- P. Mahaleb**, *L.* Europe, &c.
P. cupaniana, *Guss*.
P. odorata, *Lam*.
Cerasus Mahaleb, *Mill*.
Padus Mahaleb, *Borck*.
 Var. *chrysocarpa*.
 Var. *globosa*.
 Var. *monstrosa*.
 Var. *pendula*.
 Var. *variegata*.
- P. mollis**, *Walp.* Western United States.
P. pattoniana, *Hort*.
P. emarginata, *Wats.* var. *mollis*, *Brewer*.
Cerasus mollis, *Dougl*.
C. pattoniana, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1872, p. 135, fig.
- P. Padus**, *L.* Europe, Asia.
Cerasus Padus, *DC*.
Padus germanica, *Borck*.
P. racemosa, *Lam*.
 Var. *aucubaefolia*, *Hort*.
 Var. *rotundifolia*, *Hort*.
P. laucheana, *Bolle*.
 Var. *stricta*, *Hort*.
- P. salicifolia**, *H.B.K.* Chili, &c.
- P. serotina**, *Ehrh.* United States.
P. cartilaginea, *Lehm*.
Padus cartilaginea, *Roem*.
P. serotina, *Agardh*.
 Var. *pendula*.
Padus serotina pendula, *Hort*.



P. virginiana, L. United States.*P. rubra, Ait.**Padus oblonga, Moench.**P. serotina, Roem.**Cerasus micrantha, Spach.**C. virginiana, Loisel.***Var. asplenifolia.****Var. nana monstrosa, Hort.**

††††† LAUROCERASUS.

P. caroliniana, Ait. Southern United States.*P. serratifolia, Marsh.**Cerasus caroliniana, Michx. ; Loud. Arbor., vol. ii., p. 720, f. 423.**Laurocerasus caroliniana, Roem.**Padus caroliniana, Hort.***P. ilicifolia, Walp.** Western United States.*Cerasus ilicifolia, Nutt. ; Part. Fl. Gard., vol. iii., p. 44, f. 254.**Laurocerasus ilicifolia, Roem.***P. Laurocerasus, L.** East Europe, Orient.*Cerasus Laurocerasus, Loisel.**Padus Laurocerasus, Mill.***Var. angustifolia.****Var. camelliaefolia.****Var. caucasica.****Var. colchica.****Var. foliis variegatis.****Var. latifolia.****Var. parvifolia.***Hartoghia capensis, Hort.***Var. rotundifolia.****Var. salicifolia.****P. lusitanica, L. fil.** Spain and Portugal.*Cerasus lusitanica, Loisel.**Padus eglandulosa, Moench.**P. lusitanica, Borch.*

U 80362.



- Var. *azorica*.
 Var. *coriacea*.
 Var. *myrtifolia*.
 Var. *ormstoniensis*.
 Var. *variegata*.
- Nuttallia cerasiformis*, *Torr. & Gray*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1883, vol. xix., p. 309, f. 44. California.
- Spiraea arguta*, *Zabel*. Garden origin.
S. multiflora alba, *Hort*.
- S. bella*, *Sims*, Bot. Mag. t. 2426. Temperate Himalaya.
S. amoena, *Hort*.
S. callosa indica, *Hort*.
S. Hookeri, *Hort*.
S. ovata, *Hort*.
- S. betulifolia*, *Pall*. Northern Hemisphere.
S. chamaedrifolia var. *betulifolia*, *Loud*. Arb. et Frut. Brit. vol. ii., p. 725.
S. splendens, *Hort*.
- Var. *corymbosa*.
S. corymbosa, *Rafin*.
S. chamaedrifolia var. *corymbosa*, *Hort*.
S. arctica, *Hort*. *Angl*.
- S. Blumei*, *Don*. China and Japan.
S. chamaedrifolia, *Blume* (not *L.*).
S. rupestris, *Sieb*.
- S. brachybotrys*, *Lange* (*S. canescens* × *Douglasi*). Garden Hybrid.
S. luxuriosa, *Lavall*.
S. pruinosa, *Kirchn*.
- S. bracteata*, *Zabel* in Gartenzeitung 1886, p. 21, fig. Japan.
S. media, *Schmidt* var. *rotundifolia* *Nichols.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1885, vol. xxv., p. 283, fig. 56.
S. nipponica, *Maxim*.
S. rotundifolia alba, *Hort*.
- S. brumalis*, *Lange*. Garden origin.
S. vacciniifolia, *Hort*. (not *D. Don*).

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. of the system is not a simple one.

3. The second is the fact that the

4. of the system is not a simple one.

5. The third is the fact that the

6. of the system is not a simple one.

7. The fourth is the fact that the

8. of the system is not a simple one.

9. The fifth is the fact that the

10. of the system is not a simple one.

11. The sixth is the fact that the

12. of the system is not a simple one.

13. The seventh is the fact that the

14. of the system is not a simple one.

15. The eighth is the fact that the

16. of the system is not a simple one.

17. The ninth is the fact that the

18. of the system is not a simple one.

19. The tenth is the fact that the

20. of the system is not a simple one.

21. The eleventh is the fact that the

22. of the system is not a simple one.

23. The twelfth is the fact that the

24. of the system is not a simple one.

25. The thirteenth is the fact that the

26. of the system is not a simple one.

27. The fourteenth is the fact that the

28. of the system is not a simple one.

29. The fifteenth is the fact that the

30. of the system is not a simple one.

31. The sixteenth is the fact that the

32. of the system is not a simple one.

33. The seventeenth is the fact that the

34. of the system is not a simple one.

35. The eighteenth is the fact that the

36. of the system is not a simple one.

37. The nineteenth is the fact that the

38. of the system is not a simple one.

39. The twentieth is the fact that the

40. of the system is not a simple one.

S. bullata, *Maxim.* ; Gardener's Magazine, July 31, 1886, p. 446.

Japan.

S. crispifolia, *Hort.*

S. cana, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe.

S. hypericifolia, *Hort.* (not *L.*)

S. regeliana, *Hort.* (not *Koch.*)

S. canescens, *Don.* Himalaya.

S. argentea, *Hort.*

S. cuneata, *Hort.*

S. cuneifolia, *Wall.*

S. cuneifolia glauca, *Hort.*

S. dahurica, *Hort.*

S. decumbens, *Hort.* (not *Koch.*)

S. flagellaris, *Hort.*

S. flagelliformis, *Hort.*

S. hypericifolia crenata, *Hort.*

S. indica, *Hort.*

S. lanata, *Hort.*

S. myrtifolia, *Hort.*

S. nepalensis, *Hort.*

S. nivea, *Hort.*

S. nutans, *Royle.*

S. ovalifolia, *Hort.*

S. rhamnifolia, *Hort.*

S. rhombifolia, *Hort.*

S. rotundifolia, *Lindl.*

S. ruscifolia, *Hort.*

S. serrata, *Hort.*

S. serratifolia, *Hort.*

S. Standishi, *Hort.*

S. vacciniifolia, *Hort.* (in part).

S. cantoniensis, *Lour.* China, Japan, and Himalaya.

S. corymbosa, *Roxb.*

S. japonica, *Sieb.*

S. lanceolata, *Poir.*

S. reevesiana, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg., vol. xxx., t. 10.

S. chamaedrifolia, *L.* ; Bot. Reg., vol. xv., t. 1222. Europe, &c.

S. ceanothifolia, *Tausch.*

S. ulmifolia, *Scop.*

Var. **flexuosa**, *Maxim.* South Siberia, &c.

S. flexuosa, *Fisch.*

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

case

2. The second part is devoted to the study of the

case

3. The third part is devoted to the study of the

case

4. The fourth part is devoted to the study of the

case

5. The fifth part is devoted to the study of the

case

6. The sixth part is devoted to the study of the

case

7. The seventh part is devoted to the study of the

case

8. The eighth part is devoted to the study of the

case

9. The ninth part is devoted to the study of the

case

10. The tenth part is devoted to the study of the

case

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the study of the

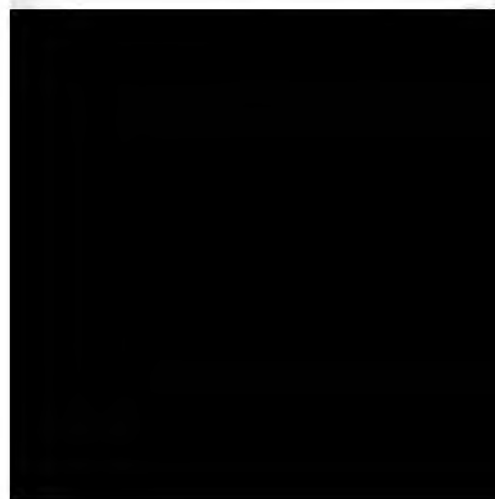
case

12. The twelfth part is devoted to the study of the

case

- S. conferta**, *Zabel* (*S. cana* × *crenata*). Garden origin.
S. savranica, *Hort.*
- S. crenata**, *L.* Eastern Europe, &c.
- S. decumbens**, *Koch*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1879, vol. xi.,
 p. 752, f. 108. Europe.
S. procumbens, *Hort.*
- S. discolor**, *Pursh.* North-west America.
S. ariaefolia, *Smith*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1365.
 Var. **dumosa**, *Watson.* California.
S. dumosa, *Nutt.*
S. Boursieri, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1859, p. 519, f. 108.
- S. Douglasi**, *Hook.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5151. North-west America.
S. tomentosa argentea, *Hort.*
S. Menziesii, *Hook.*
- S. expansa**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
S. kumaonensis, *Hort.*
- S. Hacqueti**, *Fenzl & C. Koch.* Tyrol, &c.
S. pubescens, *Hort.* (not *Turcz.*).
- S. hypericifolia**, *L.* Northern Hemisphere.
S. thalictroides, *Pall.*
- S. japonica**, *L. fil.* India, China, and Japan.
S. belliioides, *Hort.*
S. callosa, *Thunb.*
S. Fortunei, *Planch.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5164.
- Var. **alba**.
S. albiflora, *Miquel.*
S. callosa flore albo.
S. lanceolata, *Hort.* (not *Poir.*).
- Var. **Bumalda**.
S. Bumalda, *Hort.*; *Revue de l'Hort.* Belge, 1891,
 vol. xvii. p. 12.
- Var. **superba**.
S. callosa superba, *Hort.*
- Var. **glabrata**, *Nichols.*
S. glabrata, *Lange.*
- Var. **ruberrima**.
S. ruberrima, *Koch.*

1891
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who
were present at the
meeting of the
Board of Directors
of the
City of New York
on the 1st day of
January, 1891.
The names of the
persons who were
present at the
meeting of the
Board of Directors
of the
City of New York
on the 1st day of
January, 1891.
The names of the
persons who were
present at the
meeting of the
Board of Directors
of the
City of New York
on the 1st day of
January, 1891.



- S. laevigata**, *L.* Siberia, &c.
- S. lindleyana**, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg., vol. xxxi., t. 33. Himalaya, &c.
- S. longigemmis**, *Maxim.* China.
- S. media**, *Schmidt.* Europe, &c.
S. confusa, *Reg. & Korn.*
S. oblongifolia, *Waldst.*
- S. Millefolium**, *Torr.*; Garden and Forest, 1989, vol. ii., p. 509.
 f. 137. California, &c.
- S. mongolica**, *Maxim.* Mongolia and China.
- S. nobleana**, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 5169. California.
S. californica, *Hort.*
S. eximia, *Hort.*
S. paniculata rosea, *Hort.*
S. sanssouciana, *C. Koch.*
S. semperflorens, *Hort.*
S. syringiflora, *Hort.*
- S. pikoviensis**, *Besser.* (*S. crenata* × *hypericifolia*).
S. Nicoudierti, *Bosc.*
- S. prunifolia**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 70. China and Japan.
- S. pubescens**, *Turcz.* China, &c.
S. chinensis, *Hort.*
- S. salicifolia**, *L.* Eastern Europe to Japan.
 Var. **floribus albis.**
 Var. **floribus roseis.**
 Var. **paniculata**, *Maxim.* North America.
S. alba, *Du Roi*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1879, vol. xi.
 p. 753, f. 109.
S. Douglasi latifolia, *Hort.*
S. latifolia, *Borkh.*
S. montana, *Don.*
 Var. **minor.**
- S. Schinabecki**, *Zabel* (*S. chamaedrifolia* × *trilobata*). Garden origin.



- S. sorbifolia**, *L.* Himalaya to Japan, &c.
S. floribunda, *Hort.*
S. Foxii, *Hort.*
S. Pallasi, *Hort.*
S. pinnata, *Michx.*
Sorbaria sorbifolia, *A.Br.*
- S. Thunbergi**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 69. China and Japan.
S. Thompsoni, *Hort.*
- S. tomentosa**, *L.* United States.
- S. trilobata**, *L.*; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 452,
 f. 71. North Asia.
S. crenata, *var. sublobata*, *Regel.*
S. hypericifolia trilobata, *Hort.*
S. rupestris, *Hort.* (not *Sieb.*).
S. thalictroides, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
- S. Van Houttei**, *Briot.* (*media* × *trilobata*). Garden origin.
- Neillia amurensis**, *Benth. & Hook.* Amurland, &c.
Spiraea amurensis, *Maxim.*
- N. opulifolia**, *Benth. & Hook.* North America.
Spiraea opulifolia, *L.*; *Loud. Arb. et Frut.* vol. ii., p. 723,
 f. 427-8.
Var. lutea.
Var. mollis, *Brewer & Watson.*
S. capitata, *Pursh.*
S. opulifolia var. mollis, *Hook.*
- N. thyrsoiflora**, *Don*; *Rev. Hort.* 1888, p. 416, f. 95-96.
 Himalaya.
- N. Torreyi**, *Watson*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., f. 84.
 California.
Spiraea monogyna, *Torr.*
- Stephanandra flexuosa**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* China and Japan.
Spiraea incisa, *Thunb.*
Stephanandra incisa, *Zabel.*
- Exochorda grandiflora**, *Lindl.*; Garden, February 24, 1877,
 col. plate. China.
Amelanchier racemosa, *Lindl.*
Spiraea grandiflora, *Hook.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4765.

18. 1908. 1909. 1910.

1911. 1912. 1913.

1914.

1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919.

1920.

1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925.

1926.

1927. 1928.

1929. 1930.

1931.

1932. 1933. 1934. 1935.

1936. 1937. 1938.

1939.

1940. 1941. 1942.

1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947.

1948.

E. Alberti, *Reget.* Persia.

Kerria japonica, *DC.* ; Bot. Reg. t. 1873. China.

Corchorus japonicus, *Thunb.*

Var. *flore pleno*, Bot. Mag. t. 1296.

Var. *foliis variegatis*.

Rhodotypos kerrioides, *Sieb. & Zucc.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 5805.
China and Japan.

Neviusia alabamensis, *Gray* ; Bot. Mag. t. 6806. Alabama.

Eucryphia Billardieri, *Spach*, var. *Milligani*, *Hook. fil.* ; Bot.
Mag. t. 7200. Tasmania.

E. pinnatifolia, *Gay* ; Bot. Mag. t. 7067. Chili.

Rubus balfourianus, *Blox.* Europe.

R. Bellardi, *Weihe*, var. *dentatus*. Europe.

R. biflorus, *Buchan.* Temperate Himalaya.

R. boracaeus, *Genev.* Europe.

R. Borreri, *Salter*, var. *dentatifolius*, *Briggs.* Europe.

R. calvatus, *Blox.* Europe.

R. caesius, *L.* Europe.

R. canadensis, *L.* North America.

R. Colemanii, *Blox.* Europe.

R. cordifolius, *Bab.* (not *Waldst. & Kit.*). Europe.

R. corylifolius, *Sm.* Europe.

R. crataegifolius, *Bunge.* North-east Asia and Japan.

R. deliciosus, *James* ; Bot. Mag. t. 6062. Rocky Mountains.

R. dumetorum, *Weihe & Nees.* Europe.

R. dumnoniensis, *Bab.* Britain (Devonshire).

R. echinatus, *Lindl.* Europe.

R. rudis, *Bab.* (not *Weihe & Nees*).

$$\text{mod } d = \text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if } \\ d \mid (x - y).$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if}$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

$$\text{mod}(x) = \text{mod}(y) \text{ if and only if } x \equiv y \pmod{d}.$$

- R. erythrinus*, *Genev.* Europe.
R. exsecatus, *Muell.* Europe.
R. glandulosus, *Bell.* Europe.
R. hispidus, *L.* North America.
R. horridus, *Schultz.* Europe.
R. dumetorum, *var. ferox*, *Weihe & Nees.*
R. hystrix, *Weihe & Nees.* Europe.
R. Idaeus, *L.* Europe, West Asia.
Var. Leesii, *Bab.* South-west Britain.
R. imbricatus, *Hort.* Britain.
R. laciniatus, *Willd.* ; *Journal of Horticulture*, December 20, 1883, p. 533, f. 105. Garden origin.
R. lasiostylus, *Focke* ; *Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 1951. China.
R. leucodermis, *Dougl.* North-west America.
R. leucostachys, *Sm.* Europe.
R. lindleyanus, *Lees.* Britain.
R. longithyraxiger, *Lees.* Britain.
R. pyramidalis, *Bab.*
R. macrophyllus, *Weihe & Nees.* Europe.
R. micans, *Gren. & Godr.* Europe.
R. adscitus, *Gener.*
R. mucronatus, *Blox.* Britain.
R. mutabilis, *Gener.* Europe.
R. nobilis, *Regel.* (*R. odoratus* × *Idaeus*). Garden origin.
R. nepalensis, *Hort.*
R. nutkanus, *Moq.* ; *Bot. Mag. t.* 3543. North America.
occidentalis, *L.* ; *Loud. Arb. et Frut.*, vol. ii., p. 736, t. 151.
North-west America.
odoratus, *L.* ; *Bot. Mag. t.* 323. North America.



- R. opacus*, *Focke*. Europe.
R. Purchasi, *Blox*. Britain.
R. parvifolius, *L.* China and Japan.
 R. chinensis, *Thunb.*
 R. purpureus, *Bunge*.
 R. triphyllus, *Thunb.*
R. phoenicolasius, *Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6479. China and Japan.
R. pubescens, *Auct. Angl.* Britain.
R. ramosus, *Blox*. Britain.
R. rhamnifolius, *Weihe & Nees*. Europe.
R. rhenanus, *Muell.* Europe.
R. spectabilis, *Pursh*; Bot. Reg. t. 1424. North America.
R. spectabilis × *Idaeus*. Garden Hybrid.
R. silvaticus, *Weihe & Nees*. Europe.
R. sorbifolius, *Maxim.* China, &c.
R. Sprengelii, *Weihe & Nees*. Europe.
R. suberectus, *Anders.* Europe.
R. strigosus, *Michx.* North America.
R. thyrsiger, *Bab.* Britain.
R. thyrsoides, *Wimm.* Europe.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 R. roeseflorus coronarius, *Hort.*
 R. fruticosus albus, *Hort.*
R. trivialis, *Michx.* North America.
R. ulmifolius, *Schott.* Europe.
 R. discolor, *Bab.* (not *Weihe & Nees*).
 R. rusticanus, *Merc.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 R. bellidiflorus, *C. Koch.*
 U 80362.



- Var. *inermis*.
 Var. *leucocarpus*.
 R. fruticosus, *L. var. leucocarpus*, *Ser*.
R. ursinus, *Cham. & Schlecht.* North America.
R. villosus, *Ait.* North America.
R. villicaulis, *Weihe & Nees.* Europe.
Purshia tridentata, *DC.*; *Bot. Reg. t. 1446.* North-west America.
Chamaebatia foliolosa, *Benth.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 5171.* California.
Cercocarpus parvifolius, *Nutt.* California.
Dryas octopetala, *L.*; *Syme, Eng. Bot., vol. iii., p. 459.*
 Arctic and Alpine regions of North Temperate Zone.
 Var. *Drummondi*, *Watson.* North America.
 D. Drummondi, *Hook.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 2972.*
Fallugia paradoxa, *Endl.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 6660.* California, &c.
 F. mexicana, *Walp.*
 Sieversia paradoxa, *Don.*
Potentilla fruticosa, *L.*; *Syme, Eng. Bot., vol. iii., p. 436.*
 Northern Hemisphere.
 P. floribunda, *Pursh.*
P. davurica, *Nestl.* China, &c.
 P. glabra, *Lodd., Bot. Cab. t. 914.*
 P. fruticosa var. davurica, *Lehm.*
P. salesoviana, *Steph.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 7258.* Siberia, &c.
 Comarum Salessowii, *Bunge.*
Margyricarpus setosus, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili, &c.
Rosa acicularis, *Lindl. Monogr. t. 8.* Siberia, &c.
R. agrestis, *Savi.* Europe, &c.
 R. sepium, *Thuill.*
 Var. *belgradensis*, *Nichols.*
 R. belgradensis, *Panç.*
 Var. *inodora* (*Fries.*).
 R. inodora, *Fries.*



R. alba, *L.* (? *canina* × *gallica*). Europe, &c.

Var. *suaveolens*, *Dieck*; *Gartenflora*, 1889, p. 128.

R. alpina, *L.* Europe.

R. inermis, *Mill.*

R. pendulina, *L.*

Var. *pyrenaica*, *Gouan*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6724.

R. anemonæflora, *Fortune*. China.

R. arkansana, *Porter*. United States.

R. Banksiae, *R. Br.* China.

Var. *flore pleno*.

R. beggeriana, *Schrenk*; *Linn. Soc. Journ.*, vol. xix., t. 7. Asia.

Var. *nigrescens*.

Var. *Schrenki*.

R. blanda, *Ait.* North America.

R. fraxinifolia, *Borch.*

R. lucida, *Hort.* (not *Ehrh.*).

Var. *setigera*.

R. bracteata, *Wendl.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1377. China.

Var. *flore pleno*.

R. alba odorata, *Hort.*

R. byzantina, *Dieck*. Eastern Europe, &c.

R. californica, *Cham. & Schlecht.* Western North America.

Var. *ultramontana*.

R. canina, *L.* North Temperate Zone.

Var. *andegavensis*, *Baker.*

Var. *arvatica*, *Baker.*

Var. *Bakeri* (*Déségl.*).

Var. *corifolia*, *Baker.*

Var. *dumetorum* (*Thuill.*).

Var. *lutetiana*, *Baker.*

Var. *pruinosa*, *Baker.*

Var. *tomentella*, *Baker.*

the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM).

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) is a peer-reviewed medical journal published weekly by the American Medical Association.

The *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) is a peer-reviewed medical journal published weekly by the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Harvard Medical School.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

The *Journal of the American Medical Association* (JAMA) and the *New England Journal of Medicine* (NEJM) are both highly respected medical journals.

- R. carolina**, *L.* North America.
 R. corymbosa, *Ehrh.*
 R. hudsonica, *Red.*
 R. pennsylvanica, *Michx.*
- R. centifolia**, *Miller* ; *Redouté*, *Les Roses*, t. 1. Orient.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *muscosa*.
 Var. *parvifolia*, *Ehrh.*
 R. burgundica, *Rossig* ; *Redouté*, *Les Roses*, t. 133.
 R. pomponiana, *Hort.*
 R. remensis, *Desf.*
- R. cinnamomea**, *L.* North Temperate Zone.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *sibirica*.
- R. damascena**, *Miller*. East Europe, Orient.
 Var. *versicolor*, *Hort.*
 R. Rosa-mundi, *Hort.*
- R. Engelmannii**, *Wats.* ; *Garden and Forest*, 1889, vol. ii.,
 p. 371, t. 121. Western North America.
- R. fedtschenkoana**, *Regel.* Central Asia.
- R. Fendlerii**, *Crép.* New Mexico.
- R. ferruginea**, *Vill.* Mountains of Europe.
 R. pyrenaica, *Hort.* (not *Gouan*).
 R. romana, *Hort.*
 R. rubrifolia, *Vill.* ; *Bot. Reg.* t. 430.
- R. foliolosa**, *Nutt.* ; *Garden and Forest*, 1890, vol. iii. t. 101.
 North America.
- R. fortuneana**, *Lindl.* in *Lindl. & Paxt. Fl. Gard.* t. 171.
 China. (*R. Banksiæ* × *R. laevigata*).
- R. gallica**, *L.* South Europe.
 Var. *provincialis* (*Miller*).
 Var. *trigintipetala*, *Dieck* *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii., 1890, vol.
 vii., p. 45, f. 8.

1890
1891
1892
1893

(1894-1895) (1896-1897)

1898
1899
1900
1901

1902-1903

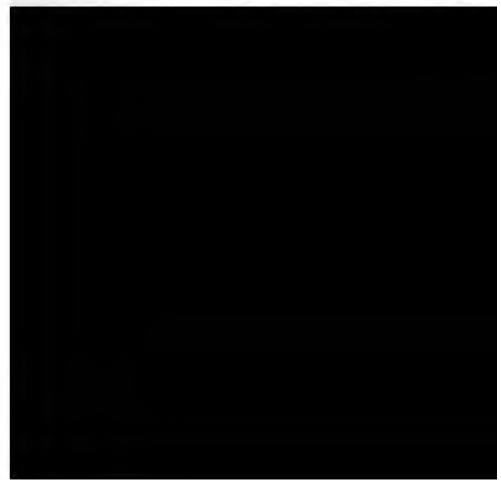
1904-1905

1906
1907

1908-1909
1910-1911

1912-1913

1914-1915



- R. gigantea**, *Crép*; Gard. Chron. ser. iii., 1889, vol. vi., p. 13,
f. 4. Burmah.
- R. Hardii**, *Cels*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1885, vol. xxiv., p. 468,
f. 101. (*R. simplicifolia* × *involucrata*).
- R. hemisphaerica**, *Herrm.* Persia and Asia Minor.
 R. glaucophylla, *Ehrh.*
 R. Rapinii, *Boiss.*
 R. sulphurea, *Ait.*
- R. hibernica**, *Sm.* England and Ireland.
 Var. *glabra*, *Baker.*
 Var. *Grovesii*, *Baker.*
- R. hispida**, *Sims* in Bot. Mag. t. 1570. Garden origin.
 R. lutescens, *Pursh.*
- R. humilis**, *Marsh.* North America.
 R. parviflora, *Ehrh.*
 R. microcarpa, *Hort.*
- R. hybrida**, *Schleich* (*R. gallica* × *arvensis*). Europe.
- R. incarnata**, *Miller*; Bot. Mag. t. 7035. France.
- R. indica**, *Lindl.* China.
 Var. *diversifolia* (*Vent.*).
 R. bengalensis, *Pers.*
 R. semperflorens, *Curt.*
 Var. *minima*, *Curt.*
 R. lawrenceana, *Sweet.*
 Var. *monstrosa*.
 R. sempervirens monstrosa, *Hort.*
- R. involucrata**, *Roxb.*; Bot. Reg. t. 739. India.
 R. clinophylla, *Thory.*
 R. Lyellii, *Lindl.*
 R. palustris, *Hamilt.*
- R. involuta**, *Sm.* Europe.
 Var. *Sabini*, *Baker.*
 Var. *Wilsoni*, *Baker.*



- R. laevigata**, *Michx.* China.
 R. Camellia, *Hort.*
 R. camelliaefolia, *Hort.*
 R. cherokeensis, *Donn.*
 R. hystrix, *Lindl.*
 R. nivea, *DC.*
 R. sinica, *Murr.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2847.
 R. ternata, *Poir.*
 R. triphylla, *Roxb.*
- R. laxa**, *Retz.* Siberia.
- R. leschenaultiana**, *Thory & Red.* India.
- R. lucida**, *Ehrh.* North America.
 R. baltica, *Roth.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 R. Rapa, *Bosc.*
- R. lutea**, *Miller*; Bot. Mag. t. 363. Orient.
 R. chlorophylla, *Ehrh.*
 R. Eglanteria, *L.*
 R. foetida, *Allioni.*
 Var. *bicolor*, Bot. Mag. t. 1077.
 R. punicea, *Miller.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *Harrisoni*.
- R. macrophylla**, *Lindl.* in Monogr. t. 6. India.
- R. micrantha**, *Sm.* Europe.
 Var. *Briggsi*, *Baker.* South of England.
- R. microphylla**, *Roxb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6548. China.
 R. chlorocarpa, *Reg.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
- R. mollis**, *Sm.* Europe.
 R. mollissima, *Fries.*
 R. villosa, *L.* (in part).
- R. moschata**, *Herrm.* South Europe to India.
 R. Brownii, *Spreng.*
 R. Brunonii, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4030.
 R. Brunonis, *Wall.*
 R. Dupontii, *Déségl.*

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

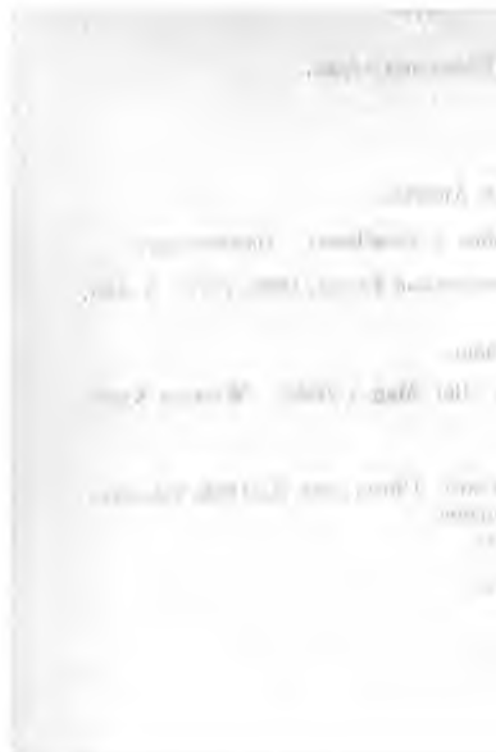
217

218

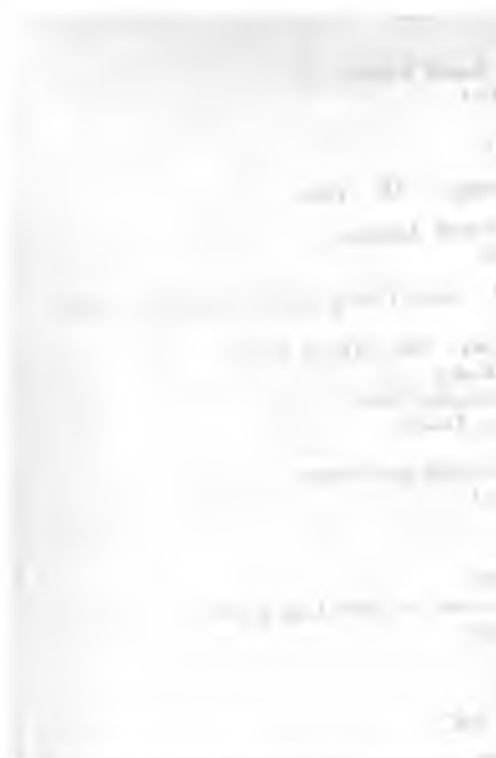
219

220

- R. multiflora**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
 R. polyantha, *Sieb.*
 R. simplex, *Hort.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
- R. nitida**, *Willd.* North America.
- R. noisettiana**, *Red.* (*indica* × *moschata*). Garden origin.
- R. nutkana**, *Presl.* ; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. ii., p. 449.
 North America.
- R. phœnicea**, *Boiss.* Orient.
- R. pisocarpa**, *A. Gray* ; Bot. Mag. t. 6857. Western North America.
 R. pisiformis, *Hort.*
- R. pomifera**, *Herrm.* ; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1886, vol. xxv., p. 237, f. 45. Europe.
 R. macrocarpa, *Hort.*
- R. repens**, *Scop.* Europe.
 R. arvensis, *Huds.*
 Var. *Andersoni*, *Hort.*
 Var. *capreolata*, *Hort.*
 Var. *flore pleno*, *Hort.*
 Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*
- R. rubella**, *Sm.* (*spinosissima* × *alpina*). Europe.
- R. rubiginosa**, *L.* Europe.
 R. Eglanteria, *Miller* (not *L.*).
 R. suaveolens, *Pursh.*
- R. rugosa**, *Thunb.* Japan.
 R. ferox, *Laur.*
 R. regeliana, *André.*
 Var. *alba*, Garden, May 13, 1876.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *glabriuscula*.
- R. rugosa** × General Jacqueminot.



- R. sempervirens**, *L.* South Europe, &c.
 R. longicuspis, *Bert.*
 R. prostrata, *DC.*
 R. scandens, *Mill.*
- R. sericea**, *Lindl.* Monogr. t. 12. India.
- R. setigera**, *Michx.* North America.
 R. rubifolia, *R. Br.*
- R. simplicifolia**, *Salisb.* ; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1885, vol. xxiv.,
 f. 100. Orient.
 R. berberifolia, *Pall.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 7096.
 R. persica, *Otto Kunze.*
 Hultheimia berberifolia, *Dum.*
 Lowea berberifolia, *Lindl.*
- R. spinosissima**, *L.* Europe and Siberia.
 R. pimpinellifolia, *L.*
 R. scotica, *Mill.*
- Var. *altaica*.
 R. altaica, *Willd.*
 R. grandiflora, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 886.
 R. cistiflora, *Hort.*
- Var. *fulgens*, *Hort.*
- Var. *myriacantha*.
 R. myriacantha, *DC.*
- Var. *penicillata*, *Hort.*
- Var. *picta*, *Hort.*
- Var. *venulosa*, *Hort.*
- R. stylosa**, Desv. var. *evanida*, *Christ.* South England.
- R. tomentosa**, *Sm.* Europe.
 Var. *scabriuscula*, *Baker.*
 Var. *sylvestris*, *Lindl.*
 Var. *woodsiana*, *Groves.*
- R. watsoniana**, *Crép.* ; Garden and Forest, 1890, vol. iv.,
 p. 477. Japan.
- R. webbiana**, *Wall.* Himalaya.



- R. wichuriana*, *Crép.*; Garden and Forest, 1891, vol. v., p. 569. China and Japan.
- R. xanthina*, *Lindl.* Persia, Afghanistan, &c.
R. Ecæ, *Aitch. & Hemsl.*, Journ. Linn. Soc. vol. xix. t. 8.
R. platyacantha, *Schrenk.*

† PYROPHORUM.

- Pyrus auricularis*, *Knoop* (*P. Aria* × *communis*). Europe.
P. bollwylleriana, *DC.*
P. irregularis, *Moench.*
P. Pollveria, *L.*; *Lodd.* Cab. t. 1009.
P. pollvilleriana, *Poorph.*
P. pollwylleriana, *Dcne.*
P. tomentosa, *Moench.*
Lazarolus Pollverii, *Med.*
- Pyrus Balansae*, *Dcne.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. vi. Persia.
- P. betulæfolia*, *Bunge*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. xx. China and Japan.
- P. canescens*, *Spach*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. xix. Origin uncertain.
- P. communis*, *L.* Europe, Asia.
 Var. *cotinifolia*.
 Var. *fascicularis*.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *jaspidea*.
 Var. *pendula*.
- P. cordata*, *Desv.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. iii. Europe, &c.
P. boissieriana, *Buhse.*
P. communis var. *azarolifera*, *Durieu.*
P. communis var. *Briggsii*, *Boswell.*
- P. heterophylla*, *Rgl. & Schmal.*; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1890, vol. vii., p. 115. Asia.
- P. longipes*, *Coss. & Durieu*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. iv. Algeria.



- P. Michauxi**, *Bosc.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. 16. Asia?
P. persica, *Hort.* (not of *Pers.*).
P. praecox, *Hort.*
- P. malifolia**, *Spach.*; Jard. Fruit. du. Muséum, t. xxxii.
 Hybrid Origin.
- P. nivalis**, *Jacq.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. xxi. Levant,
 &c.
P. salvifolia, *DC.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1482.
- Var. *variegata*.
- P. parviflora**, *Desf.* South Europe, &c.
P. amygdaliformis, *Vill.*
P. cuneifolia, *Guss.*
P. eriopleura, *Rchb.*
P. nivalis, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1484 (not of *Jacquin*).
P. oblongifolia, *Spach.*
P. salicifolia, *Hort.*
- P. Pashia**, *Buch. Ham.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. vii.
 India.
P. nepalensis, *Hort.*
P. variolosa, *Wall.*
- P. salicifolia**, *L.*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. xli. Levant.
P. orientalis, *Hort.*
- P. Simonii**, *Carr.* China.
- P. sinaica**, *Thouin*; Jard. Fruit. du Muséum, t. xv. Asia
 Minor.
- P. sinensis**, *Lindl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1248. China.
P. chinensis, *Roxb.*
P. communis var. *sinensis*, *K. Koch.*
P. ussuriensis, *Maxim.*

†† MALUS.

- P. baccata**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6112. Himalaya, &c. to Japan.
P. tartarica, *Hort.*
Malus baccata, *Desf.*
M. cerasifera, *Spach.*
M. rossica, *Med.*

and $f = 1$ is the identity map, then f is
 a \mathbb{Z} -module homomorphism.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

Let $f = 1$ and $f = 1$ be the identity map.

- Var. *aurantiaca*, *Regel.*
- Var. *conocarpa*, *Regel.*
- Var. *edulis*.
- Var. *genuina*, *Regel.*
- Var. *lutea*.
- Var. *microcarpa*.
- Var. *obconoidea*.
- Var. *praecox*, *Regel.*
- Var. *striata*.
- Var. *xanthocarpa*.
- P. *coronaria*, *L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 2009. Eastern United States.
Crataegus coronaria, *Salisb.*
Malus coronaria, *Mill.*
M. microcarpa var. *coronaria*, *Carr.* in Rev. Hort. 1884,
 f. 24.
- P. *floribunda*, *Nichols.* Japan.
Malus floribunda, *Sieb.*, Garden, October 14, 1876.
M. microcarpa var. *floribunda*, *Carr.*
Pyrus Toringo × *baccata*, *Dieck.*
 Var. *citrifolia polypetala*, *Hort.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
Pyrus halleana, *Hort.*
P. Parkmanni, *Hort.*
- P. *Malus*, *L.* Europe, &c.
Malus communis, *Lam.*
M. sylvestris, *Mill.*
 Var. *coccinea*.
 Var. *flexilis*.
 Var. *mitis*, *Wallr.*
 Var. *monstrosa*.
 Var. *nervosa*.
 Var. *pendula*.
 Var. *rosea*.
- P. *orthocarpa*, *Nichols.* Japan.
Malus edulis, *Hort.*
M. orthocarpa, *Lavall.*



P. prunifolia, *Willd.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6158. Siberia, &c.

Malus hybrida, *Desf.*

M. prunifolia, *Spach.*

Var. *cerasiformis*.

Var. *chlorocarpa*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *fructu coccineo*.

Var. *fructu dulcis*.

Var. *fructu striato*.

Var. *intermedia*, *Regel.*

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *xanthocarpa*.

P. Ringo, *Maxim.* Japan.

Malus microcarpa var. *Ringo*, *Carr.*

M. Ringo, *Sieb.*

Var. *fastigiata bifera*, *Hort.*

Var. *sublobata*, *Zabel.*

P. rivularis, *Dougl.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, vol. iv., p. 77, t. 170. North America.

Pyrus diversifolia, *Bong.*

P. fusca, *Rafin.*

P. subcordata, *Ledeb.*

Malus diversifolia, *Roem.*

M. rivularis, *Roem.*

M. subcordata, *Roem.*

P. sikkimensis, *Hook. fil.* India.

Pyrus baccata indica, *Hort.*

P. spectabilis, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 267. China and Japan.

Pyrus japonica floribunda, *Hort.*

Malus chinensis, *Hort.*

M. sinensis, *Dum.*

M. spectabilis, *Desf.*

Var. *flore albo*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. **Kaido**.

P. spectabilis × *Ringo*.

Pyrus pyramidalis grandiflora, *Hort.*

P. Toringo, Sieb. Japan.Pyrus Malus Toringo, *Hort.*P. Sieboldi, *Regel.*Malus microcarpa var. Toringo, *Carr.*M. rivularis, *Dougl. var. Toringo, Dieck.*M. spectabilis var. Toringo, *Lavall.*Sorbus Toringo, *Sieb.***P. Toringo × spectabilis flore pleno.**P. Tenorei carnea plena, *Hort.*

††† ARIA.

Pyrus alpina, Willd. (P. arbutifolia × P. Aria). Garden
Origin.Aronia densiflora, *Spach.***P. Aria, L. North Temperate Zone.**P. badensis, *Hort.*P. meridionalis, *Guss.*P. odorata, *Hort.*Aria nivea, *Host.*Azarolus Aria, *Borkh.*Mespilus Aria, *Scop.*Pirenia Aria, *Clairv.***Var. angustifolia, Lindl.****Var. flabelliformis.**Pyrus edulis, *Wats.*, Dendr. Brit., vol. i., t. 52 (not of
Willd.)Crataegus Aria, var. flabelliformis, *Spach.*C. corymbosa, *Desf.*Sorbus Aria rotundifolia, *Hort.*S. corymbosa, *Lodd.*S. flabellata, *Hort.***Var. graeca, Boiss.**Pyrus Aria, *Sibth.* Fl. Graeca, t. 474.Sorbus graeca, *Lodd.*S. nivea, *Hort.* (not of *Host.*)**Var. lutescens.**Sorbus Aria lutescens, *Hort.*

- Var. *salicifolia*, *Hort.*
 Pyrus Aria longifolia, *Hort.*
 P. Sorbus argentea, *Hort.*
 Sorbus argentea, *Hort.*
- Var. *sulphurea*.
 Sorbus Aria, *Crantz.*
 S. sulphurea, *Hort.*
- Var. *undulata*, *Lindl.*
- P. Chamæmespilus**, *L.* Alps of Europe.
 Aria Chamæmespilus, *Host.*
 Aronia Chamæmespilus, *Pers.*
 Crataegus Chamæmespilus, *Jacq.*
 Mespilus Chamæmespilus, *L.*
 Sorbus Chamæmespilus, *Crantz.*
- P. crataegifolia**, *Targ.* North Italy.
 Cornus florentina, *Dcne.*
 Crataegus florentina, *Zuccagni.*
 Sorbus florentina, *Nym.*
- P. decaisneana**, *Nichols.* Origin unknown.
 Aria decaisneana, *Lavall.* Arb. Segrez. t. xviii.
- P. intermedia**, *Ehrh.* Europe.
 P. scandica, *Bab.*
 P. sorbifolia, *Hort.*
 P. Sorbus corymbiflora, *Hort.*
 P. suecica, *Gcke.*
 Aria scandica, *Dcne.*
 Sorbus Mougeoti, *Godr.*
 S. quercifolia, *Hort.*
 S. scandica, *Fries.*
- P. lanata**, *Don.* Himalaya.
 Sorbus majestica, *Hort.*
- P. pinnatifida**, *Ehrh.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii. 1883, vol. xx.,
 p. 493. Europe.
 Pyrus Aria var. fennica, *Hook.fil.*
 P. fennica, *Bab.*
 Sorbus fennica, *Kalm.*
 S. hybrida, *L.*
 S. sambucifolia, *Hort.* (not of *Cham.*).

1911, 1912

1913, 1914

1915, 1916

1917, 1918

1919, 1920

1921, 1922

1923, 1924

1925, 1926

1927, 1928

1929, 1930

1931, 1932

1933, 1934

1935, 1936

1937, 1938

1939, 1940

1941, 1942

1943, 1944

1945, 1946

1947, 1948

1949, 1950

1951, 1952

1953, 1954

1955, 1956

1957, 1958

1959, 1960

1961, 1962

1963, 1964

1965, 1966

1967, 1968

1969, 1970

1971, 1972

1973, 1974

1975, 1976

1977, 1978

1979, 1980

1981, 1982

1983, 1984

1985, 1986

1987, 1988

1989, 1990

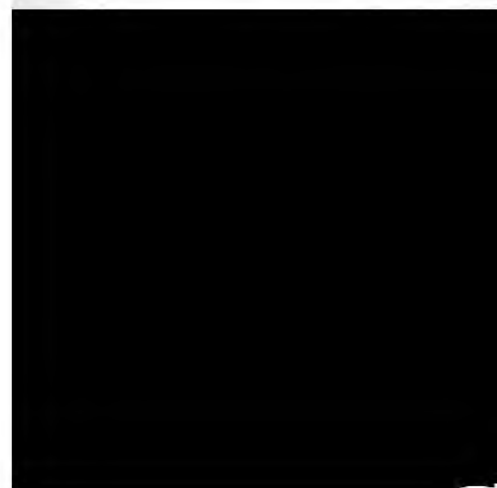
1991, 1992

1993, 1994

P. rotundifolia, Bechst. Europe.P. Aria-torminalis, *Irm.*P. atrovirens, *Hort.*P. decipiens, *Bechst.*P. latifolia, *Syme.*P. semilobata, *Bechst.*Aria latifolia, *Spach.*Crataegus dentata, *Thuill.*C. hybrida, *Bechst.*C. latifolia, *Lam.*Sorbus atrovirens, *Hort.*S. latifolia, *Pers.*S. torminali-hybrida, *Godr.***P. Torminalis, DC.** Europe.Crataegus Torminalis, *L.*Sorbus Torminalis, *Crantz.*Torminaria Clusii, *Roem.*T. vulgaris, *Schur.***P. trilobata, DC.** Syria.Cormus trilobata, *Dcne.*Crataegus trilobata, *Labill.*Sorbus trilobata, *Boiss.***P. vestita, Wall.** India.P. Aria nepalensis, *Hort.*P. crenata, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1655 (not of *Don*).P. nepalensis, *Hort.*P. Thomsoni, *Hort.* (not of *King*).Aria dentata, *Hort.*A. lanata, *Dcne.*Sorbus magnifica, *Hort.*S. nepalensis, *Hort.*S. vestita, *Lodd.*

†††† SORBUS.

Pyrus americana, DC.; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, vol. iv., tt. 171-2. North America.Pyrus Sorbus polonica, *Hort.*Sorbus americana, *Marsh.*S. Aucuparia var. americana, *Pers.*S. humifusa, *Rafin.*



Var. *microcarpa*, *Torr. & Gray*.

Pyrus microcarpa, *Spreng*.

Sorbus americana var. *microcarpa*, *Wenzig*.

S. microcarpa, *Pursh*.

S. riparis, *Rafn*.

Var. *nana*.

***Pyrus Aucuparia*, *Gaertn.* Northern Hemisphere.**

Aucuparia sylvestris, *Med*.

Mespilus Aucuparia, *All*.

Pirenia Aucuparia, *Clairv*.

Sorbus Aucuparia, *L*.

Var. *fastigiata*.

Var. *fructu luteo*.

Var. *Hodginsii*.

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *satureifolia*, *Hort*.

***P. lanuginosa*, *DC.* Eastern Europe.**

Pyrus hybrida lanuginosa, *Hort*.

Sorbus lanuginosa, *Kit*.

***P. microphylla*, *Wall.* Himalaya.**

***P. Sorbus*, *Gaertn.* Europe.**

Pyrus domestica, *Sm.* ; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1876, vol. vi.,
p. 649, f. 125.

P. serrulata, *Hort*.

Cornus domestica, *Spach*.

Mespilus domestica, *All*.

Sorbus domestica, *L*.

Var. *maliformis*, *Lodd*.

Var. *pyriformis*, *Lodd*.

***P. spuria*, *DC.* Hybrid origin.**

Pyrus hybrida, *Moench*.

Amelanchier pinnata, *Hort*.

Aronia sorbifolia, *Spach*.

Crataegus sorbifolia, *Desf*.

Mespilus sorbifolia, *Poir*.

Sorbus heterophylla, *K. Koch*.

S. spuria, *Pers*.

Var. *pendula*.



P. thianschanica, *Regel* in *Gartenflora* 1891, p. 8. Eastern Asia.

Sorbus thianschanica, *Rupr.*

††††† ADENORACHIS.

Pyrus arbutifolia, *L. fil.* North America.

Aronia pirifolia, *Pers.*

Azarolus arbutifolia, *Borkh.*

Sorbus arbutifolia, *K. Koch.*

P. nigra, *Sargent* in *Garden and Forest*, 1890, vol. iii. p. 416. North America.

††††† CYDONIA.

Pyrus cathayensis, *Hemsl.* China.

Pyrus sinensis, *Poir.*

Cydonia sinensis, *Thouin*; *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 905.

P. Cydonia, *L.* Native Country unknown.

Cydonia lusitanica, *Mill.*

C. vulgaris, *Pers.*

Sorbus Cydonia, *Crantz.*

P. japonica, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 692. China and Japan.

Chaenomeles japonica, *Lindl.*

Cydonia japonica, *Pers.*

C. lagenaria, *Loisel.*

C. speciosa, *Sweet.*

Malus japonica, *Andr.* *Bot. Rep.* t. 462.

Var. candicans.

Var. luteo-viridia.

Var. Moerloesi.

Var. nivalia.

Var. sulphurea perfecta.

Var. versicolor lutescens.

P. Maulei, *Mast.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6780. Japan.

Chaenomeles alpina, *Koehne.*

C. Maulei, *Lavall.*

Pseudo-chaenomeles Maulei, *Carr.*

U 50362.



†††††† MESPILUS.

Pyrus germanica, *Hook. fil.* Europe, Asia.

Mespilus domestica, *Gater.*

M. germanica, *L.*

M. vulgaris, *Reichb.*

P. lobata, *Nichols.* Caucasus?

Cratægus grandiflora, *K. Koch.*

C. lobata, *Bosc.*

Mespilus grandiflora, *Sm.*

M. lobata, *Poir.*

M. Smithii, *DC.*

Cratægus ambigua, *Becker.* Russia.

C. Azarolus, *L.* Orient, &c.

Cratægus Aronia, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1897.

C. fissa, *Bosc.*

C. pontica, *K. Koch.*

C. triloba, *Pers.*

Mespilus Azarolus, *Poir.*

M. Aronia, *Spach.*

C. Carrièrei, *Vauvel.* Garden origin.

Cratægus hybrida Carrièrei, *Hort.*

C. Lavalléi, *Herincq*; Arb. Segr. t. 7.

C. mexicana Carrièrei, *Hort.*

C. olivæformis, *Hort.*

Mespilus Carrièrei, *Hort.*

C. coccinea, *L.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 189.

Eastern United States.

Cratægus acerifolia, *Hort.*

C. glandulosa var. *rotundifolia*, *Regel.*

C. rotundifolia, *Hort.*

Anthomeles rotundifolia, *Roem.*

Halmia flabellata, *Roem.*

Mespilus coccinea, *Marsh.*

M. flabellata, *Spach.*

M. odorata, *Wendl.*

M. rotundifolia, *Ehrh.*

Phænopyrum coccineum, *Roem.*

P. Wendlandii, *Roem.*



Var. *indentata*, *Lodd.*

Var. *macracantha*, *Dudley*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 181.

Cratægus glandulosa, *Willd.* (not *Aiton*), Bot. Cab. t. 1012.

C. glandulosa var. *macracantha*, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1917.

C. macracantha, *Lodd.*

Mespilus glandulosa, *Willd.*

Var. *maxima*.

C. cordata, *Ait.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1151. North America.

Cratægus acerifolia, *Moench.*

C. flexispina, *Hort.*

C. populifolia, *Walt.*

Mespilus acerifolia, *Burgsd.*

M. cordata, *K. Koch.*

C. crenulata, *Roxb.*; Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 52. Himalaya.

Cratægus Pyracantha var. *crenulata*.

Mespilus crenulata, *Don.*

Pyracantha crenulata, *Roem.*

C. Crus-galli, *L.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 178. North America.

Cratægus germanica, *Hort.*

C. lucida, *Miller.*

C. watsoniana, *Roem.*

Mespilus cuneifolia, *Moench.*

M. lucida, *Ehrh.*

M. watsoniana, *Spach.*

Var. *arbutifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *fontanesiana*, *Wenzig.*

Cratægus bosciana, *Roem.*

Mespilus bosciana, *Spach.*

M. fontanesiana, *Spach.*

Var. *linearis*, *DC.*

Cratægus linearifolia, *Hort.*

C. linearis, *Pers.*

C. stipulacea microphylla, *Hort.*

Mespilus linearis, *Desf.*

M. lucida var. *angustifolia*, *Ehrh.*



- Var. *ovalifolia*, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 1860.
Cratægus ovalifolia, *DC.*
Mespilus elliptica, *Guimpel.*
M. ovalifolia, *Hornem.*
M. prunellifolia, *Poir.*
- Var. *prunifolia*, *Torr. & Gray.*
Cratægus caroliniana, *Lodd.*
C. ingestria, *Lodd.*
C. prunifolia, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 1868.
Mespilus prunifolia, *Poir.*
- Var. *pruinosa.*
- Var. *pyracanthifolia*, *Ait.*
Cratægus coursetiana, *Roem.*
C. Crus-galli var. *salicifolia*, *Ait.*
C. nana, *DC.*
C. salicifolia, *Hort.*
Mespilus Crus-galli var. *salicifolia*, *Hayne.*
M. nana, *Dum.*
M. salicifolia, *K. Koch.*
- Var. *splendens*, *Lodd.*
Cratægus splendens, *Hort.*
Mespilus badiata, *Bosc.*
- C. cuneata*, *Sieb. & Zucc.;* *Arbor. Segrez.* t. v. Japan.
Cratægus alnifolia, *Hort.* (not of *Sieb. & Zucc.*).
C. spathulata, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).
Mespilus cuneata, *K. Koch.*
- C. Douglasii*, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 1810. Western North America.
Cratægus punctata var. *brevispina*, *Dougl.*
C. rivularis, *Brewer & Watson* (not *Nuttall*).
C. sanguinea, *Nutt.*
C. sanguinea var. *Douglasii*, *Torr. & Gray.*
Anthomeles Douglasii, *Roem.*
- Var. *rivularis*, *Sargent*, *Sylva* of North America, t. 176.
Cratægus macnabiana, *Hort.*
C. rivularis, *Nuttall.*
Mespilus rivularis, *Wenzig.*



- C. flava**, *Ait.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 189.
 South-eastern United States.
Crataegus caroliniana, *Pers.* (not *Lodd.*).
C. flava var. *lobata*, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1932.
C. glandulosa, *Ait.* (not *Willd.*).
C. lobata, *DC.*
C. turbinata, *Pursh.*
Anthomeles flava, *Roem.*
A. glandulosa, *Roem.*
A. turbinata, *Roem.*
Mespilus caroliniana, *Poir.*
M. flava, *Willd.*
M. flexispina, *Koch* (not *Moench.*).
M. turbinata, *Spreng.*
Phaenopyrum carolinianum, *Roem.*
- C. Heldreichii**, *Boiss.* Greece.
- C. heterophylla**, *Flügge*; Bot. Reg. t. 1161 and 1847. Orient.
Crataegus Azarolus var. *heterophylla*, *Regel.*
C. monogyna var. *heterophylla*, *Hort.*
C. multiflora, *Hort.*
C. Oxyacantha var. *heterophylla*, *Hort.*
Mespilus Aronia, *Wats.* (not *Willd.*) Dendr. Brit. t. 165.
M. constantinopolitana, *Hort.*
M. heterophylla, *K. Koch.*
- C. hiemalis**, *Lange.* Origin unknown.
- C. Korolkowii**, *Hort.* Central Asia.
- C. melanocarpa**, *Bieb.* Caucasus, &c.
Crataegus lambertiana, *Hort.*
C. monogyna var. *nigra*, *Pall.*
C. oliveriana, *Bosc.*
C. Oxyacantha var. *oliveriana*, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1933.
C. Pallasii, *Griseb.*
C. platyphylla, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1874.
- C. mexicana**, *Moç. & Sess.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1910. Mexico.
Mespilus mexicana, *K. Koch.*
- C. mollis**, *Scheele*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 182.
 United States.
Crataegus coccinea var. *mollis*, *Torr. & Gray.*



- C. coccinea glandulosa*, *Hort.*
- C. coccinea Kelmanni*, *Hort.*
- C. mespilifolia*, *Hort.*
- C. subvillosa*, *Torr.*
- C. texana*, *Buckley.*
- C. tomentosa*, *Emers.* (not *L.*).
- C. tomentosa var. mollis*, *Gray.*
- C. urasina*, *Hort.*
- Mespilus coccinea*, *Schmidt* (not *L.*).
- M. coccinea var. pubescens*, *Tausch.*
- M. pubescens*, *Wendl.* (not *Humb. & Bonpl.*)
- M. tiliaefolia*, *K. Koch.*
- Phanopyrum subvillosum*, *Roem.*

C. nigra, *Waldst. & Kit.* ; *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1021.* Eastern Europe.

- Crataegus carpathica*, *Lodd.*
- C. versicolor*, *Rochel.*
- Mespilus nigra*, *Willd.*
- Phanopyrum nigrum*, *Roem.*

C. orientalis, *Pall.* ; *Bot. Reg. t. 1852.* Orient.

- Crataegus flabellata*, *Heldr.*
- C. odorata*, *Bosc.*
- C. odoratissima*, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg. t. 1885.*
- C. sanguinea*, *Schrad.* (not *Pallas*).
- C. schraderiana*, *Ledeb.*
- C. Tournefortii*, *Griseb.*
- Mespilus Aronia*, *Willd.*

C. Oxyacantha, *L.* Europe, North Africa, West Asia.

Sub species, *Crataegus monogyna*, *Jacq.*

- Crataegus triloba*, *Pers.*
- Mespilus monogyna*, *Willd.*
- M. Oxyacantha*, *DC.*
- M. triloba*, *Poir.*

Var. aurea, *Loud.*

- Crataegus flava*, *Hort.*

Var crispa pendula, *Hort.*

Var. eriocarpa, *Hort.*

Var. flexuosa, *Loud.*

- Crataegus tortuosa*, *Hort.*



- Var. *foliis argenteis*, *Hort.*
Cratægus Oxyacantha variegata, *Hort.*
- Var. *foliis aureis*, *Lodd.*
Cratægus Oxyacantha lutescens, *Hort.*
- Var. *fusca*, *Hort.*
- Var. *fuscata*, *Hort.*
- Var. *granatensis*.
- Var. *Gumperi versicolor*, *Hort.*
- Var. *horrida*, *Hort.*
Cratægus spinosissima, *Hort.* (not *Lodd.*).
- Var. *laciniata*, *Loud.*
Cratægus apiifolia, *Hort.*
C. dissecta, *Hort.*
C. fissa, *Bosc.*
C. laciniata, *Lodd.*
- Var. *macrocarpa*.
Cratægus macrocarpa, *Hegetsch.*
- Var. *oxyphylla*.
- Var. *pendula*. *Lodd.*
- Var. *pinnatiloba*.
- Var. *praecox*, *Hort.*
- Var. *pteridifolia*, *Loud.*
Cratægus pectinata, *Hort.*
C. pterifolia, *Lodd.*
- Var. *quercifolia*, *Hort.*
- Var. *ramulis aureis*.
- Var. *Reginæ*, *Hort.*
- Var. *rubrinervis*.
- Var. *salisburifolia*.
- Var. *semperflorens*, *Carr.*
Cratægus Bruantii, *Hort.*
- Var. *sesteriana*, *Hort.*
- Var. *sibirica*, *Loud.*
Cratægus sibirica, *Lodd.*
- Var. *stricta*, *Lodd.*
Cratægus fastigiata, *Hort.*
C. Oxyacantha var. rigida, *Ronalds.*



Var. *Zaboon*, *Hort.*

Sub species, *oxyacanthoides* (*Thuill.*) ; Bot. Reg. t. 1128.

Crataegus Oxyacantha glomerata, *Hort.*

C. obtusata, *DC.*

Mespilus Oxyacantha, *K. Koch.*

Var. *atrofusca*, *Hort.*

Var. *flore pleno albo*, Fl. des Serres, vol. xv., t. 1509 (2).

Var. *flore pleno coccineo*, Ill. Hort. t. 536.

Var. *flore pleno puniceo*.

Var. *flore pleno roseo*.

Var. *flore pleno rubro*, Fl. des Serres, vol. xv., t. 1509 (3).

Var. *flore puniceo*, Fl. des Serres, vol. xv., t. 1509 (1).

Var. *incisa*, *Hort.*

C. pentagyna, *Kt.* Eastern Europe.

Crataegus platyphylla, *Lindl.*

Mespilus pentagyna, *K. Koch.*

C. pinnatifida, *Bunge.* China, &c.

Crataegus Oxyacantha var. pinnatifida, *Regel.*

Mespilus pinnatifida, *K. Koch.*

Var. *major*, *N.E.Br.* ; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1886, vol. xxvi., p. 621, f. 121.

Crataegus californica, *Hort.*

C. chinensis, *Hort.*

C. Layi, *Gord.*

C. tartarica, *Hort.*

C. punctata, *Jacq.* ; *Sargent*, *Sylva* of North America, t. 184.

East and North America.

Crataegus latifolia, *DC.*

C. lobata, *Hort. Par.*

C. Loddigesii, *Hort. Segr.*

C. obovatifolia, *Roem.*

C. tomentosa var. punctata, *Gray.*

Halmia cornifolia, *Roem.*

H. punctata, *Roem.*

Mespilus cuneifolia, *Ehrh.*

M. cuneiformis, *Marsh.*

M. punctata, *Loisel.*

M. pyrifolia, *Desf.* (not *Willd.*).



- Var. *xanthocarpa*, *Jacq.*; Arb. Segrez. t. 16.
Crataegus aurea, *Hort.*
Mespilus cornifolia, *Poir.*
- C. *pyracantha*, *Pers.* South Europe, &c.
Cotoneaster Pyracantha, *Spach.*
Mespilus Pyracantha, *L.*
Pyracantha coccinea, *Roem.*
- Var. *Lalandi* *Hort.*
- C. *sanguinea*, *Pall.* Siberia, &c.
Crataegus purpurea, *Loud.*
C. purpurea var. *altaica*, *Hort.*
C. spinosissima, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1100.
Mespilus sanguinea, *K. Koch.*
- Var. *songorica*.
- C. *sinaica*, *Boiss.* Orient.
Crataegus Aronia, *Dcne.*
C. maroccana, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1855.
- C. *sorbifolia*, *Lange.* Origin unknown.
- C. *spathulata*, *Michx.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 185. Southern United States.
Cotoneaster spathulata, *Wenzig.*
Crataegus microcarpa, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1846.
C. virginica, *Hort.*
Mespilus spathulata, *Poir.*
Phaenopyrum spathulatum, *Roem.*
- C. *tanacetifolia*, *Pers.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1884. Orient.
Mespilus tanacetifolia, *K. Koch.*
- C. *tomentosa*, *L.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 183.
 Eastern United States, &c.
Crataegus Downingii, *Hort.*
C. elliptica, *Hort.*
C. latifolia, *Pers.*
C. leucophloeos, *Moench.*
C. lobata, *DC.*
C. pyrifolia, *Ait.* (not *Desf.*).
C. tomentosa var. *pyrifolia*, *Gray.*
Halmia lobata, *Roem.*
H. tomentosa, *Roem.*



Mespilus Calpodendron, *Ehrh.*

M. latifolia, *Poir.*

M. lobata, *Poir.*

M. pyrifolia, *Willd.*

M. tomentosa, *Castigl.*

C. uniflora, *Muench.*; *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America*, t. 191.

Southern United States.

Cratægus aemula, *Hort. Paris.*

C. betulæfolia, *Lodd.*

C. flexuosa, *DC.*

C. florida, *Lodd.*

C. grossulariæfolia, *Lodd.*

C. parvifolia, *Adans.*

C. Pinshow, *Hort.*

C. unilateralis, *Pers.*

Mespilus axillaris, *Pers.*

M. flexispina, *Muench.*

M. flexuosa, *Poir.*

M. parvifolia, *Willd.*

M. uniflora, *Wenzig.*

M. xanthocarpa, *L. fil.*

Phaenopyrum parvifolium, *Roem.*

P. uniflorum, *Roem.*

C. viridis, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America*, t. 187.

Southern United States.

Cratægus apiifolia, *Loud.* (not *Michx.*).

C. arborescens, *Elliott.*

C. trilobata, *Hort.*

Phaenopyrum arborescens, *Roem.*

Cotoneaster acuminata, *Lindl.* Himalaya.

Cotoneaster roylesna, *Hort.*

Mespilus acuminata, *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 919.

C. affinis, *Lindl.* Himalaya.

Cotoneaster rosea, *Edgw.*

Mespilus affinis, *Don.*

C. bacillaris, *Wall.* Himalaya.

Cotoneaster lævis, *Hort.*

C. obtusa, *Wall.*

Var. *floribunda* *Hort.*



- C. buxifolia**, *Wall.*; Refug. Bot., vol. i., t. 52. Himalaya.
Cotoneaster hookeriana, *Hort.*
C. marginata, *Hort.*
C. repens, *Hort.*
C. uniflora, *Hort.* (not *Bunge*).
C. Wheeleri, *Hort.*
- C. disticha**, *Lange*. Himalaya.
- C. frigida**, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1229. Himalaya.
Cotoneaster affinis, *Hort.* (not *Lindl.*).
C. himalayensis, *Hort.*
- C. horizontalis**, *Dcne.*; Rev. Hort. 1889, p. 348. Himalaya.
Cotoneaster davidiana, *Hort.*
- C. integerrima**, *Medic.* Mountains of Europe, &c.
Cotoneaster melanocarpa, *Bl.*
C. villosa, *Hort.*
C. vulgaris, *Lindl.*
Crataegus Cotoneaster, *Borkh.*
Mespilus Cotoneaster, *L.*
M. melanocarpa, *Fisch.*
- C. lanata**, *Regel.* in Gartenflora, vol. ix., t. 59. Himalaya.
- C. laxiflora**, *Jacq.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1305; Bot. Mag. t. 3519. Siberia.
- C. lucida**, *Schlecht.* Origin unknown.
Cotoneaster sinensis, *Hort.*
- C. microphylla**, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1114. Himalaya.
 Var. *glacialis*, *Hook. fil.*
Cotoneaster congesta, *Baker* in Refug. Bot., vol. i., t. 51.
- C. multiflora**, *Bunge*. China.
Cotoneaster reflexa, *Carr.*
C. vulgaris var. *glabrata*.
- C. nummularia**, *Fisch. & Mey.* Europe, Asia.
Cotoneaster Fontanesii, *Spach.*
C. racemiflora, *K. Koch.*
Mespilus racemiflora, *Desf.*
- C. pannosa**, *Franch.* Yunnan.



C. rotundifolia, *Wall.*; *Refug. Bot.*, vol. i., t. 54. Himalaya.
Cotoneaster microphylla var. *Uva-ursi*, *Lindl.*

Var. *prostrata*, *Baker* in *Refug. Bot.*, vol. i., t. 53.

C. Simonsii, *Baker* in *Refug. Bot.*, vol. i., t. 55. Himalaya.
Cotoneaster acutifolia, *Turcz.*
C. himalaiensis, *Hort.*
C. montana, *Hort.*
C. nepalensis, *Hort.*
C. nevadensis, *Hort.*

C. thymifolia, *Baker* in *Refug. Bot.*, vol. i., t. 50. Himalaya.

C. tomentosa, *Lindl.* Alps, &c.
Cotoneaster eriocarpa, *Hort.*
Mespilus coccinea, *Waldst. & Kit.*
M. eriocarpa, *DC.*
M. tomentosa, *Mill.*

C. uniflora, *Bunge.* Siberia, &c.
Cotoneaster Uva-ursi. *Pall.*

Pourthiaea arguta, *Dcne.* Himalaya.

Photinia benthamiana, *Hance.* China.

P. serrulata, *Lindl.* China.
Cratægus glabra, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2105.
C. serratifolia, *Desf.*
Photinia dentata, *Hort.*
P. glabra, *Franch.* (not *Maxim.*).

P. variabilis, *Hemsl.* China and Japan.
P. laevis, *DC.*
P. villosa, *DC.*
Cratægus lævis, *Thunb.*
C. villosa, *Thunb.*
Pourthiaea arguta, *Hort.* (not *Dcne.*).
P. villosa, *Dcne.*

Eriobotrya japonica, *Lindl.* China and Japan.
Mespilus japonica, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 365.
Photinia japonica, *Franch. & Sav.*



Raphiolepis japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

R. integerrima, *Hort.*

R. japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, var. *integerrima*, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5510.

R. Mertensii, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

R. ovata, *Hort.*

Mespilus Seiboldi, *Blume.*

Stranvæsia glaucescens, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1956.
Himalaya.

Amelanchier alnifolia, *Nutt.*; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 185. North-western America.

Amelanchier canadensis var. *alnifolia*, *Torr. & Gray.*

A. canadensis var. *florida*, *Hort.*

A. canadensis var. *florida parvifolia*, *Hort.*

A. canadensis var. *pumila*, *Torr. & Gray.*

A. florida, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1589.

A. japonica, *Hort.* (not *Miquel*).

A. montana, *Hort.*

A. ovalis var. *semi-integrifolia*, *Hook.*

A. parvifolia, *Hort.*

Aronia alnifolia, *Nutt.*

A. canadensis, *Torr. & Gray.* North America.

Amelanchier asiatica, *Hort.*

A. Botryapium, *Lindl.*

A. canadensis var. *sanguinea*, *DC.*

A. canadensis var. *spicata*, *Lam.*

A. lancifolia, *Hort.*

A. ovalis, *Medic.*

A. sanguinea, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg. t. 1171.

A. spicata, *K. Koch.*

A. stricta, *Hort.*

Aronia Botryapium, *Pers.*

A. sanguinea, *Nutt.*

Crataegus racemosa, *Lam.*

C. spicata, *Lam.*

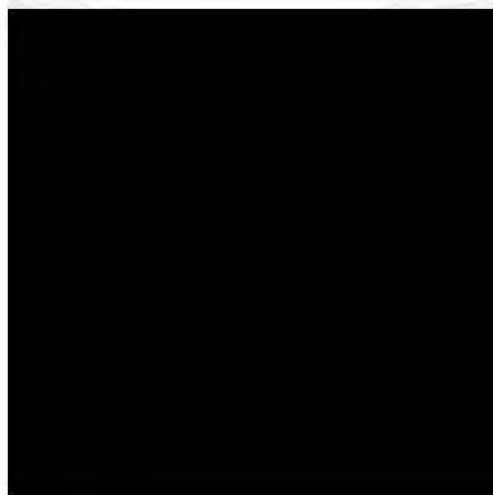
Mespilus arborea, *Michx.*

M. canadensis, *L.*

M. nivea, *Marsh.*

Pyrus Botryapium, *L. fil.*

P. sanguinea, *Pursh.*



- A. oligocarpa**, *Roem.* ; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 245, f. 41. Northern United States.
- A. vulgaris**, *Moench.* ; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1890, vol. vii., p. 621, f. 104. Europe, &c.
Amelanchier rotundifolia, *Dcne.*
Aronia Amelanchier, *Rchb.*
A. rotundifolia, *Pers.*
Cratægus Amelanchier, *Desf.*
C. rotundifolia, *Lam.*
Mespilus Amelanchier, *L.*
Pyrus Amelanchier, *Willd.*
Sorbus Amelanchier, *Crantz.*
- Var. **cretica**, *Boiss.* Asia Minor, &c.
Amelanchier cretica, *K. Koch.*
A. suborbicularis, *Borkh.*
Aronia cretica, *Pers.*
Cratægus cretica, *Desf.*
Pyrus cretica, *Willd.*

Peraphyllum ramosissimum, *Nutt.* Oregon, &c.

Saxifrageæ.

- Hydrangea altissima**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- H. arborescens**, *L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 437. Eastern United States.
H. cordata, *Pursh* ; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit., vol. i., t. 42.
H. frutescens, *Marsh.*
H. urticæfolia, *Hort.*
H. vulgaris, *Michx.*
- H. Hortensia**, *DC.* China and Japan.
Hydrangea japonica, *Sieb.*
H. mutabilis, *Hort.*
H. opuloides, *Lam.*
Hortensia mutabilis, *Hort.*
H. rosea, *Desf.*
H. speciosa, *Pers.*
- Var. **acuminata**, *A. Gray.*
H. acuminata, *Sieb. & Zucc.* ; Rev. Hort. 1874, t. 91.
H. Buergeri, *Sieb. & Zucc.*



Var. Lindleyi.

- H. hortensis* roseo-alba.
- H. japonica* var. *coerulescens*, *Regel.*
- H. japonica* var. *Lindleyi.*
- H. japonica* var. *roseo-alba*, *Regel.*
- H. roseo-alba*, *Fl. des Serres*, tt. 1649-50.

Var. nigra.

- Hortensia nigra*, *Carr.* in *Rev. Hort.* 1880, p. 180.
- Hydrangea cyanoclada*, *Hort.*
- H. mandschurica* nova, *Hort.*
- H. ramis pictis*, *Hort.*

Var. stellata, Maxim.

- H. stellata*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Var. variegata.

- H. japonica* *variegata*, *Regel.*

H. involucrata, *Sieb. & Zucc.* in *Fl. Jap.*, tt. 63, 64. Japan.

H. paniculata, *Sieb. & Zucc.* in *Fl. Jap.*, t. 61. Japan.

Var. hortensis, Maxim.

- H. paniculata* var. *floribunda*, *Regel*, *Gartenflora* 1867, t. 530.
- H. paniculata* *grandiflora*, *Hort.*

H. petiolaris, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6788. Japan.

- H. bracteata*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
- H. cordifolia*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
- H. scandens*, *Maxim.*
- Schizophragma hydrangeoides*, *Hort.* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).

H. pubescens, *Decne.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1884, vol. xxii., p. 617, t. 107. Japan, &c.

- Hydrangea vestita* var. *pubescens*, *Maxim.*

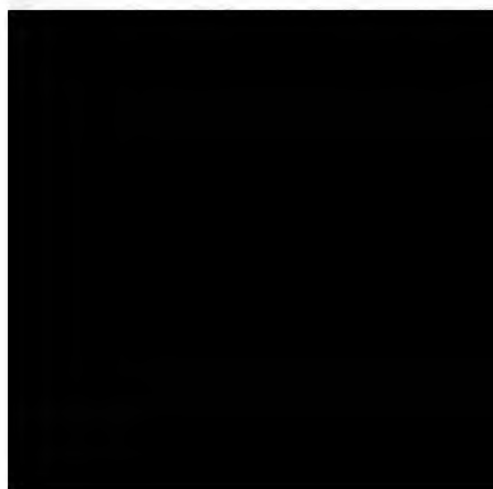
H. quercifolia, *Bartr.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 975. Southern United States.

H. radiata, *Walt.* South-eastern United States.

- Hydrangea discolor*, *Rafin.*
- H. nivea*, *Michx.*; *Wats. Dendr. Brit.*, vol. i., t. 43.

Var. canescens, Nichols.

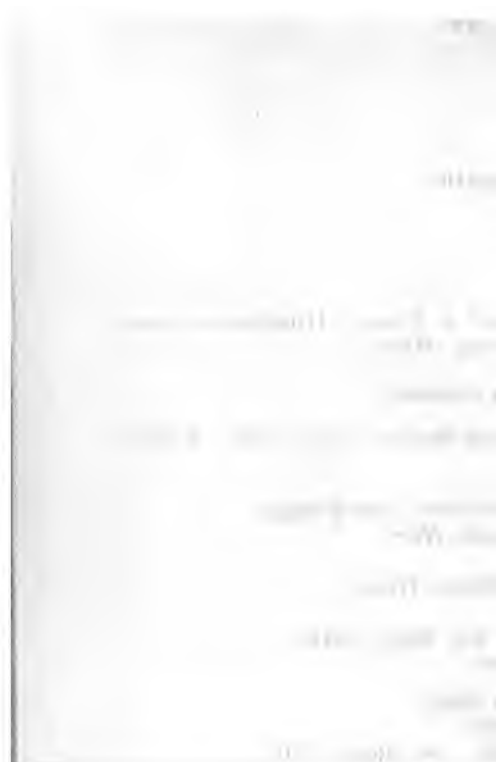
- H. canescens*, *K. Koch.*
- Hydrangea glauca*, *Hort.*
- H. sinensis*, *Hort.*



- H. Thunbergi**, *Sieb.*; Fl. Jap. t. 58. Japan.
Hydrangea cyanea, *Hort.*
- H. vestita**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- Schizophragma hydrangeoides**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Fl. Jap. t. 26.
 Japan.
- Deutzia corymbosa**, *R. Br.* Himalaya.
- D. crenata**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, Fl. Jap., vol. i., p. 19, t. 6. Japan.
Deutzia californica, *Hort.*
D. Fortunei, *Hort.*
D. scabra, *Lindl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1718 (not *Thunb.*).
D. scabra var. *crenata*, *Maxim.*
D. sieboldiana, *Hort.* (not *Maxim.*).
D. Watereri, *Hort.*
- Var. *flore pleno extus purpurea*.
- Var. *punctata*.
- D. discolor**, *Hemsl.* China.
- D. gracilis**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Flore des Serres, vol. vi., p. 611.
 Japan.
- D. parviflora**, *Bunge*; Garden and Forest, 1888, vol. i., p. 365.
 China.
- D. scabra**, *Thunb.* China and Japan.
- D. staminea**, *R. Br.*; Bot. Reg. p. 33, t. 13. Himalaya.
D. brunoniana, *Wall.*
D. canescens, *Hort.*
D. corymbosa, *Lindl.*; Bot. Reg. p. 26, t. 5.
- Decumaria barbara**, *L.* Southern United States.
D. Forsythia, *Michx.*
D. radicans, *Moench.*
D. sarmentosa, *Bosc.*
D. scandens, *Salisb.*
Forsythia scandens, *Wall.*
- Philadelphus acuminatus**, *Lange* in Bot. Tidsskrift, ser. iii.,
 vol. ii., p. 131, t. 2. Origin uncertain.
- P. cordifolius**, *Lange* in Botanisk Tidsskrift, ser. iii., vol. ii.,
 t. 3. Origin uncertain.



- P. coronarius*, *L.* Asia.
P. triflorus, *Hort.*
 Var. *flore pleno*.
 Var. *foliis argenteo-variegatis*.
 Var. *foliis aureis*.
 Var. *nanus*, *Mill.*
 Var. *Satsumi*, *Maxim.*
 Var. *tomentosus*, *Hook. fil. & Thoms.* Himalaya to China.
Philadelphus tomentosus, *Wall.*
- P. Falconeri*, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.
gordonianus, *Lindl.* in Bot. Reg., vol. xxv., t. 32. Western United States.
- P. grandiflorus*, *Willd.* Southern United States.
Philadelphus columbiensis, *Hort.*
P. inodorus, *Michx.*
P. inodorus var. grandiflorus, *Gray.*
P. laxus, *Lodd.*
P. speciosus, *Schrad.*; Bot. Reg. t. 2003.
Deutzia sanguinea, *Hort.*
- Var. *floribundus*, *Torr. & Gray.*
P. floribundus, *Schrad.*
P. grandiflorus, *Lindl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 570.
P. latifolius, *Schrad.*
P. verrucosus, *Schrad.*
P. Zeyheri, *Schrad.*
- Var. *laxus*, *Torr. & Gray.*
P. humilis, *Hort.*
P. ignea, *Hort.*
P. laxus, *Schrad.*
P. pubescens, *Lodd.*
- P. hirsutus*, *Nutt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5334. Oregon.
Philadelphus Godohokeri, *Hort.*
P. gracilis, *Lodd.*
P. trinervius, *Schrad.*
P. villosus, *Lodd.*
Deutzia Godohokeri, *Hort.*
 U 80362.



- P. Lemoinei**, *Hort.* *P. microphyllus* × *coronarius*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., f. 154. Garden origin.
 Var. *erectus*.
- P. Lewisii**, *Pursh.* Western North America.
Philadelphus thyrsiflorus, *Hort.*
 Var. *californicus*, *Gray.* California.
P. coronarius nivalis, *Hort.*
P. nivalis, *Hort.*
- P. mexicanus**, *Schlecht.*; Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1883, vol. xix., p. 753, f. 123. Mexico.
- P. microphyllus**, *Gray*; Gard. Chron., ser. iii., 1887, vol. ii., p. 156. Colorado, &c.
- P. Satsumi**, *Siebold*; *Paxt. Fl. Gard.*, vol. ii., t. 188. Japan, &c.
Philadelphus japonicus, *Hort.*
P. Ledebourii, *Hort.*
P. pulchella, *Hort.*
P. Roylei, *Hort.*
P. Schrenckii, *Rupr.*
P. speciosus, *Hort.*
P. Yokohama, *Sieb.*
Deutzia japonica, *Hort.*
D. pulchella, *Hort.*
- P. undulatus**, *Hort.*
- Platycrater arguta**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. vol. i., t. 27. Japan.
- Jamesia americana**, *Torr. & Gray*; Bot. Mag. t. 6142. Rocky Mountains.
- Fendlera rupicola**, *Gray*; Garden and Forest, 1889, vol. ii., f. 98. South-west United States.
- Carpentaria californica**, *Torrey*; Bot. Mag. t. 6911. California.
- Escallonia exoniensis**, *Hort.* Garden origin.
- E. illinita**, *Presl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1900. Chili.
- E. littoralis**, *Phil.* Chili.



- E. macrantha*, *Hook. & Arn.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4473. Chiloe.
E. bicolor, *Hort.*
E. Ingrami, *Hort.*
E. rubra *Ingrami*, *Hort.*
- E. montana*, *Phil.* Chili.
- E. montevidensis*, *DC.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1467. Montevideo, &c.
E. floribunda *var. montevidensis*, *Cham. & Schlecht.*
- E. philippiana*, *Masters* in Gard. Chron., ser. ii., 1878, vol. x.,
 p. 109, f. 13. Valdivia.
- E. pterocladon*, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4827. Western Patagonia.
- E. punctata*, *DC.* Chili.
E. rubra *var. punctata*, *Hook. fil.* in Bot. Mag. t. 6599.
E. sanguinea, *Hort.*
- E. revoluta*, *Pers.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6949. Chili.
E. affinis, *Ruprecht.*
- E. rubra*, *Pers.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2890. Chili.
- E. viscosa*, *Forbes.* Chili.
- Itea virginica*, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2409. Eastern United States.
- Weinmannia trichosperma*, *Cav.* Chili.
- Ribes alpinum*, *L.*; *Lodd.*, Bot. Cab. t. 1846. Northern Hemisphere.
Ribes grossulariæfolium, *Rchb.*
R. opulifolium, *Hort.*
Var. foliis aureis, *Hort.*
Var. pumilum, *Lindl.*
Var. sterile, *Wallr.*
R. dioicum, *Moench.*
- R. americanum*, *Mill.* North America.
Ribes campanulatum, *Moench.*
R. floridum, *L'Herit.*
R. missouriense, *Hort.* (not *Nuttall*).
R. pennsylvanicum, *Lam.*
R. recurvatum, *Michx.*
Coreosma florida, *Spach.*



- R. aureum**, *Pursh*; Bot. Reg. t. 125. Western North America.
Ribes fragrans, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1533.
R. palmatum, *Desf.*
R. utahense, *Hort.*
Chrysobotrya revoluta, *Spach.*
 Var. *aurantiacum minus*, *Hort.*
 Var. *præcox*, *Lindl.*
 Var. *serotinum*, *Lindl.*
 Var. *tenuiflorum*, *Torr.*
R. tenuiflorum, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1274.
- R. bracteosum**, *Dougl.* Western North America.
- R. cereum**, *Dougl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3008. Western United States, &c.
R. inebrians, *Lindl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1471.
R. Kunthii, *Hort.*
R. mexicanum, *Hort.*
R. reniforme, *Nutt.*
- R. Cynosbati**, *L.*; *Loud. Arb.*, vol. ii., p. 970, f. 719. Eastern United States.
R. gracile, *Torrey.*
Grossularia Cynosbati, *Spach.*
- R. diacantha**, *Pall.* Siberia, &c.
Grossularia diacantha, *Mill.*
- R. divaricatum**, *Dougl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1359. Western North America.
R. triflorum, *Hook.*
R. villosum, *Nutt.* (not *Gay*).
- R. fasciculatum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan, &c.
- R. gordonianum**, *Lem.* (*R. sanguineum* × *aureum*); *Fl. des Serres*, vol. ii., p. 165. Garden origin.
R. Beatonii, *Hort.*
R. loudonianum, *Hort.*
- R. Grossularia**, *L.* Northern Hemisphere.
R. alpestre, *Wall.*
R. Uva-crispa, *DC.*



- R. grossularioides**, *Maxim.* China and Japan.
R. macrocalyx, *Hance*.
- R. himalayense**, *Dcne.* (not *Royle*). Himalaya.
- R. lacustre**, *Poir.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6492. North America.
R. echinatum, *Dougl.*
- R. laxiflorum**, *Pursh.* Western United States.
R. affine, *Dougl.*
- R. multiflorum**, *Waldst. & Kit.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2368. South-east Europe.
R. album multiflorum, *Hort.*
R. urceolatum, *Tausch.*
R. vitifolium, *Host.*
- R. nigrum**, *L.*; *Syme*, Engl. Bot. t. 523. North Europe and North Asia.
 Var. *altaicum*.
R. Dikuscha, *Fisch.*
 Var. *dissectum*.
 Var. *laciniatum*.
R. aconitifolium, *Hort.*
 Var. *reticulatum aureum*.
 Var. *variegatum*.
- R. oxycanthoides**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6892. North America.
R. hirtellum, *Michx.*
R. irriguum, *Dougl.*
R. saxosum, *Hook.*
R. setosum, *Lindl.*
- R. petraeum**, *Wulf.* Europe, &c.
R. atropurpureum, *C. A. Meyer.*
R. Biebersteinii, *Berl.*
R. carpaticum, *Kit.*
R. caucasicum, *Bieb.*
R. macrobotrys, *Hort.*
R. prostratum ringens, *Hort.*
R. ringens, *Hort.*
R. triste, *Bunge.*



- R. prostratum**, *L'Herit.* North America.
 R. glandulosum, *Ait.*
 R. hudsonianum, *Rich.*
 R. trifidum, *Michx.*
- R. punctatum**, *Ruiz & Pav.* ; Bot. Reg. t. 1658. Chili.
- R. robustum**, *Hort.* Origin unknown.
- R. rotundifolium**, *Michx.* Eastern United States.
 R. gracile, *Pursh* (not *Michx.*).
 R. triflorum, *Willd.*
- R. rubrum**, *L.* ; *Syme*, Eng. Bot. t. 520. Northern Hemisphere.
 Var. album, *Desf.*
 Var. foliis luteo-variegatis.
 Var. Schlechtendalii.
 R. Schlechtendalii, *Lange* in Flora Danica t. 2892.
 North Europe.
- R. sanguineum**, *Pursh* ; Bot. Mag. t. 3335. California, &c.
 Var. albidum, *Paxton.*
 Var. atrorubens.
 Var. atrosanguineum.
 Var. carneum, *Hort.*
 R. carneum grandiflorum, *Hort.*
 Var. epruinsum, *K. Koch.*
 Var. flore pleno.
 Var. glutinosum, *Gray.*
 R. glutinosum, *Benth.*
 Var. intermedium, *Hort.*
 Var. malvaceum, *Wats.*
 R. malvaceum, *Sm.* ; *Sweet*, British Flower Garden,
 ser. ii., t. 340.
- R. speciosum**, *Pursh* ; Bot. Mag. t. 3530. California.
 R. fuchsioides, *Moq. et Sessé.*
 R. stamineum, *Sm.*
 Robsonia speciosa, *Spach.*



R. stenocarpum, *Maxim.* China.

R. valdivianum, *Phil.* Chili.

R. villosum, *Gay.* Chili.

R. Bridgesii, *Hort.*

R. Lavalleyi, *Hort.*

Hamamelideæ.

Parrotia jacquemontiana, *Dcne.* Kashmir.

P. persica, *C. A. Meyer*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5744. Persia.

Hamamelis persica, *DC.*

Fothergilla Gardeni, *Murr.* South-eastern United States.

Fothergilla alnifolia, *L. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* tt. 1341, 1342.

Distylium racemosum, *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Flor. Jap.* t. 94. Japan.

Corylopsis himalayana, *Griff.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6779. Himalaya.

C. pauciflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Fl. Jap.*, vol. i., t. 20. Japan.

C. spicata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5458. Japan.

Hamamelis arborea, *Masters* in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1881,
vol. xv., p. 205, f. 38. Japan.

H. japonica, *Hook. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6659.

H. japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

Var. *zuccariniana*.

H. zuccariniana, *Hort.*

H. virginica, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6684. Eastern North America.

Loropetalum chinense, *R. Br.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. ii., 1883,
vol. xix., p. 152, f. 23. China, &c.

Liquidambar formosana, *Hance*; *Hook.*, *Icon. Plant.* t. 1020.
China and Japan.

L. acerifolia, *Maxim.*

L. Maximowiczii, *Miq.*

L. orientalis, *Mill.*; *Hook.*, *Icon. Plant.* t. 1019. Asia Minor.

L. imberbe, *Ait.*

L. styraciflua, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Sylva of North America* t. 199.
United States.

Myrtaceæ.

Eucalyptus coccifera, *Hook. fil.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4637. Tasmania.

E. Gunnii, *Hook. fil.*; *Flora Tasmaniæ* t. 27. Tasmania.

E. urnigera, *Hook. fil.*; *Gard. Chron.*, ser. iii., 1888, vol. iii.,
p. 460, f. 64. Tasmania.

Myrtus communis, *L.* Mediterranean Region.

M. Ugni, *Molina*. Chili.

Eugenia Ugni, *Hook. & Arn.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4626.

Lythrarieæ.

Punica Granatum, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1832. Persia, &c.

Var. *nana*.

Punica nana, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 634.

Onagrariæ.

Zauschneria californica, *Presl*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4493. California.

Fuchsia corallina, *Hort.* Garden origin.

F. exoniensis, *Hort.*

F. globosa, *Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* t. 1556. Mexico.

F. macrostemma, *Ruiz & Pav.* South America.

F. coccinea, *Bot. Mag.* t. 97 (not of *Aiton*).

F. gracilis, *Lindl.*

F. magellanica, *Lam.*

F. virgata, *Sweet.*

F. Riccartoni, *Hort.* Garden origin.



Passifloreæ.

Passiflora cœrulea, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 28. Southern Brazil.

Umbelliferæ.

Bupleurum fruticosum, *L.*; *Wats.*, *Dendr. Brit.*, vol. i., t. 14.
Mediterranean Region.

Araliaceæ.

Aralia chinensis, *L.*, var. *elata*, *Dippel.* China, &c.

A. mandschurica, *Rupr. & Maxim.*

Dimorphanthus elatus, *Miq.*

D. mandschuricus, *Maxim.*

Var. *canescens*.

A. spinosa, *L.*; *Sargent*, *Sylva* of North America, t. 211.
Eastern United States.

Acanthopanax ricinifolium, *Seem.* China and Japan.

Aralia Maximowiczii, *Van Houtte*, *Fl. des Serres*, vol.
xx., p. 39, t. 2067.

A. ricinifolia, *Hort.*

Kalopanax ricinifolium, *Miq.*

Panax ricinifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

A. spinosum, *Miq.* China and Japan.

Aralia pentaphylla, *Thunb.*

Panax spinosum, *L.*

Fatsia horrida, *Benth. & Hook.* North-west America and
North-east Asia.

Echinopanax horridum, *Dcne. & Planch.*

Oplopanax horridum, *Miq.*

Panax horridum, *Sm.*

F. japonica, *Dcne. & Planch.*; *Gartenflora*, 1863, t. 420. Japan.
Aralia Sieboldii, *Sieb.*

Helwingia japonica, *Dietr.*; *Sieb. & Zucc. Fl. Jap.*, vol. i.,
t. 86. Japan.

Eleutherococcus senticosus, *Maxim.*; *Gartenflora*, 1863, t. 393.
China.



Heptapleurum impressum, *C. B. Clarke*. Himalaya.
Agalma tomentosa, *Seem*.

Hedera Helix, *L.*; Europe, N. Africa, N. Asia.

Var. *algeriensis*.

H. viridis, *Hort*.

Var. *algeriensis variegata*.

Var. *amurensis*.

H. acuta.

Var. *angularis*, *Hibberd*.

Var. *angularis foliis aureis*.

Var. *arborescens*.

Var. *arborescens foliis argenteis marginatis*.

Var. *arborescens foliis aureis*.

Var. *atropurpurea*.

Var. *aurantiaca*, *André* in *Rev. Hort.* 1884, p. 84
 (coloured plate).

Var. *aurea elegantissima*.

Var. *aureola*.

Var. *azorica*, *Hort.*; *Gard. Mag.* October 15, 1887, f.

Var. *azorica variegata*.

Var. *baccifera major*.

Var. *cænwoodiana*.

Var. *canariensis*.

H. grandifolia.

H. hibernica.

H. vegeta.

Var. *canariensis arborescens*.

Var. *canariensis aureo-maculata*.

Var. *canariensis foliis argenteis*.

Var. *Cavendishi*.

H. marginata elegans.

H. marginata minor.

Var. *chrysocarpa*.

H. baccifera lutea.



- Var. *chrysomela*.
- Var. *chrysophylla*, *Hibberd*.
 - H. digitata aurea*.
 - H. palmata aurea*.
- Var. *cinerea*.
 - H. himalaica*.
- Var. *conglomerata*.
- Var. *contracta*.
- Var. *crenata*.
 - H. digitata nova*.
 - H. vitifolia*.
- Var. *cuspidata minor*.
- Var. *deltoides*.
 - H. rhomboidea obovata*.
- Var. *dentata*.
- Var. *digitata*.
 - H. palmata*.
 - H. pennsylvanica*.
- Var. *discolor*.
 - H. minor marmorata*.
- Var. *donerailensis*.
- Var. *farleyensis*.
- Var. *flavescens*.
- Var. *gigantea*.
- Var. *gracilis*.
- Var. *heidelbergensis*.
- Var. *heterophylla*, *Hibberd*.
- Var. *intermedia*.
- Var. *lacteola*.
- Var. *latimaculata*.
- Var. *lobata major*.
- Var. *lucida*.
 - H. patina*.
- Var. *macrodonata*.



- Var. *maculata*.
 H. latifolia maculata.
- Var. *maderensis variegata*.
- Var. *marginata major*.
 H. marginata argentea.
 H. marginata elegantissima.
 H. marginata pulchella.
- Var. *marginata media*.
- Var. *marginata purpurea*.
- Var. *marginata rubra*.
 H. elegantissima.
- Var. *marmorata elegans*.
- Var. *minima*, *Hibberd*.
- Var. *minor*.
- Var. *minor variegata*.
- Var. *netleyensis*.
- Var. *nigra*.
 H. willsiana.
- Var. *ovata*.
- Var. *rhombea* (*Sieb. & Zucc.*).
 H. japonica variegata.
 H. submarginata, *Hibberd*.
- Var. *roegneriana*, *Hort*.
 H. caucasica, *Hort*.
 H. colchica, *K. Koch*.
 H. cordifolia.
 H. coriacea.
- Var. *roegneriana arborescens*.
- Var. *sagittifolia*.
- Var. *spectabilis*.
- Var. *spectabilis aurea*.
- Var. *succinata*, *Hibberd*.
- Var. *sulphurea*, *Hibberd*.
 H. marginata ~~*variegata*~~.
- Var. *taurica*.



- Var. *tortuosa*.
H. Glymii.
- Var. *triloba*.
- Var. *venosa*.
- Var. *walthamensis*.

Cornaceæ.

Marlea *platanoides*, *Sieb. & Zucc.* in Fl. Jap., vol. i., t. 86.
China and Japan.

Cornus *alba*, *L.* North Asia.

C. *tartarica*, *Mill.*

Var. *sibirica*.

C. *sibirica*, *Lodd.*

Var. *sibirica variegata*, *Hort.*

Var. *Spaethii*, *Wittm.*

C. *sibirica* *Spaethii*, *Hort.*

C. *Spaethii*, *Hort.*

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

C. *alternifolia*, *L. fil.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America,
t. 216. North America.

C. *alterna*, *Marsh.*

C. *Amomum*, *Mill.* North America.

C. *asperifolia*, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).

C. *citrina*, *Hort.*

C. *cœrulea*, *Lam.*

C. *cyanocarpa*, *Moench.*

C. *lanuginosa*, *Michx.*

C. *rubiginosa*, *Ehrh.*

C. *sericea*, *L.*; *Loud.* Arb. et Frut., vol. ii., t. 1013, f. 766.

Var. *angustifolia*.

Var. *grandifolia*.

Var. *parvifolia*.

C. *Baileyi*, *Coulter & Evans*; Garden and Forest, 1890, vol. v.,
t. 3, p. 465, f. 58. North America.



C. candidissima, Marsh. North America.*C. albida, Ehrh.**C. fastigiata, Michx.**C. femina, Dippel* (not *Miller*).*C. paniculata, L'Herit.**C. stricta, Lam.***C. capitata, Wall.** North India to China.*Benthamia fragifera, Lindl.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 4641**C. circinata, L'Herit ; Loud.** Arb. et Frut., vol. ii., t. 1014, f. 767. North America.*C. rugosa, Lam.**C. tomentosula, Michx.**C. verrucosa, Hort.***C. florida, L. ; Sargent,** Sylva of North America, tt. 212, 213. Eastern North America.*Benthamia florida, Spach.*Var. *flore rubro.*Var. *pendula.***C. Kouss, Buerg.** ; Garden, February 25, 1893. Japan.*Benthamia japonica, Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap., vol. i., t. 16.**C. macrophylla, Wall.** North India to Japan.*C. brachypoda, Fisch. & Mey.**C. crispula, Hance.**C. religiosa, Hort.**C. Thelicanis, Lebas* in Rev. Hort. 1875, f. 64.*C. theleriana, Hort.*Var. *variegata.***C. Mas, L.** Europe &c.*C. mascula, L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 2675.Var. *aurea elegantissima, Hort.*Var. *fructu violaceo.*Var. *lanceolata.*Var. *nana.**C. pumila, Hort.*Var. *variegata.*Var. *xanthocarpa.*



- C. Nuttallii*, *Audub.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, tt. 214, 215. Western North America.
- C. officinalis*, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. vol. i., t. 50. Japan.
- C. pubescens*, *Nutt.* Western North America.
- C. sanguinea*, *L.*; *Syme*, Eng., Bot. t. 635. Europe, North and Western Asia.
- Var. candidissima*, *Hort.*
- Var. viridissima*, *Dieck.*
- Var. variegata*, *Hort.*
- C. stolonifera*, *Michx.* North America.
- Var. Gouchaulti*, *Hort.*
- Aucuba japonica*, *Thunb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1197. Japan.
- Garrya elliptica*, *Dougl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1868. California.
- Griselinia littoralis*, *Raoul.* New Zealand.
- G. lucida*, *Forst.* New Zealand.
- Var. macrophylla*, *Hook. fil.*
- Nyssa aquatica*, *Marsh.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 220. South United States.
- N. tomentosa*, *Michx.*
- N. uniflora*, *Wangenh.*
- N. sylvatica*, *Marsh.*; *Sargent*, Sylva of North America, t. 217. North America.
- N. multiflora*, *Wangenh.*
-



INDEX

TO

ORDERS, GENERA, SPECIES, AND SYNONYMS.

NOTE.—The typography is the same as in the list, that is, the names adopted at Kew are printed in thick, those which are regarded as synonymous in ordinary, type. The abbreviation after each name indicates the author who first published it. As this indication is only of interest to anyone who wishes to trace the original description, it is, for the sake of simplicity, omitted on the permanent labels attached to the trees and shrubs in the living collections. One abbreviation needs a word of explanation: Hort. (= Hortorum) is attached to names which are current in gardens. They have no recognised authority, are usually of uncertain origin, or at the best have only been published in nurserymen's catalogues without distinctive characters by which the plants can be recognised; they are only cited for purposes of convenience.

Abutilon megapotamicum, *St.*

Hil., 43.

vexillarium, *Morr.*, 43.

vitifolium, *DC.*, 43.

Acacia Julibrissin, *Willd.*, 129.

Acanthopanax ricinifolium,

Seem., 241.

spinosum, *Miq.*, 241.

Acer acuminatum, *Gord.*, 87.

album, *Hort.*, 87.

argutum, *Maxim.*, 85.

atheniense, *Hort.*, 91.

Acer atropurpureum, *Hort.*, 93.

austriacum, *Tratt.*, 85.

barbatum, *P. & K.*, 87.

barbatum, *Sarg.*, 99.

barbatum, var. *floridanum*,
Sarg., 89.

californicum, *Diétr.*, 91.

campestre, *Linn.*, and va-
rieties, 85.

canadense, *Marsh.*, 95.

carolinianum, *Hort.*, 99.

carpinifolium, *S. & Z.*, 85.

Acer		Acer
caucasicum , <i>Hort.</i> , 89.		h
caudatum , (in part), 95.		ib
caudatum , <i>Wall.</i> , 87.		ib
circinatum , <i>Pursh</i> , 87.		ib
cissifolium , <i>K. Koch</i> , 87.		ill
coccineum , <i>Mich. fl.</i> , 99.		ir
colchicum rubrum , <i>Hort.</i> , 95.		in
cordifolium , <i>Hort.</i> , 99, 101.		it
coriaceum , <i>Tausch</i> , 87.		it
cratægifolium , <i>S. & Z.</i> , 87.		it
creticum , <i>L.</i> , 87.		
crispatum , <i>Hort.</i> , 93.		
crispum , <i>Hort.</i> , 97.		ja
dasycarpum , <i>Ehrh.</i> , and varieties, 87.		
diabolicum , <i>Blume</i> , 89.		
digitatum atro-purpureum , <i>Hort.</i> , 95.		
digitatum aureo-marginatum , <i>Hort.</i> , 97.		
dissectum , <i>Thunb.</i> , 95.		la
dissectum , <i>Hort.</i> , 97.		la
distylum , <i>S. & Z.</i> , 89.		le
Douglasii , <i>A.Z.</i> , 87.		li
Douglasii , <i>Hook.</i> , 89.		li
Drummondii , <i>H. & A.</i> , 99.		lo

Acer nikoense, *Maxim.*, 93.
 obtusatum, *Kit.*, 93.
 obtusifolium, *Sibth.*, 89.
 Opalus, *Ait.*, 93.
opulifolium, *Vill.*, and varieties, 93.
 orientale, *C. Koch*, 89.
 palmatifidum, *Hort.*, 97.
 ornatum, *Hort.*, 95.
 rubrum, *Hort.*, 95.
 palmatum, *Hort.*, 87, 95.
palmatum, *Thunb.*, and varieties, 93.
 Kämpferi, *Hort.*, 99.
 macrophyllum, *Hort.*, 91.
 pinnatifidum, *Hort.*, 95.
 parviflorum, *Ehrh.*, 101.
 parvifolium, *Tausch*, 87.
 Pavia, *Hort.*, 87.
pectinatum, *Wall.*, 95.
pennsylvanicum, *L.*, 95.
 pennsylvanicum, *Duroi*, 101.
 pictum, *Thunb.*, and varieties, 95.
platanoides, *L.*, and varieties, 95, 97.
 var. *Lobelii*, *Loud.*, 91.
 digitatum, *Hort.*, 97.
 polymorphum, *S. & Z.*, 93.
 polymorphum, *Spach*, 87.
 var. *decompositum*, *S. & Z.*, 95.
 roseo-marginatum, *Hort.*, 93.
Pseudo-platanus, *L.*, and varieties, 97.
 corstorphinensis, *Hort.*, 97.
 lutescens, *Hort.*, 97.
 x monspessulanum, 87.
 rubrum, *Hort.*, 97.
 pulchrum, *Hort.*, 89.
 rotundifolium, *Lam.*, 93.
 rubrum, *L.*, and varieties, 99.
 pallidum, *Ait.*, 87.

Acer rufo-nerve, *S. & Z.*, 99.
 rugosum, *Hort.*, 101.
saccharinum, *Wang.*, 99.
 saccharinum, *L.*, 87.
 floridanum, *Hort.*, 87.
 var. *floridanum*, *Chapm.*, 89.
 saccharophorum, *Koch*, 99.
 Saccharum, *Britt.*, 99.
 Saccharum, *Marsh.*, 87.
 Saira, *Hort.*, 87.
 sanguineum, *Spach*, 99.
 semiorbiculatum, *Pax*, 99.
 sempervirens, *Hort.*, 89.
 septemlobum, *Thunb.*, 93.
sieboldianum, *Miq.*, 99.
sikkimense, *Miq.*, 99.
 speciosum, *Hort.*, 91.
spicatum, *L.*, 101.
 splendens, *Hort.*, 99.
 striatum, *Du Roi*, 95.
 tataricum, *L.*, and varieties, 101.
 tauricum, *Hort.*, 85, 89.
 tomentosum, *Hort.*, 87, 99.
 Trautvetteri, *Medw.*, 101.
 trifolium, *Duham.*, 91.
 trilobatum, *Hort.*, 87.
 trilobatum, *Lam.*, 91.
 trilobum, *Moench*, 91.
 tripartitum, *Nutt.*, 89.
 virginianum, *Hort.*, 99.
 virginicum rubrum, *Hort.*, 87.
 vitifolium, *Hort.*, 91.
Volxemi, *Mast.*, 101.
 Wageri, *Hort.*, 99.
 dissectum, *Hort.*, 89.
 laciniatum, *Hort.*, 87.
 Wieri laciniatum, *Hort.*, 87.
Actinidia callosa, *Lindl.*, 99.
Kolomikta, *Hayn.*, 99.
polygama, *Muhl. & Zucc.*, 41.

Actinidia volubilis, *Franch. & Sav.*, 41.

Adenocarpus decorticans, *Boiss.*, 107.

Adenorachis, 193.

Egle sepiaria, *DC.*, 51.

Æsculus asplenifolia, *Hort.*, 83.

californica, *Nutt.*, 81.

carnea, *Willd.*, 81.

chinensis, *Bunge*, 81.

echinata, *Muhl.*, 83.

flava, *Ait.*, 83.

floribunda, *Hort.*, 81.

glabra, *Willd.*, 83.

heterophylla, *Hort.*, 83.

Hippocastanum, *L.*, and varieties, 83.

humilis, *Lodd.*, 85.

incisa, *Hort.*, 83.

indica, *Coleb.*, 83.

lucida, *Hort.*, 83.

lutea, *Wang.*, 83.

macrostachya, *Mich.*, 83.

neglecta, *Lindl.*, 83.

octandra, *Marsh.*, 83.

ohioensis, *DC.*, 83.

pallida, *Willd.*, 83.

Almeja inter

Amelanch

217.

asiatica

Botrya

canad

217.

va

va

va

va

vi

vi

vi

vi

vi

cretica

florida

japonica

lancifolia

montana

oligocarpa

ovalis,

vi

parvifolia

pinnatifida

racemosa

reticulata

virginica

virginica

Amorpha fruticosa, L., 117.

- Gardneri, *Hort.*, 117.
 glabra, *Hort.*, 117.
 Lewisii, *Hort.*, 117.
 ludoviciana, *Hort.*, 117.
 marginata, *Hort.*, 117.
 pubescens, *Hort.*, 117.
 tenesseeensis, *Hort.*, 117.
 tomentosa, *Hort.*, 117.

Ampelideæ, 75.

- Ampelopsis aconitifolia, Hort.*, 77.
 bipinnata, *Michx.*, 75.
 hederacea, *DC.*, 79.
 heterophylla, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 77.
 himalayana, *Royle*, 77.
 humulifolia, *Bunge*, 77.
 japonica, *Hort.*, 103.
 orientalis, *Planch.*, 79.
 quinquefolia, *Michx.*, 79.
 sempervirens, *Hort.*, 81.
 serianæfolia, *Bunge*, 79.
 tricuspidata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 79.
 Veitchii, *Hort.*, 79.

- Amygdalopsis Lindleyi, Carr.*, 133.
 virgata, *Hort.*, 133.

Amygdalus, 129.

- Amygdalus amara, Hayn.*, 129.
 argentea, *Lam.*, 131.
 atropurpurea, *Hort.*, 131.
 chinensis, *Hort.*, 133.
 communis, *L.*, 129.
 var. amara, *DC.*, 129.
 var. dulcis, *DC.*, 129.
 var. macrocarpa, *Ser.*, 129.
 var. persicoides, *Ser.*, 131.
 davidiana, *Dieck*, 131.
 eburnea, *Spach*, 131.
 humilis, *Edgw.*, 139.
 incana, *Pall.*, 131.
 nana, *L.*, 131.

Amygdalus orientalis, Ait., 131.

- Persica, *L.*, 131.
 prunifolius, *Hort.*, and varieties, 131.
 pumila, *Sims*, 139.
 Simonii, *Dieck*, 131.

Anacardiaceæ, 101.**Anagyris foetida, L., 105.**

- indica, *Lindl.*, 105.
 nepalensis, *Graham*, 105.

Androphylax scandens, Wendl., 19.**Androsæmum officinale, L., 37.****Anona triloba, L., 19.****Anonaceæ, 19.**

- Anthomeles Douglasii, Roem.*, 199.
 flava, *Roem.*, 201.
 glandulosa, *Roem.*, 201.
 rotundifolia, *Roem.*, 195.
 turbinata, *Roem.*, 201.

Anthyllis Hermannii, L., 117.**Aquifolium spinosum, Gertr., 53.****Aralia chinensis, L., var. elata, Dippel, 241.**

- mandschurica, *Rupr. & Maxim.*, 241.

- Maximowiczii, *Van Houtte*, 241.

- pentaphylla, *Thunb.*, 241.

- ricinifolia, *Hort.*, 241.

- Sieboldii, *Sieb.*, 241.

- spinosa, *L.*, 231.

Araliaceæ, 241.**Aria, 185.****Aria Chamaemespilus, Hort., 187.**

- decaisneana, *Lawall.*, 187.

- dentata, *Hort.*, 189.

- lanata, *Dene.*, 189.

- latifolia, *Spach*, 189.

- nivea, *Hort.*, 189.

- scandica, *DC.*, 189.

Aristolelia Macquay, 189.**Armenia, 189.**

Armeniaca atropurpurea, Loisel.,	Benth
132.	f
Brigantiaca, Pers., 133.	j
desycarpa, Pers., 133.	Berb
dauidiana, Hort., 131.	Berb
fusca, Turp. & Poit., 133.	fil.,
Mume, De Vriese, 133.	Berb
Petzoldii, Hort., 133.	a
tomentosa, Hort., 133.	a
triloba, Hort., 133.	a
vulgaris, Lam., 131.	a
Aronia alnifolia, Nutt., 217.	a
Amelanchier, Rehb., 219.	a
Botryapium, Pers., 217.	a
Chamæmespilus, Pers., 187.	a
cretica, Pers., 219.	a
densiflora, Spach, 185.	A
pirifolia, Pers., 193.	
rotundifolia, Pers., 219.	a
sanguinea, Nutt., 217.	a
sorbifolia, Spach, 191.	a
Asimina campaniflora, Spach, 19.	a
triloba, Dunal, 19.	a
Astragalus Tragacantha, L.,	a
125.	a
Atragene alpina, L., 7.	a
americana, Sims, 11.	E

Berberis dentata, Tausch, 27.

- dulcis, *Sieet*, 21.
 dulcis, *Schrad.*, 27.
 dumetorum, *Gouan*, 27.
 edulis, *Hort.*, 27.
 elegans, *Hort.*, 23.
 elongata, *Hort.*, 27.
 emarginata, *Willd.*, 27.
 empetrifolia, *Lam.*, 23.
 fascicularis, *Sims*, 21.
 Fendleri, *Hort* 27
 Fortunei, *Lindl.*, 23.
 Fremonti, *Torr.*, 23.
 glauca, *Hort* 23
 glaucescens, *Hort.*, 23.
 globularis, *Hort* 27
 Guimpelii, *C. Koch*, 23.
 glumacea, *Spreng.*, 25.
 heterophylla, *Juss.*, 23.
 heterophylla, *Hort.*, 27.
 heteropoda, *Schrenk*, 23.
 Hookeri, *Hort.*, 29.
 hypoleuca, *Hort.*, 27
 iberica, *Hort* 27
 ilicifolia, *Forst.*, 23.
 ilicifolia, *Hort.*, 25, 27.
 innominata, *Kielm.*, 27.
 integerrima, *Bunge*, 23.
 Jamesoni, *Hort.*, 29.
 japonica, *R. Br.*, 23.
 Knightii, *Hort.*, 29.
 latifolia, *Hort.*, 27.
 laxiflora, *Hort.*, 27.
 leschenaultiana, *Wall.*, 23.
 lucida, *Schrad.*, 27.
 Lycium, *Royle*, 23.
 macracantha, *Hort.*, 27.
 macrantha, *Schrad* 27.
 macrocarpa, *Hort.*, 27.
 macrophylla, *Hort.*, 23, 29.
 macrosepala, *Hort.*, 25.
 marginata, *Hort.*, 27.
 maxima, *Hort.*, 27.

Berberis Maximowiczii, Regel, 25.

- microphylla, *Hort.*, 27.
 monosperma, *Hort.*, 25.
 moranensis, *Hort*, 29.
 nepalensis, *Spreng.*, 23.
 nervosa, *Pursh*, 25.
 Neuberti, 23.
 nitens, *Schrad.*, 29.
 pangharengensis, *Hort.*, 29.
 petiolaris, *Hort.*, 29.
 provincialis, *Hort.*, 29.
 repens, *Lindl.*, 25.
 revoluta, *Smith*, 23.
 rotundifolia, *Hort.*, 21.
 sanguinolenta, *Hort.*, 29.
 serotina, *Lange*, 25.
 sibirica, *Pall.*, 25.
 Sieboldii, *Miq.*, 25.
 sinensis, *Desf.*, 25.
 stenophylla, *Moore*, 25.
 sulcata, *Hort.*, 29.
 Thunbergi, *DC.*, 25.
 tricuspidata, *Sm.*, 23.
 trifoliata, *Torr.*, 23.
 virescens, *Hook. fil.*, 25.
 vulgaris, *L.*, and varieties,
 25, 27.
 wallichiana, *DC.*, 29.

**Berchemia racemosa, S. & Z.
69.****volubilis, DC., 69.****Bixineæ, 33.****Buergeria obovata, Sieb. & Zucc.,
17.****stellata, Sieb. & Zucc., 17.****Bupleurum fruticosum, L., 241.****Bursaria spinosa, Cav. 35.****Caesalpinia crista, Thunb., 127.****japonica, Sieb. & Zucc., 127.****sepiaria, Miq., 127.****Calophaca nepalensis, Hort., 125.****wolgarica, Fisch., 125.****Calothyrsus californicus, Spach, 81.**

Calycanthaceæ, 11.**Calycanthus** *bullatus*, *Hort.*, 13.*ferax*, *Michx.*, 13.*fertilis*, *Walt.*, 13.*floridus*, *L.*, and varieties,
11-13.*glaucus*, *Willd.*, 13.*inodorus*, *Elliott*, 13.*lævigatus*, *Willd.*, 13.*macrophyllus*, *Hort.*, 13.*nanus*, *Nouv. Duh.*, 13.*occidentalis*, *Hook. & Arn.*,
13.*pennsylvanicus*, *Hort.*, 13.*præcox*, *L.*, 13.*sterilis*, *Walt.*, 11.**Camellia japonica**, *Sieb. &*
Zucc., 43.**Caragana** *Altagana*, *Poir.*, 123.*arborescens*, *Lam.*, 123.*arborescens arenaria*, *Hort.*,
123.*arborescens gracilis*, *Hort.*,
125.*argentea*, *Lam.*, 123.*brevispina*, *Royle*, 123.**Chamlagu**, *Lam.*, 123.**Caragana***Poir.*, 125*triflora*,*vulgari***Carmicha***Colen.*, 1:**Carniola tin****Carpenter**

227.

Cassine car*carolin**Peragu***Ceanothus***azure**califor**cunea**divari**elegan**integu**Arn**interm**latifoli**macro**nevade**papil*

73.

radica

- Cerasus acida*, *Dum.*, 135.
acida, *Mill.*, 137.
Avium, *Moench*, 137.
borealis, *Michx.*, 139.
Capollin, *DC.*, 141.
Capuli, *Ser.*, 141.
caproniana, *DC.*, 135.
 flore roseo pleno, 141.
 humilis, *Hort.*, 135.
 multiplex, *Hort.*, 137.
 ranunculiflora, *Hort.*, 137.
carnea plena, *Hort.*, 141.
caroliniana, *Michx.*, 145.
Chamaecerasus, *Loisel.*, 137.
Chicasa, *Ser.*, 133.
cornuta, *Wall.*, 141.
demissa, *Nutt.*, 141.
depressa, *Ser.*, 141.
domestica, *Hort.*, 137.
 flore pleno, *Hort.*, 137.
dulcis, *Gaertn.*, 137.
fountainesiana, *Spach*, 143.
fruticans, *Hort.*, 137.
glandulosa, *Loisel.*, 139.
glauca, *Moench*, 141.
herincquiana, *Lavallée*, 139.
hortensis flore roseo pleno,
 Hort., 141.
ilicifolia, *Nutt.*, 145.
incana, *Boiss.*, 131.
intermedia, *Loisel.*, 139.
Itosakura, *Sieb.*, 139.
japonica, *Loisel.*, 139.
juliana, *DC.*, 137.
 rosea, *Hort.*, 141.
lannesiana, *Carr.*, 141.
latifolia pendula, *Hort.*, 137.
Laurocerasus, *Loisel.*, 145.
lusitanica, *Loisel.*, 145.
macrophylla, *Hort.*, 137.
Mahaleb, *Mill.*, 143.
micrantha, *Spach*, 145.
mollis, *Dougl.*, 143.
- Cerasus myrobalanos*, *Hort.*, 133.
 nicotianæfolia, 137.
 nigra, *Mill.*, 137.
 orientalis, *Spach*, 131.
 Padus, *DC.*, 143.
 pattoniana, *Carr.*, 143.
 pendula rosea, *Hort.*, 139.
 pennsylvanica, *Ser.*, 139.
 prostrata, *Spach*, 139.
Pseudo-cerasus, *Loud.*, 141.
 pumila, *Michx.*, 141.
 pumila, *Pall.*, 139.
 semperflorens, *DC.*, 135.
 serotina flore pleno, *Hort.*,
 137.
 serrulata, *G. Don*, 141.
 Sieboldi, *Carr.*, 141.
 rubra, *Hort.*, 141.
 sinensis nova, *Hort.*, 141.
 subhirtella, *Miq.* (in part),
 139.
Susquehana, *Eat. & Wright*,
 141.
sylvestris, *Loud.*, 137.
virginiana, *Loisel.*, 145.
vulgaris, *Mill.*, 137.
 laciniata, *Hort.*, 137.
 var. persiciflora, *Loud.*,
 137.
 semperflorens, *Loud.*,
 135.
 Watereri, *Hort.*, 141.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum*,
 Sieb. & Zucc., 13.
Cercis canadensis, *L.*, 129.
 chinensis, *Bunge*, 129.
 japonica, 129.
Siliquastrum, *L.*, 129.
Cercocarpus parvifolius, *Nutt.*,
 163.
Chænomeles alpina, *Koehne*, 193.
 japonica, *Lindl.*, 193.
 Maulei, *Lavall.*, 193.

Chamaebatia foliolosa , <i>Benth.</i> , 163.	Cistus
Chamaebuxus alpestris , <i>Spach</i> , 35.	la
Chamaecerasus fruticosa , <i>Pers.</i> , 139.	la
Chimonanthus fragrans , <i>Lindl.</i> , 13.	la:
Choisya ternata , <i>H.B.K.</i> , 49.	lo
Chrysobotrya revoluta , <i>Spach</i> , 231.	lu
Cissampelos smilacina , <i>L.</i> , 19.	m
Cissus arborea , <i>Desmoul.</i> , 75.	oc
<i>bipinnata</i> , <i>Nutt.</i> , 75.	pa
<i>brevipedunculata</i> , <i>Maxim.</i> , 77.	pu
<i>bryonifolia</i> , <i>Regel.</i> , 77.	pr
<i>capreolata</i> , <i>Don</i> , 77.	ro
<i>clematifolia</i> , <i>Cav.</i> , 79.	ss
<i>cyanocarpa</i> , <i>Miq.</i> , 79.	Ti
<i>himalayana</i> , <i>Walp.</i> , 77.	ur
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Willd.</i> , 79.	vi
<i>leucocarpa</i> , <i>Blume</i> , 79.	
<i>nepaulensis</i> , <i>DC.</i> , 77.	Citrus
<i>orientalis</i> , <i>Lam.</i> , 79.	tri
<i>pinnata</i> , <i>Soland.</i> , 79.	tri
<i>serrulata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> , 77.	Cladr
<i>strinta</i> , <i>Ruiz & Pav.</i> , 81.	125.
<i>Thunbergii</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 79.	lu
<i>viticifolia</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 79.	ti

Clematis cirrhosa, L., 7.
coccinea, Engelm., 7.
cærulea, Lindl., 11.
 grandiflora, Hort., 11.
 odorata, Hort., 7.
coloradensis, Buckl., 11.
connata, DC., 9.
cordata, Pursh., 11.
cordata, Bot. Mag., 9.
cordifolia, Moench, 11.
crispa, Hort., 7.
crispa, L., 9.
cylindrica, 9.
daveyana, Hort., 9.
 davidiana, Vertot, 9.
davurica, Hort., 7.
Flammula, L., 9.
florida, Thunb., 9.
fragrans, Salisb., 11.
fragrans, Ten., 9.
Fremontii, S. Wats., 9.
graveolens, Lindl., 11.
Hendersonii, Chandl., 9.
heracleæfolia, DC., 9.
Hookeri, Dcne., 9.
integrifolia, L., 9.
lanuginosa, Lindl., 9.
latifolia, Hort., 9.
ligusticifolia, Nutt., 9.
maritima, All., 9.
montana, Hort., 9.
montana, Wall., 11.
odorata, Hort., 7.
orientalis, L., 11.
ovata, Hort., 9.
paniculata, Hort., 9.
paniculata, Thunb., 11.
parviflora, DC., 7.
patens, Morr. & Dcne., 11.
pedicellata, Lindl., 7.
Pierotti, Hort., 7.
Pitcheri, Carr., 7.
Pitcheri, Torr. & Gray, 11.

Clematis polymorpha, Viv., 7.
 revoluta, Desf., 7.
 Sargenti, Lavallée, 11.
 semitriloba, Lag., 7.
 Simsii, Sweet, 9.
 taurica, Bess., 11.
 tubulosa, Hook., 9.
 tubulosa, Turcz., 9.
 tubulosa, var. *Hookeri*, 9.
 venosa, Royle., 9.
 verticillaris, DC., 11.
 Viorna, Andr., 9.
 var. *coccinea*, A. Gray, 7.
 viornioides, Hort., 7.
 virginiana, L., 11.
 virginiana, Lour., 7.
 Vitalba, L., 11.
 Vitalba, L. var. *japonica*,
 Houtt., 11.
 Viticella, L., 11.
Cleyera japonica, Sieb. & Zucc.,
 39.
 ochracea, DC., 39.
 species, 41.
Cneorum tricoccum, L., 53.
Cocculus carolinus, DC., 19.
 laurifolius, DC., 19.
Cocculidium populifolium, Spach,
 19.
Colletia armata, Miers, 73.
 bictonensis, Lindl., 73.
 Chacaye, G. Don, 75.
 cruciata, Gill. & Hook., 73.
 ferox, Gill., 75.
 horrida, Hort., 75.
 longispina, Hook. & Arn., 75.
 polyacantha, Hort., 75.
 serratifolia, Vent., 75.
 spinosa, Lam., 75.
 spinosissima, Hort., 75.
 valdiviana, Phil., 75.
Colutea arborescens, L., 121.
 aurantiaca, Hort., 121.

Corchorus brevifolius, *Hort.*, 121.

corchorus, *Hort.*, 121.

corchorus, *Ad.*, 121.

corchorus, *Lam.*, 123.

corchorus, *Mill.*, 123.

melanocalyx, *Boiss.*, 123.

microphylla, *Delile*, 123.

orientalis, *Lam.*, 121.

Pocockii, *Ait.*, 123.

procumbens, *L'Herit.*, 123.

purpurea, *Hort.*, 121.

sanguinea, *Pall.*, 121.

velgarica, *Lam.*, 125.

Comarum *Salessowii*, *Bunge*,
163.

Corchorus japonicus, *Thunb.*, 157.

Corcosma florida, *Spach*, 229.

Coriaria myrtifolia, *L.*, 105.

nepalensis, *Wall.*, 105.

thymifolia, *H.B.K.*, 105.

Coriariæ, 105.

Cornus domestica, *Spach*, 191.

florentina, *Dcne.*, 187.

trilobata, *Dcne.*, 189.

Cornaceæ, 249.

Cornus alba, *L.*, and varieties,
249.

Cornus *ey*

fastigi

femina

florid

251.

Kouss

lanugir

macro

Mas, .

mascul

Nutts

officir

253.

panicul

pubes

pumila

religiar

rubigir

rugosa

sanguin

253.

sericea

sibirica

Sp

Spæthi

stolon

stricta

Cotoneaster acuminata, Lindl.,
211.

- acutifolia, Turcz.*, 215.
affinis, Hort., 213.
affinis, Lindl., 211.
bacillaris, Wall., 211.
buxifolia, Wall., 213.
congesta, Baker, 213.
 davidiana, Hort., 213.
disticha, Lange, 213.
eriocarpa, Hort., 215.
Fontanesii, Spach., 213.
frigida, Wall., 213.
himalayensis, Hort., 213, 215.
hookeriana, Hort., 213.
horizontalis, Dene., 213.
integerrima, Medic., 213.
lævis, Hort., 211.
lanata, Regel., 213.
laxiflora, Jacq., 213.
lucida, Schlecht., 213.
marginata, Hort., 213.
melanocarpa, Bl., 213.
microphylla, Wall., 213.
 var. Uva-ursi, Lindl., 215.
montana, Hort., 215.
multiflora, Bunge, 213.
nepalensis, Hort., 215.
nevadensis, Hort., 215.
Nummularia, F. & M., 213.
obtusa, Wall., 211.
pannosa, Franchet, 213.
Pyracantha, Spach, 209.
racemiflora, K. Koch, 218.
reflexa, Carr., 213.
repens, Hort., 213.
rosea, Edgew., 211.
rotundifolia, Wall., 215.
royleana, Hort., 211.
Simonsii, Baker, 215.
sinensis, Hort., 213.
spathulata, Wenz., 209.
thymifolia, Baker, 215.

Cotoneaster tomentosa, Lindl.,
215.

- uniflora, Bunge*, 215.
uniflora, Hort., 218.
Uva-ursi, Pall., 215.
villosa, Hort., 213.
vulgaris, Lindl., 213.
Wheeleri, Hort., 213.

Crataegus acerifolia, Hort., 195.

- acerifolia, Moench*, 197.
æmula, Hort., 211.
alnifolia, Hort., 199.
ambigua, Becker, 195.
Amelanchier, Desf., 219.
apiifolia, Hort., 205.
apiifolia, Loud., 211.
arborescens, Elliott, 211.
Aria, var. flabelliformis,
 Spach, 185.
Aronia, Dene., 209.
Aronia, Lindl., 195.
aurea, Hort., 209.
Azarolus, L., 195.
 var. heterophylla, Regel,
 201.
betulifolia, Lodd., 211.
bosciana, Roem., 197.
Bruantii, Hort., 205.
californica, Hort., 207.
caroliniana, Lodd., 199.
caroliniana, Pers., 201.
carpathica, Lodd., 203.
Carrièrei, Vauvel, 195.
Chamaespilus, Jacq., 187.
chinensis, Hort., 207.
coccinea, L., and varieties,
 195-197.
 glandulosa, Hort., 203.
 Kelmanni, Hort., 203.
 var. mollis, Torr. &
 Gray, 201.
cordata, Ait., 197.
coronaria, Salisb., 181.

Crataegus corymbosa, *Desf.*, 185.Cotoneaster, *Borkh.*, 213.coursetiana, *Roem.*, 199.**crenulata**, *Rorb.*, 197.cretica, *Desf.*, 219.**Crus-galli**, *L.*, and varieties,
197-199.Crus-galli, *L.* var. *salicifolia*,
Ait., 199.**cuneata**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 199.dentata, *Thuill.*, 189.dissecta, *Hort.*, 205.**Douglasii**, *Lindl.*, 199.Downingii, *Hort.*, 209.elliptica, *Hort.*, 209.fastigiata, *Hort.*, 205.fissa, *Bosc.*, 195, 205.flabellata, *Heldr.*, 203.**flava**, *Ait.*, 201.flava, *Hort.*, 203.var. *lobata*, *Lindl.*, 201.flexispina, *Hort.*, 197.flexuosa, *DC.*, 211.florentina, *Zuccagni*, 187.florida, *Lodd.*, 211.germanica, *Hort.*, 197.glabra, *Thunb.*, 215.**Crataegus**

lamber

latifolia

latifolia

latifolia

Lavalli

Layi,

leucop

linearis

linearis

lobata,

lobata,

lobata,

lobata,

Loddig

lucida,

macna

macra

macro

maroc

melar

mespil

mexica

195.

mexic

201.

micro

mollis

Crataegus Oxyacantha, L., and

varieties, 203-207.

glomerata, *Hort.*, 207.heterophylla, *Hort.*, 201.lutescens, *Hort.*, 205.oliveriana, *Lindl.*, 201.pinnatifida, *Regei*, 207.rigida, *Ronalds*, 205.variegata, *Hort.*, 205.Pallasii, *Griseb.*, 201parvifolia, *Adans.*, 211.pectinata, *Hort.*, 205.pentagyna, *Kit.*, 207.pinnatifida, *Bunge*, 207.Pinshow, *Hort.*, 211.platyphylla, *Lindl.*, 207.pontica, *K. Koch*, 195.populifolia, *Walt.*, 197.prunifolia, *Lindl.*, 199.pterifolia, *Lodd.*, 205.punctata, *Jacq.*, 207, 209.punctata, var. *brevispina*,*Dougl.*, 199.purpurea, *Loud.*, 209.var. *altaica*, *Hort.*, 209.Pyracantha, *Pers.*, 209.var. *crenulata*, 197.pyrifolia, *Ait.*, 209.racemosa, *Lam.* 2 7.rivularis, *Brewer & Wats.*, 199.rivularis, *Nuttall*, 199.rotundifolia, *Hort.*, 195.rotundifolia, *Lam.*, 219.salicifolia, *Hort.*, 199.sanguinea, *Nutt.*, 199.sanguinea, *Pall.*, 209.sanguinea, *Schrad.*, 203.var. *Douglasii*, *Torr &**Gray*, 199.schraderiana, *Ledeb.*, 203.serratifolia, *Desf.* 215.sibirica, *Lodd.*, 205.sinaica, *Boiss.*, 209.sorbifolia, *Desf.*, 191.**Crataegus sorbifolia, Lange, 209.**spathulata, *Hort.*, 199.spathulata, *Michx.*, 209.spicata, *Lam.*, 217.spinosissima, *Hort.*, 205.spinosissima, *Lodd.*, 209.splendens, *Hort.*, 199.stipulacea microphylla, *Hort.*,

197.

subvillosa, *Torr.*, 203.tanacetifolia, *Pers.*, 209.tartarica, *Hort.*, 207.texana, *Buckley*, 203.tomentosa, *Emers.*, 203.tomentosa, *L.*, 209.var. *mollis*, *Gray*, 203.var. *punctata*, *Gray*, 207.var. *pyrifolia*, *Gray*, 209.Terminalis, *L.*, 189.tortuosa, *Hort.*, 203.Tournefortii, *Griseb.*, 203.triloba, *Pers.*, 195, 203.trilobata, *Hort.*, 211.trilobata, *Labill.*, 189.turbinata, *Pursh* 201.uniflora, *Moench*, 211.unilateralis, *Pers.*, 211.urasina, *Hort.*, 203.versicolor, *Rochel*, 203.villosa, *Thunb.*, 215.virginica, *Hort.*, 209.viridis, *L.*, 211.watsoniana, *Roem.*, 197.**Cruciferae, 29.****Cydonia, 193.**Cydonia japonica, *Pers.*, 193.lagenaria, *Loisel.*, 193.lusitanica, *Mill.*, 193.sinensis, *Thouin*, 193.speciosa, *Sweet*, 193.vulgaris, *Pers.*, 193.**Cytisus Adami, Poit., 107.**albus, *L.*, 113.

Phlox arvensis*, Mill. 107.**arvensis*, Fenzl. 107.*****arvensis*, L., 107.*****arvensis*, Griseb. 107.*****arvensis*, L. Hort. 107.*****arvensis*, Hort. 107.*****arvensis*, Hort. 107.*****capitata*, Jacq. 107.*****complanata*, Laval. 107.*****Carlini*, Hort. 107.*****caerulea*, Hort. 107.*****decumbens*, Walp. 107.*****erectus*, Walld. & Kt. 107.*****fulgens*, Walld. & Kt. 107.*****fragrans*, Walld., 107.*****gracilis*, L., 107.*****hirsutus*, L., 107.*****laburnum*, L., 107.*****var. purpurea*, Hort., 107.*****leucanthus*, Hort., 107.*****leucanthus*, Walld. & Kt., 107.*****linifolius*, Lam., 107.*****medicaginoides*, Hort., 107.*****monspessulanus*, L., 107.*****multiflorus albus*, Hort., 107.*****nigricans*, L., 107.*****Phlox arvensis******arvensis*, F.*****arvensis*, L.*****arvensis*, Griseb.*****arvensis*, L. Hort.*****arvensis*, Hort.*****arvensis*, Hort.*****capitata*, Jacq.*****complanata*, Laval.*****Carlini*, Hort.*****Decussata******fulgens*, L.*****hirsutus*, L.*****erectus*, Walld.*****fulgens*, Walld.*****Desmodium******arvensis*, L.*****erectus*, Walld.*****fulgens*, Walld.*****hirsutus*, L.*****leucanthus*, Hort.*****leucanthus*, Walld.*****linifolius*, Lam.*****medicaginoides*, Hort.*****monspessulanus*, L.*****multiflorus albus*, Hort.*****nigricans*, L.*****var. purpurea*, Hort.*****var. rubra*, Hort.*****var. rosea*, Hort.*****var. violacea*, Hort.*****var. viridis*, Hort.*****var. alba*, Hort.*****var. rubra*, Hort.*****var. rosea*, Hort.*****var. violacea*, Hort.*****var. viridis*, Hort.*****var. alba*, Hort.*****var. rubra*, Hort.*****var. rosea*, Hort.*****var. violacea*, Hort.*****var. viridis*, Hort.*****var. alba*, Hort.*****var. rubra*, Hort.*****var. rosea*, Hort.*****var. violacea*, Hort.*****var. viridis*, Hort.*****var. alba*, Hort.*****var. rubra*, Hort.*****var. rosea*, Hort.*****var. violacea*, Hort.*****var. viridis*, Hort.**

Discaria longispina, *Miers*, 75.
serratifolia, *Gay*, 75.
Toumatou, *Raoul*, 75.

Distylium racemosum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 237.

Drimys aromatica, *F. Muell.*, 13.

chilensis, *DC.*, 13.
granatensis, *L. fil.*, 13.
mexicana, *DC.*, 13.

Winteri, *Forst.*, 13.

Dryas Drummondii, *Hook.*, 163.
octopetala, *L.*, 163.

Duvaue dependens, *DC.*, 105.
longifolia, *Lindl.*, 105.
spinescens, *Tenore*, 105.

Echinopanax horridus, *Dcne. & Planch.*, 241.

Edwardsia chilensis, *Miers*, 127.
grandiflora, *Salisb.*, 127.
microphylla, *Salisb.*, 127.

Eleutherococcus senticosus, *Maxim.*, 241.

Eriobotrya japonica, *Lindl.*, 215.

Escallonia affinis, *Ruprecht*, 229.
bicolor, *Hort.*, 229.

exoniensis, *Hort.*, 227.
floribunda, var. *montevidensis*,
Cham. & Schl., 229.

illinita, *Prest.*, 227.

Ingrami, *Hort.*, 229.

littoralis, *Phil.*, 227.

macrantha, *Hook. & Arn.*, 229.

montana, *Phil.*, 229.

montevidensis, *DC.*, 229.

philippiana, *Masters*, 229.

pterocladon, *Hook.*, 229.

punctata, *DC.*, 229.

revoluta, *Pers.*, 229.

rubra, *Pers.*, 229.

Ingrami, *Hort.*, 229.

Escallonia rubra, var. *punctata*,
Hook. fil., 229.

sanguinea, *Hort.*, 229.

viscosa, *Forbes*, 229.

Eucalyptus coccifera, *Hook. fil.*, 239.

Gunnii, *Hook. fil.*, 239.

urnigera, *Hook. fil.*, 239.

Eucryphia Billardieri, *Spach*,
var. **Milligani**, *Hook. f.*, 157.

pinnatifolia, *Gay*, 157.

Eugenia Ugni, *Hook. & Arn.*, 239.

Euonymus alatus, *Thunb.*, 63.

americanus, *L.*, 63.

americanus, *Hort.*, 65.

americanus angustifolius,
Hort., 67.

angustifolius, *Hort.*, 67.

angustifolius pulchellus, *Hort.*,
67.

atropurpureus, *Jacq.*, 65.

Carrieri, *Vauv.*, 67.

citrifolius, *Hort.*, 65.

echinatus, *Wall.*, 65.

europaeus, *L.*, and varieties,
65.

fimbriatus, *Hort.*, 67.

flavescens, *Hort.*, 65.

japonicus, *Thunb.*, and
varieties, 65.

latifolius, *Scop.*, 65.

Lilieurii, *Hort.*, 67.

Maakii, *Rupr.*, 65.

macrocarpus, *Hort.*, 65.

nanus, *M. B.*, 67.

obovatus, *Nutt.*, 63.

pendulus, *Wall.*, 67.

purpureus, *Hort.*, 65.

radicans, *S. & Z.*, and
varieties, 67.

repens, *Carr.*, 67.

robustus, *Hort.*, 65.

rosmarinifolius, *Hort.*, 67.

<i>Euonymus subtriflorus</i> , <i>Blume</i> , 67.	Fuch
<i>thunbergianus</i> , <i>Blume</i> , 67.	v.
<i>verrucosus</i> , <i>Scop.</i> , 67.	Garry
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Scop.</i> , 65.	Genis
<i>Euptelea polyandra</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 13.	a.
<i>Eurya japonica</i> , <i>Thunb.</i> , 41.	a.
<i>latifolia variegata</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 41.	b.
<i>microphylla</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 65.	b.
<i>Euscaphis staphyleoides</i> , <i>S. & Z.</i> , 101.	c.
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Dippel</i> , 101.	c.
<i>Evodia ramiflora</i> , <i>A. Gray</i> , 67.	d.
<i>Exochorda Alberti</i> , <i>Regel</i> , 157.	d.
<i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> , 155.	e.
<i>Fallugia mexicana</i> , <i>Walp.</i> , 163.	e.
<i>paradoxa</i> , <i>Endl.</i> , 163.	e.
<i>Fatsia horrida</i> , <i>Benth. & Hook.</i> , 241.	fi
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Dene. & Planch.</i> , 241.	g.
<i>Fendlera rupicola</i> , <i>Gray</i> , 227.	g.
<i>Flacourtia japonica</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 35.	h.
<i>Forsythia scandens</i> , <i>Wall.</i> , 223.	h.
<i>Fothergilla alnifolia</i> , <i>L. fil.</i> , 237.	h.
<i>Gardeni</i> , <i>Murr.</i> , 237.	it

- Genista sagittalis**, *L.*, 111.
scoparia, *Lam.*, 115.
sibirica, *Rehb.*, 111.
spartioides, *Hort.*, 115.
thyrsiflora, *Hort.*, 111.
tinctoria, *L.*, and variation,
 111.
triangularis, *Hort.* (not
Willd.), 115.
triquetra, *Hort.* (not *Ait.*),
 115.
villosa, *Lam.*, 109.
virgata, *DC.*, 111.
virgata, *Hoppe* (not *DC.*),
 111.
Gleditschia aquatica, *Marsh.*,
 127.
australis, *Hemsl.*, 127.
Bojoti, *Hort.*, 129.
ferox, *Desf.*, 129.
Fontanesii, *Spach.*, 127.
horrida, *Willd.*, 29.
japonica, *Miq.*, 127.
macracantha, *Desf.*, 127.
macrantha, *Hort.*, 129.
macrocarpa, *Hort.*, 129.
monosperma, *Walt.*, 127.
monosperma, *Hort.* (not
Walt.), 129.
sinensis, *Hort.* (not *Lam.*),
 127.
sinensis, *Lam.*, 129.
spinosa, *Marsh.*, 129.
triacanthos, *L.*, 129.
Glycine chinensis, *Sims.*, 119.
frutescens, *L.*, 9.
Gordonia Altamaha, *Sargent.*, 43.
Franklini, *L'Herit.*, 43.
Lasianthus, *L.*, 4.
pubescens, *L'Herit.*, 43.
pyramidalis, *Salisb.*, 41.
Griselinia littoralis, *Raoul.*,
 253.
Griselinia lucida, *Forst.*, 253.
Grossularia Cynosbati, *Spach.*,
 231.
diacantha, *Müll.*, 231.
Gymnocladus canadensis,
Lam., 127.
chinensis, *Baill.*, 127.
dioica, *C. Koch.*, 127.
Halimium rosmarinifolium, *Spach.*,
 33.
Halimodendron argenteum,
DC., 123.
Halimia cornifolia, *Roem.*, 207.
flabellata, *Roem.*, 95.
lobata, *Roem.*, 209.
punctata, *Roem.*, 207.
tomentosa, *Roem.*, 209.
Hamamelideae, 23.
Hamamelis arborea, *Mastera.*,
 237.
japonica, *Hook. fil.*, 237.
japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 237.
persica, *DC.*, 237.
virginica, *L.*, 237.
zuccariniana, *Hort.*, 237.
Hartoghia capensis, *Hort.*, 145.
Hedera acuta, 243.
azorica, *Hort.*, 243.
baccifera lutea, 243.
caucasica, *Hort.*, 247.
colchica, *K Koch.*, 247.
cordifolia, 24.
coriacea, 247.
digitata aurea, 245.
digitata nova, 245.
elegantissima, 247.
Glymii, 249.
grandifolia, 243.
Helix, *L.*, and varieties, 243-
 249.
hibernica, 243.
bimalaica, 243.

Hedera japonica variegata, 247.	Hortensia
latifolia maculata, 247.	rosea,
marginata argentea, 247.	specie
canescens, 247.	Hovenia
elegans, 243.	Hultheimi
elegantissima, 247.	Hydrang
minor, 243.	altisi
pulchella, 247.	arbor
minor marmorata, 245.	bracte
palmata, 245.	Buerg
aurea, 245.	canesc
pennsylvanica, 245.	cordat
poetica, 245.	cordif
rhombea , Sieb. & Zucc., 247.	cyane
rhomboidea obovata, 245.	cyanoc
submarginata, <i>Hibb.</i> , 247.	discol
vegeta, 243.	frutesc
viridis, 243.	glauca,
vitifolia, 245.	Horte
willisiana, 247.	219,
Hedysarum multijugum,	horten
<i>Maxim.</i> , 125.	221.
Helianthemum algarvense,	involt
<i>Dunal</i> , 33.	221.
alyssoides, <i>Vent.</i> , 31.	japoni
appeninum, <i>DC.</i> , 33.	219.
formosum, <i>Dunal</i> , 33.	

Hydrangea stellata, Sieb. & Zucc., 221.

Thunbergi, Sieb., 223.

urticaefolia, Hort., 219.

vestita, Wall., 223.

vestita, var. *pubescens*, Maxim., 221.

vulgaris, Michx., 219.

Hymenanthera crassifolia, Hook. fil., 33.

Hyperanthera dioica, Vahl, 127.

Hypericines, 37.

Hypericum ægyptiacum, L., 37.

amœnum, Pursh, 37.

Androsæmum, L., 37.

anglicum, Hort., 39.

Ascyron, L., 37.

aureum, Bartr., 37.

aureum, Lour., 37.

balearicum, L., 37.

calycinum, L., 37.

caprifolium, Hort., 37.

chinense, Hort., 39.

chinense, L., 37.

Coris, L., 37.

densiflorum, Pursh, 39.

elatum, Ait., 39.

fasciculatum, Hort., 39.

foliosum, Jacq., 39.

frondosum, Michx., 37.

galioides, Pursh, 39.

glandulosum, Hort., 37.

Gumbletoni, Hort. Segrez., 39.

hircinum, Hort., 39.

hircinum, L., 39.

hircinum aureum, Hort., 37.

hookerianum, Wight & Arn., 39.

minus, Hort., 39.

inodorum, Jacq., 39.

kalmianum, Hort., 39.

kalmianum, L., 39.

Hypericum monogynum, L., 37.

moserianum, 39.

nepalense, Hort., 39.

oblongifolium, Choisy, 39.

patulum, Thunb., 39.

prolificum, L., 39.

rugelianum, Kunze, 37.

salicifolium, Sieb. & Zucc., 37.

uralum, Don, 39.

webbianum, Hort., 37.

Idesia polycarpa, Maxim., 35.

Ilex æstivalis, Lam., 61.

ambigua, Chapm., 53.

Amelanchier, Curtis, 53.

Aquifolium, L., and varieties, 53-61.

Aquifolium Bessoni, Hort., 63.

canadensis, Marsh. (not Hort.) 63.

canadensis, Michx., 63.

Cassine, Walt., 61.

cassinoides, Link, 61.

cornuta, Lindl. & Part., 61.

crenata, Thunb., and varieties, 61.

Dahoon, Walt., 61.

Dahoon, Hort., 59.

decidua, Walt., 61.

delicatula, Bartr., 63.

diphyrena, Wall., 61.

florida, Lam., 61.

Fortunei, Hort., 61.

furcata, Hort., 61.

glabra, Gray, 61.

integra, Thunb., 63.

integrifolia, Hort., 63.

japonica, Thunb., 23.

lævigata, Gray, 63.

latifolia, Thunb., 63.

laurifolia, Nutt., 61.

laxiflora, Lam., 63.

ligustrina, Jacq., 61.

- Ilex opaca**, *Ait.*, 63.
Perado, *Ait.*, 63.
 prinoides, *Ait.*, 61.
 quereifolia, *Meerb.*, 63.
 religiosa, *Bartr.*, 61.
 rotunda, *Thunb.*, 63.
 Tarajo, *Hort.*, 63.
 verticillata, *Gray*, 63.
Ilicineæ, 53.
Illicium floridanum, *Ellis*, 13.
 religiosum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*,
 13.
Indigofera atropurpurea, *Hort.*,
 119.
 coronillaefolia, *Hort.*, 119.
 decora, *Lindl.*, 119.
 Dosua, *Bot. Reg.*, 119.
 floribunda, *Hort.*, 119.
 gerardiana, *Wall.*, 119.
 hebeptala, *Benth.*, 119.
Itea spinosa, *Andr.*, 35.
 virginica, *L.*, 229.
Jamesia americana, *Torr. &*
Gray, 227.
Kadsura chinensis, *Turez.*, 19.
 chinensis, *Hance*, 19.
- Laburnum**
 and vari
 +
 fl
 m
 pe
 pt
 Welde
 Lacathea fl
Lardizab
Pav., 21
 Laureola fr
Laurocer
 Lauroceras
 145.
 ilicifol
Lavatera
 Lazarolus I
Legumin
 Lembotrop
 115.
 sessilif
Lespedeza
 bicolor
 bicolor
 125.
 Siebol
 Limaria L

Malus rossica, *Med.*, 179.
sinensis, *Dum.*, 183.
spectabilis, *Desf.*, 183.
 var. *Toringo*, *Lavall.*, 185.
sylvestris, *Mill.*, 181.
subcordata, *Roem.*, 183.

Malvaceæ, 43.

Margyricarpus setosus, *Ruiz*
 & *Pav.*, 163.

Maximowiczia chinensis, *Rupr.*,
 19.

Maytenus chilensis, *DC.*, 69.

Medicago arborea, *L.*, 117.

Meliaceæ, 53.

Menispermaceæ, 19.

Menispermum angulatum,
Moench, 19.

canadense, *L.*, 19.

carolinum, *L.*, 19.

dahuricum, *Maxim.*, 21.

dauricum, *DC.*, 21.

smilacinum, *DC.*, 19.

Mespilus, 195.

Mespilus acerifolia, *Burgsd.*, 197.

acuminata, *Lodd.*, 211.

affinis, *Don*, 211.

Amelanchier, *L.*, 219.

Mespilus ca
 coccin
 const
 cordat
 cornif
 Coton
 crenul
 Crus-g
Hay
 cuneat
 cuneif
 cuneif
 cuneif
 domes
 domes
 elliptic
 eriocar
 fiabell
 flava,
 flexisp
 flexisp
 flexuo
 fontan
 germa
 glande
 grand
 hetero

- Mespilus parvifolia**, Willd., 211.
 pentagyna, K. Koch, 207.
 pinnatifida, K. Koch, 207.
 prunellifolia, Poir., 199.
 prunifolia, Poir., 199.
 pubescens, Wendl., 203.
 punctata, Loisel., 207.
 Pyracantha, L., 209.
 pyrifolia, Desf., 207.
 pyrifolia, Willd., 211.
 racemiflora, Desf., 213.
 rivularis, Wenzig, 199.
 rotundifolia, Ehrh., 195.
 salicifolia, K. Koch, 199.
 sanguinea, K. Koch, 209.
 Sieboldi, Blume, 217.
 Smithii, DC., 195.
 sorbifolia, Poir., 191.
 spathulata, Poir., 209.
 tanacetifolia, K. Koch, 209.
 tiliaefolia, K. Koch, 203.
 tomentosa, Castig., 211.
 tomentosa, Mill., 215.
 triloba, Poir., 203.
 turbinata, Spreng., 201.
 uniflora, Wenzig, 211.
 vulgaris, Reichb., 195.
 watsoniana, Spach, 197.
 xanthocarpa, L. fil., 211.
Michauxia sessilis, Salisb., 43.
Milletia japonica, A. Gray, 119.
Mimosa Julibrissin, Forst., 129.
Myginda myrtifolia, Nutt., 67.
Myriandra prolifica, Spach, 39.
Myricaria dahurica, Hort., 37.
 germanica, Desv., 37.
Myrtaceæ, 239.
Myrtus communis, L., 239.
 Ugni, Molina, 239.
Nandina domestica, Thunb., 29.
Negundo aceroides, Moench, 21.
 californicum, T. & G., 21.
 cissifolium, S. & Z., 27.
 Negundo fraxinifolium, Nutt., 91.
 nikoense, Miq., 87.
 nikoense, Nichols., 93.
 sessilifolium, S. & Z., 95.
Neillia amurensis, Benth. & Hook., 155.
 opulifolia, Benth. & Hook. and varieties, 155.
 thyrsiflora, Don, 155.
 Torreyi, Watson, 155.
Nemopanthus ambiguus, Wood, 53.
 canadensis, DC., 63.
Neviusia alabamensis Gray, 157.
Norysca aurea, Bl., 37.
 chinensis, Spach, 37.
Notospartium Carmichaeliae, Hook. fil., 121.
Nuttallia cerasiformis, Torr. & Gray, 147.
Nyssa aquatica, Marsh., 253.
 multiflora, Wangenh., 253.
 sylvatica, Marsh., 253.
 tomentosa, Michx., 253.
 uniflora, Wangenh., 253.
Onagrarieæ, 239.
Ononis aragonensis, Asso, 117.
 fruticosa, L., 117.
 Natrix, L., 117.
 rotundifolius, L., 117.
Oplopanax horridum, Miq., 241.
Orixa japonica, Thunb., 67.
Othra japonica, Hort., 63.
Pachystima Canbyi, Gray, 67.
 Myrsinitis, Raf., 67.
Padus, 141.
 Padus capulifera, 141.
 capulifera, Hort., 141.
 capulifera, Moench, 141.
 capulifera, Nutt., 141.
 capulifera, Steud., 141.
 capulifera, Thunb., 141.

Padus germanica, *Borch.*, 143.
Laurocerasus, *Mill.*, 145.
lusitanica, *Borch.*, 145.
Mahaleb, *Borch.*, 143.
oblonga, *Moench*, 145.
racemosa, *Lam.*, 143.
serotina, *Agardh*, 143.
serotina, *Roem.*, 145.
serotina pendula, *Hort.*, 143.

Paeonia Montan., *Sims*, 11.

Paliurus aculeatus, *Lam.*, 69.

australis, *Gartn.*, 69.

Panax horridum, *Sm.*, 241.

ricinifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*,
 241.

spinosum, *L.*, 241.

Papaveraceæ, 29.

Parrotia jacquemontiana,

Dcne., 237.

persica, *C. A. Meyer*, 237.

Parthenocissus quinquefolia,
Planch., 79.

tricuspidata, *Planch.*, 79.

Passifloreæ, 241.

Passiflora cœrulea, *L.*, 241.

Paullinia japonica, *Thunb.*, 79.

Paullinia, *Thunb.*, 79.

Pavia negle

ohioen

pallida

pendul

pumila

rubra

watson

willden

Peraphyll

Nutt., 211.

Persica a

131.

atropur

dauidia

Simoni

vulgari

Petteria

109.

Phænopyrus

211.

carolin

coccine

nigrum

parvifo

spathul

subvill

villosa

Philadelphus grandiflorus,
Willd., and varieties, 225.*hirsutus*, Nutt., 225.*humilis*, Hort., 225.*ignea*, Hort., 225.*inodorus*, Michx., 225.var. *grandiflorus*, Gr.,
225.*japonicus*, Hort., 227.*latifolius*, Schrad., 225.*laxus*, Lodd., 225.*laxus*, Schrad., 225.*Ledebourii*, Hort., 227.*Lemoinei*, Hort., 227.*Lewisii*, Purch., 227.*mexicanus*, Schiecht., 227.*microphyllus*, Gray, 227.*nivalis*, Hort., 227.*pubescens*, Lodd., 225.*pubescens*, Hort., 227.*pubescens*, Hort., 227.*Satsumi*, Siebold., 227.*Schneidh. Rupr.*, 227.*speciosus*, Hort., 227.*speciosus*, Schrad., 225.*thyrsiflorus*, Hort., 227.*umbellatus*, Willd., 225.*umbellatus*, Hort., 225.*umbellatus*, Schrad., 225.*umbellatus*, Hort., 227.*umbellatus*, Schrad., 225.*umbellatus*, Lodd., 225.*umbellatus*, Hort., 227.*umbellatus*, Schrad., 225.**Photinia latifolia**, H. & A.
215.*latifolia*, Hort., 225.*latifolia*, Schrad., 225.*latifolia*, Hort., 225.*latifolia*, Lodd., 225.*latifolia*, Schrad., 225.*latifolia*, Hort., 227.*latifolia*, Lodd., 225.**Piptanthus nepalensis**, Nutt.,
105.*Pirenia Aria*, Clairv., 185.*Aneuparia*, Clairv., 191.**Pistacia atlantica**, Desf.,
105.*Lentiscus*, L., 105.*massiliensis*, Mill., 105.*Terebinthus*, L., 105.**Pittosporum**, 35.**Pittosporum chinense**, Don., 35.*crassifolium*, Soland., 35.*Balpii*, T. Kirk., 35.*tenuifolium*, Banks &
Soland., 35.*Tobira*, Ait., 35.*undulatum*, Vent., 35.**Plagianthus betulinus**, A.
Cunn., 43.*Lyalli*, Hook. f., 42.**Platycrater arguta**, Sieb. &
Zucc., 227.**Podocarpus americanus**, Hort.,
107.*carolinensis*, Boiss., 107.**Polycarpa Maximowiczii**, Hort., 35.**Polygala**, 25.**Polygala Chamæburna**, L., 35.*Polygala speciosa*, Hort., 35.*Porcella triloba*, Pers., 35.**Potentilla deaurata**, H. & A.,
108.*aurantiaca*, Pursh., 108.*fruticosa*, L., 108.*fruticosa* var. *minor*, Lodd.,
108.*fruticosa*, Lodd., 108.*fruticosa*, Schrad., 108.**Potentilla arguta**, L., 108.*arguta*, Hort., 108.*arguta*, Schrad., 108.**Potentilla canadensis**, L., 108.*canadensis*, L., 108.

Prinos confertus, Moench, 63.

deciduus, DC., 61.

glaber, L., 61.

Gronovii, Michx., 63.

integrifolius, Elliott, 63.

lævigatus, Hort. (not Pursh), 63.

lævigatus, Pursh, 63.

lanceolata, Pursh, 53.

padifolius, Hort., 63.

prunifolius, Hort., 63.

verticillatus, L., 63.

Prunopsis Lindleyi, André, 133.

Prunus, 133.

acida, Borkh., 135.

acida, Ehrh., 137.

alleghaniensis, Porter, 133.

americana, Marsh., 133.

Amygdalus, Stokes, and varieties, 129-131.

angustifolia, Marshall, 133.

Armeniaca, L., 131.

austera, Ehrh., 137.

Avium, L., and varieties, 137.

Avium multiplex, Hort., 137.

laevigata, Pursh, 133.

Prunu

coj

co

cu

da

da

de

dej

di

do

eb

em

fr

fr

gr

gr

hu

ili

in

in

int

it

it

Prunus mollis, *Walp.*, 143.
monticola, *C. Koch*, 135.
Mume, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 133.
myrobalana fl. roseis, *Hort.*
gall., 133.
nana, *Stokes*, 131.
odorata, *Lam.*, 143.
oeconomica, *Borkh.*, 135.
oeconomica flore pleno, 135.
orientalis, *Walp.*, 131.
Padus, *L.*, and varieties,
 143.
Padus var. japonica, *Gr.*, 143.
paniculata, *Ker.*, 141.
pattoniana, *Hort.*, 143.
pendula, *Maxim.*, 139.
pennsylvanica, *L.*, 139
Persica, *Stokes*, and varieties,
 131.
Petzoldi, *C. Koch*, 133.
Pissardi, *Carr.*, 135.
prostrata, *Hort.* (not *Labill.*),
 141.
prostrata, *Labill.*, 139.
pseudo-cerasus, *Lindl.*, 141.
pumila, *L.*, 141.
pyramidalis, *D.C.*, 135.
rubra, *Ait.*, 145.
salicifolia, *H. B. K.*, 143.
sempervirens, *Ehrh.*, 135.
serotina, *Ehrh.*, 143.
serrulata, *Lindl.*, 141.
serratifolia, *Marsh.*, 145.
serratifolia rosea plena, 141.
Simonii, *Carr.*, 131.
sinensis, *Pers.*, 139.
variegata, *Hort.*, 139.
spinosa, *L.*, 135.
Susquehana, *Willd.*, 141.
tomentosa, *Thunb.*, 133.
trichocarpa, *Bunge*, 133.
triloba, *Lindl.*, 133.
virgata, *Hort.*, 133.

Prunus virginiana, *L.*, and va-
 rieties, 145.
virginiana var. demissa, *Torr.*,
 141.
Pseudægle sepiaria, *Miq.*, 51.
Pseudo-cnemeles Maulei, *Carr.*,
 193.
Psoralea glandulosa, *L.*, 117.
Ptelea mollis, *Curt.*, 51.
trifoliata, *L.*, and varieties,
 51.
Punica Granatum, *L.*, 239.
nana, *L.*, 239.
Purahia tridentata, *DC.*, 163.
Pyracantha coccinea, *Roem.*, 209.
crenulata, *Roem.*, 197.
Pyrophorum, 177.
Pyrus alpina, *Willd.*, 185.
Amelanchier, *Willd.*, 219.
americana, *DC.*, and va-
 rieties, 189-191.
amygdaliformis, *Vill.*, 179.
arbutifolia, *L. fil.*, 193.
Aria, *L.*, and varieties, 185-
 187.
Aria, *Nutt.*, 185.
Aria-ormisalia, *Irm.*, 189.
Aria, var. *lentica*, *Hook.*, *fil.*,
 187.
Aria longifolia, *Hort.*, 187.
Aria sepalsensis, *Hort.*, 189.
atrovirens, *Hort.*, 184.
Aucuparia, *Gaertn.*, and
 varieties, 191.
auricularis, *Knorr*, 177.
baccata, *L.*, and varieties,
 179, 181.
indica, *Hort.*, 183.
ladensis, *Hort.*, 185.
Balanse, *Decne.*, 177.
betulaefolia, *Bunge*, 177.
bissieriana, *Buhse*, 177.
bolwylleriana, *DC.*, 177.

Pyrus Botryapium, L. fil., 217.	Pyrus
<i>canescens, Spach, 177.</i>	l
<i>cathayensis, Hemsl., 193.</i>	n
<i>Chamæmespilus, L., 187.</i>	h
<i>chinensis, Roxb., 179.</i>	
communis, L., and varieties,	h
177.	n
var. azarolifera, Durieu,	h
177.	n
var. Briggæi, Boswell, 177.	n
var. sinensis, K. Koch,	n
179.	n
<i>cordata, Desv., 177.</i>	n
<i>coronaria, L., 181.</i>	n
<i>cratægifolia, Targ., 187.</i>	o
<i>crenata, Lindl., 189.</i>	o
<i>cretica, Willd., 219.</i>	o
<i>cuneifolia, Guss., 179.</i>	o
Cydonia, L., 193.	F
<i>decaisneana, Nichols., 187.</i>	p
<i>decipiens, Bechst., 189.</i>	F
<i>diversifolia, Bong., 183.</i>	p
<i>domestica, Sm., 191.</i>	p
<i>edulis, Wats., 186.</i>	F
<i>erioplenra, Rehb., 179.</i>	p
<i>fennica, Bab., 187.</i>	p
<i>floribunda, Nichols., and</i>	n

Pyrus sikkimensis*, Hook. *fl.*, 183.Simonii*, Carr., 179.*simsica*, Thoun., 179.*sinensis*, Lindl., 179.*sinensis*, Poir., 193.*sorbifolia*, Hort., 187.***Sorbus*, Gaertn., and varieties, 191.***Sorbus argentea*, Hort., 187.*corymbiflora*, Hort., 187.*polonica*, Hort., 189.***spectabilis*, Ait., and varieties, 183.**× *Blugo*, 183.***spuria*, DC., 191.***subcordata*, Ledeb., 183.*suecica*, Geke., 187.*tartarica*, Hort., 179.***Tenorei carnea plena*, Hort., 185.*****thianschanica*, Regel, 193.***Thomsoni*, Hort., 189.*tomentosa*, Moench, 177.***Terminalis*, DC., 189.*****Toringo*, Sieb., 185.**× *baccata*, Dieck, 181.× ***spectabilis flore pleno*, 185.*****trilobata*, DC., 189.***ussuriensis*, Maxim., 179.*variolosa*, Wall., 79.*vestita*, Wall., 189.*Quillaia petiolaris*, Don, 33.***Ranunculaceæ*, 7.*****Raphiolepis integerrima*, Hort., 217.***japonica*, Sieb. & Zucc., 217.*Mertensii*, Sieb. & Zucc., 217.*ovata*, Hort., 217.*Retama Gussonei*, Webb, 109.***Rhamnæ*, 69.*****Rhamnus Alaternus*, L., and varieties, 69.***alnifolius*, L. Her., 69.*alpinus*, L., 69.*angustifolius*, Mill., 69.*argutus*, Maxim., 69.*bapticus*, Dcne., 71.*Billardi*, Hort., 71.*californicus*, Eschsch., 69.*californicus*, Hort., 71.*carolinianus*, Walt., 71.*castanelfolia*, Hort., 71.*catharticus*, L., 71.*chlorophorus*, Dcne., 73.*Clusii*, Willd., 69.*davuricus*, Pall., 71.*Frangula*, L., and varieties, 71.***franguloides*, Michx., 69.***franguloides*, Hort., 71.*globosus*, Bunge, 73.*grandifolia*, Hort., 71.*hybridus*, L'Herit., 71.*Imeritæ*, Hort., 71.*infectorius*, L., 71.*infectorius*, Hort., 71.*intermedius*, Hort., 69.*latifolius*, Hort., 71.*laurifolius*, Nutt., 69.***libanoticus*, Boiss., 71.***oleifolius*, Hook., 69.*oleoides*, Hort., 71.*oleoides*, L., 71.*ovalifolius*, Hort., 71.*pedunculatus*, Hort., 69.*purshianus*, DC., 73.*rubra*, Greene, 73.*saxatilis*, L., 73.*scandens*, Hill, 69.*sempervirens*, Hort., 71.*sibiricus*, Hort., 71.*subsempervirens*, Hort., 71.***tinctorius*, Waldst. & Kit., 73.**

Rhamnus utilis , <i>Hort.</i> , 69.	Ribes
<i>utilis</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> , 71.	233.
<i>virgatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> , 71.	al
<i>volubilis</i> , <i>L. f.</i> , 69.	al
<i>Wicklii</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 71.	
Rhodotypus kerrioides , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 157.	al
	at
Rhus ambigua , <i>Lavallée</i> , 103.	
<i>americana</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	al
<i>aromatica</i> , <i>L.</i> , 101.	
<i>canadensis</i> , <i>Marsh.</i> , 101.	B
<i>canadensis</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	Bi
<i>caroliniana</i> , <i>Mill.</i> , 103.	bi
<i>coccinea</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	B
<i>copallina</i> , <i>L.</i> , 101.	ca
<i>coriaria</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	ca
<i>cotinoides</i> , <i>Nutt.</i> , 103.	
<i>Cotinus</i> , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 103.	ca
<i>elegans</i> , <i>Ait.</i> , 103.	ca
<i>frutescens</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	ce
<i>glabra</i> , <i>L.</i> , 103.	Cy
<i>glabra</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	di
<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	Di
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	dic
<i>japonica Osbecki</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 103.	di
<i>Osbeckii</i> , <i>DC.</i> , 103.	ec

Ribes heterophyllum Lindl., 281*fragrans* Dougl. 28.*Kochii* Hort. 2.**lacustris** Fenzl 232*laxa* Fenzl 237**laxiflorum** Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237*lucidum* Fenzl 237**multiflorum** Fenzl 237*multiflorum* Fenzl 237**nigrum** Fenzl 237*nigrum* Fenzl 237*nigrum* Fenzl 237**oxycanthoides** Fenzl 237*oxycanthoides* Fenzl 237*oxycanthoides* Fenzl 237**petraeum** Fenzl 237*petraeum* Fenzl 237**prostratum** Fenzl 237*prostratum* Fenzl 237**punctatum** Fenzl 237*punctatum* Fenzl 237*punctatum* Fenzl 237**robustum** Fenzl 237*robustum* Fenzl 237**rotundifolium** Fenzl 237*rotundifolium* Fenzl 237**rubrum** Fenzl 237*rubrum* Fenzl 237**sagittatum** Fenzl 237*sagittatum* Fenzl 237*sagittatum* Fenzl 237**strawberry** Fenzl 237*strawberry* Fenzl 237**strawberry** Fenzl 237*strawberry* Fenzl 237**strawberry** Fenzl 237*strawberry* Fenzl 237**strawberry** Fenzl 237*strawberry* Fenzl 237**Ribes cereum** Willd. 281*cereum* Dougl. 28.

<i>Rosa agrestis</i> , <i>Savi</i> , and varieties, 163.	<i>Rosa</i>
<i>alba</i> , <i>L.</i> , 165.	Eg
<i>odorata</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 165.	El
<i>alpina</i> , <i>L.</i> , 165.	fe
<i>altaica</i> , <i>Willd.</i> , 175.	Fo
<i>anemonæflora</i> , <i>Fortune</i> , 165.	fen
<i>arkansana</i> , <i>Porter</i> , 165.	fe
<i>arvensis</i> , <i>Huds.</i> , 173.	fo
<i>baltica</i> , <i>Roth</i> , 171.	fo
<i>Banksiæ</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> , 165.	fr
<i>Banksiæ</i> × <i>lævigata</i> , 167.	ga
<i>beggeriana</i> , <i>Schrenk</i> , 165.	ga
<i>belgradensis</i> , <i>Panc.</i> , 163.	gi
<i>bengalensis</i> , <i>Pers.</i> , 169.	gh
<i>berberifolia</i> , <i>Pall.</i> , 175.	gr
<i>blanda</i> , <i>Ait.</i> , 165.	H
<i>bracteata</i> , <i>Wendl.</i> , 165.	he
<i>Browni</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> , 171.	hi
<i>Brunonii</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> , 171.	hi
<i>Brunonis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> , 171.	hu
<i>burgundica</i> , <i>Ross.</i> , 167.	hu
<i>byzantina</i> , <i>Dieck</i> , 165.	hy
<i>californica</i> , <i>C. & S.</i> , 165.	hy
<i>Canellia</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 171.	in
<i>canellifolia</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 171.	in

Rosa lutescens, Pursh, 169.
Lyellii, Lindl., 169.
macrocarpa, Hort., 173.
macrophylla, Lindl., 171.
micrantha, Sm., 171.
microcarpa, Hort., 169.
microphylla, Roxb., 171.
mollis, Sm., 171.
mollissima, Fries, 171.
moschata, Herrm., 171.
multiflora, Thunb., 173.
myricantha, DC., 175.
nitida, Willd., 173.
nivea, DC., 171.
noisettiana, Red., 173.
nutkana, Presl, 173.
palustris, Hamilt., 169.
parviflora, Ehrh., 169.
pennsylvanica, Michx., 167.
persica, Kuntze, 175.
phœnicea, Boiss., 173.
pimpinellifolia, L., 175.
pisiformis, Hort., 173.
pisocarpa, A. Gray, 173.
platyacantha, Schrenk., 177.
polyantha, Sieb., 173.
pomifera, Herrm., 173.
pomponiana, Hort., 167.
prostrata, DC., 175.
punicea, Miller, 171.
pyrenaica, Gouan, 165.
pyrenaica, Hort., 167.
Rapa, Bosc, 171.
Rapini, Boiss., 169.
regeliana, André, 173.
remensis, Desf., 167.
repens, Scop., and varieties,
 173.
romana, Hort., 167.
rosa-mundi, Hort., 167.
rubella, Sm., 173.
rubifolia, R. Br., 175.
rubiginosa, L., 173.

U 80362.

Rosa rubrifolia, Vill., 167.
rugosa, Thunb., and varieties,
 173.
scandens, Miller, 175.
scotica, Mill., 175.
sempervirens, Curt., 169.
sempervirens, L., 175.
sepium, Thuill., 163.
sericea, Lindl., 175.
setigera, Michx., 175.
simplex, Hort., 173.
simplicifolia, Salisb., 175.
simplicifolia × *involucrata*,
 169.
sinica, Murr., 171.
spinosissima, L., and varieties,
 175.
spinosissima × *alpina*, 173.
suaveolens, Pursh, 173.
sulphurea, Ait., 169.
stylosa, Desv., 175.
ternata, Poir., 171.
tomentosa, Sm., and varieties,
 175.
triphylla, Roxb., 171.
villosa, L., 171.
watsoniana, Crépin, 175.
webbiana, Wall., 175.
wichuriana, Crép., 177.
xanthina, Lindl., 177.

Rosaceæ, 129.

Rubus adscitus, Genev., 159.
balfourianus, Blox., 157.
Bellardi, Weihe, var. *dentatus*, 157.
bellidiflorus, C. Koch, 161.
biflorus, Buchan., 157.
boræanus, Genev., 157.
Borreri, Salter, var. *dentalifolius*, Briggs, 157.
cæsius, L., 157.
calvatus, Blox., 157.
canadensis, L., 157.

Rubus chinensis , <i>Thunb.</i> , 161.	Rubus
Colemani , <i>Blox.</i> , 157.	1
cordifolius , <i>Bab.</i> (not	pu
<i>Waldst. & Kit.</i>), 157.	Pu
corylifolius , <i>Sm.</i> , 157.	pur
crataegifolius , <i>Bunge</i> , 157.	py
deliciosus , <i>James</i> , 157.	ra
discolor , <i>Bab.</i> (not <i>Weihe &</i>	rh
<i>Nees</i>), 161.	1
dumetorum , <i>Weihe & Nees.</i> ,	rh
157.	ros
dumetorum , var. <i>ferox</i> , <i>Weihe</i>	1
<i>& Nees</i> , 159.	rud
dumnoniensis , <i>Bab.</i> , 157.	1
echinatus , <i>Lindl.</i> , 157.	rus
erythrinus , <i>Genev.</i> , 159.	sil
exsecatus , <i>Muell.</i> , 159.	1
fruticosus albus , <i>Hort.</i> , 161.	soi
var. <i>leucocarpus</i> , <i>Ser.</i> , 163.	sp
glandulosus , <i>Bell.</i> , 159.	Sp
hispidus , <i>L.</i> , 159.	1
horridus , <i>Schultz.</i> , 159.	str
hystrix , <i>Weihe & Nees</i> , 159.	sul
Idæus , <i>L.</i> , 159.	thy
imbricatus , <i>Hort.</i> , 159.	thy
laciniatus , <i>Willd.</i> , 159.	tri
lasiostylus , <i>Focke</i> , 159.	tri

Saxifragae, 219.

Schinus bonplandianus, *L.*, 105.

dependens, *Ortega*, 105.

Schizandra chinensis, *Baill.*, 19.

japonica, *Hance*, 19.

Schizophragma hydrangeoides, *Hort.*, 221.

hydrangeoides, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 223.

Scorpius spinosus, *Moench*, 109.

Sieversia paradoxa, *Don*, 163.

Silicuastrum canadense, *Moench*, 129.

Simarubae, 53.

Skimmia Foremani, *Hort.*, 51.

Fortunei, *Mast.*, 51.

fragrans, *Carr.*, 51.

fragrantissima, *Hort.*, 51.

intermedia, *Carr.*, 51.

japonica, *Thunb.*, 51.

japonica, *Hort.* (not *Thunb.*), 51.

Laureola, *Hook. fil.*, 51.

oblata, *Moore*, and varieties, 51.

Rogersii, *Hort.*, 51.

rubella, *Carr.*, 51.

Sophora japonica, *L.*, and varieties, 127.

macrocarpa, *Sm.*, 127.

microphylla, *Ait.*, 127.

tetraptera, *Ait.*, 127.

Sorbaria sorbifolia, *A. Br.*, 155.

Sorbus, 189.

Sorbus Amelanchier, *Crantz*, 219.

americana, *Marsh.*, and varieties, 189-191.

arbutifolia, *K. Koch*, 193.

argentea, *Hort.*, 187.

Aria, *Crantz*, 187.

Aria lutescens, *Hort.*, 185.

U 80362.

Sorbus Aria rotundifolia, *Hort.*, 185.

atrovirens, *Hort.*, 189.

Aucuparia, *L.*, 191.

americana, *Pers.*, 189.

Chamaespilus, *Crantz*, 187.

corymbosa, *Lodd.*, 185.

Cydonia, *Crantz*, 193.

domestica, *L.*, 191.

fennica, *Kalm*, 187.

fiabellata, *Hort.*, 185.

florentina, *Nym.*, 187.

græca, *Lodd.*, 185.

heterophylla, *K. Koch*, 191.

humifusa, *Rafin.*, 189.

hybrida, *L.*, 187.

lanuginosa, *Kit.*, 191.

latifolia, *Pers.*, 189.

magnifica, *Hort.*, 189.

majestica, *Hort.*, 187.

microcarpa, *Pursh*, 191.

Mougeoti, *Godr.*, 187.

nepalensis, *Hort.*, 189.

nivea, *Hort.*, 185.

quercifolia, *Hort.*, 187.

riparia, *Rafin.*, 191.

sambucifolia, *Hort.*, 187.

scandica, *Fries*, 187.

spuria, *Pers.*, 191.

sulphurea, *Hort.*, 187.

thianschanica, *Rupr.*, 193.

Toringo, *Sieb.*, 185.

Tormalis, *Crantz*, 189.

tormali-hybrida, *Godr.*, 189.

trilobata, *Boiss.*, 189.

vestita, *Lodd.*, 189.

Spartianthus junceus, *Link*, 111.

Spartium aetnense, *Biv.*, 109.

album, *Desf.*, 113.

aspalathoides, *Desf.*, 109.

cinereum, *Vill.*, 109.

erinaceoides, *Loisel.*, 109.

hispanicum, *Spreng.*, 109.

U

Spartium junceum , <i>L.</i> , 111.	Spiræa
linifolium, <i>Desf.</i> , 115.	
multiflorum, <i>L'Herit.</i> , 113.	
purgans, <i>L.</i> , 115.	chi
radiatum, <i>L.</i> , 111.	cor
sagittale, <i>Roth.</i> , 111.	con
scoparium, <i>L.</i> , 115.	cor
sphærocarpon, <i>Lapey.</i> , 109.	cor
tinctorium, <i>Roth.</i> , 111.	cre
trispermum, <i>Smith.</i> , 109.	
virgatum, <i>Ait.</i> , 111.	
Spartocytisus purgans , <i>Webb.</i> , 115.	cri
Sphærostema japonica , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 19.	cun
	cun
Spinovitis Davidii , <i>Carr.</i> , 81.	
Spiræa alba , <i>Du Roi.</i> , 153.	dah
albiflora, <i>Miquel.</i> , 151.	dec
amæna, <i>Hort.</i> , 147.	l
amurensis, <i>Maxim.</i> , 155.	dec
arctica, <i>Hort. Angl.</i> , 147.	dis
argentea, <i>Hort.</i> , 149.	Do
arguta, <i>Zabel.</i> , 147.	
ariæfolia, <i>Smith.</i> , 151.	dur
bella, <i>Sims.</i> , 147.	exi
bellioides, <i>Hort.</i> , 151.	exi
betulifolia, <i>Pall.</i> , 147.	flag
Plumosi , <i>Don.</i> , 147.	flag

Spiraea japonica, L. fil., and varieties, 151.

japonica, *Sieb.*, 149.
 kumaonensis, *Hort.*, 151.
 laevigata, *L.*, 153.
 lanata, *Hort.*, 149.
 lanceolata, *Hort.* (not *Poir.*), 151.

lanceolata, *Poir.*, 149.
 latifolia, *Borkh.*, 158.
 lindleyana, *Wall.*, 153.
 longigemma, *Maxim.*, 153.
 luxuriosa, *Lavall.*, 147.
 media, *Schmidt.*, 158.

var. rotundifolia, 147.
 Menziesii, *Hook.*, 151.

Millefolium, Torr., 153.

mongolica, *Maxim.*, 153.

monogyna, *Torr.*, 155.

montana, *Don.*, 153.

multiflora alba, *Hort.*, 147.

myrtifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

nepalensis, *Hort.*, 149.

Nicoudieri, *Bosc.*, 153.

nipponica, *Maxim.*, 147.

nivea, *Hort.*, 149.

nobleana, *Hook.*, 153.

nutans, *Royle.*, 149.

oblongifolia, *Waldst.*, 153.

opulifolia, *L.*, 155.

var. mollis, *Hook.*, 155.

ovalifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

ovata, *Hort.*, 147.

Pallasii, *Hort.*, 155.

paniculata rosea, *Hort.*, 153.

pikoviensis, *Besser.*, 153.

pinnata, *Michx.*, 155.

procumbens, *Hort.*, 151.

pruinosa, *Kirchn.*, 147.

prunifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 153.

pubescens, *Hort.* (not *Turcz.*), 151.

Spiraea pubescens, Turcz., 153.

reevesiana, *Lindl.*, 149.

regeliana, *Hort.* (not *Koch.*), 149.

rhamnifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

rhombifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

rotundifolia, *Lindl.*, 149.

alba, *Hort.*, 147.

ruberrima, *Koch.*, 151.

rupestris, *Hort.*, 155.

rupestris, *Sieb.*, 147.

ruscifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

salicifolia, *L.*, and varieties, 153.

sanssouciana, *C. Koch.*, 152.

savranica, *Hort.*, 151.

Schinabecki, *Zabel.*, 153.

semperflorens, *Hort.*, 153.

serrata, *Hort.*, 149.

serratifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

sorbifolia, *L.*, 155.

splendens, *Hort.*, 147.

Standishii, *Hort.*, 149.

syringiflora, *Hort.*, 153.

thalictroides, *Hort.*, 155.

thalictroides, *Pall.*, 151.

Thomsoni, *Hort.*, 155.

Thunbergi, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 155.

tomentosa, *L.*, 155.

argentea, *Hort.*, 151.

trilobata, *L.*, 155.

ulmifolia, *Scop.*, 147, 149.

vaccinifolia, *Hort.*, 149.

Van Houttei, *Briot.*, 155.

Stachyurus praecox, Sieb. & Zucc., 41.

Staphylea Bumalda, S. & Z., 101.

colchica, *Stev.*, 101.

Colombieri, *André.*, 101.

pinnata, *L.*, 101.

trifolia, *L.*, 101.

Stauntonia hexaphylla, *Dene.*,
21.

latifolia, *Wall.*, 21.

Stephanandra flexuosa, *Sieb. &*
Zucc., 155.

incisa, *Zabel*, 155.

Sterculiaceæ, 43.

Stewartia Malachodendron, *Miller*,
41.

Stranvæsiaglaucescens, *Lindl.*,
217.

Stuartia grandiflora, *Briot*, 41.

japonica, *Hort.*, 41.

Malachodendron, *L.*, 41.

marylandica, *Donn.*, 41.

montana, *Bartr.*, 41.

pentagyna, *L'Herit.*, 41.

Pseudo-camellia, *Maxim.*,
41.

virginica, *Cav.*, 41.

Styphnolobium japonicum, *Schott*,
127.

Talauma obovata, *Hance*, 17.

Sieboldi, *Miq.*, 17.

stellata, *Miq.*, 17.

Tamariscinæ, 35.

Tilia alba,
alba, A

alba pe

americ

ameri

americ

va

va

va

va

va

argen

pe

Beaun

canade

carolin

coralli

corda

cordif

cordif

Rei

cordif

Rei

coryli

dasy

euchlo

Tilia hollandica, Mill., 49.
Hostii, Ortm., 47.
hybrida, Bechst., 49.
 superba, Hort., 45.
intermedia, Ehrh., 49.
 var. *caucasica*, 49.
laciniata, Hort., 47.
latifolia, Salisb., 45.
 alba, Hort., 47.
laxiflora, Michx., 49.
laxiflora, Pursh., 45.
leptophylla, Hort., 49.
longifolia dentata, Hort., 45.
macrophylla, Hort., 45.
mandschurica, Rupr., 45.
microphylla, Vent., 45.
miqueliana, Maxim., 45.
mississippiensis, Hort., 45.
mollis, Spach., 47.
mutabilis, Host, 47.
neglecta, Hort., 47.
neglecta, Spach., 45.
nigra, Borkh., 45.
obliqua, Host, 47.
pannonica, Jacq. fil., 47.
parvifolia, Ehrh., 45.
parvifolio-grandifolia, Bayer, 49.
pauciflora, Hayne, 47.
petiolaris, DC., 45.
platyphylla pendula, Hort., 47.
platyphyllos, Scop., and varieties, 47.
præcox, Hort., 49.
pubescens, Ait., 49.
pubescens, Now. Duhamel., 45.
 Parmentieri, Hort., 45.
rotundifolia, Vent., 45.
spectabilis, Host, 47.
sublanata, Simk. var. *variegata*, 49.
sylvestris, Desf., 45.
tomentosa, Moench, 45.

Tilia truncata, Spach, 49.
 ulmifolia, Scop., 45.
 vitifolia, Host, 47.
 vulgaris, Hayne, 49.
Tiliaceæ, 43.
Toona sinensis, Roem., 53.
Torminaria Clasii, Roem., 189.
 vulgaris, Schur, 189.
Toxicodendron altissimum, Mill., 103.
 pinnatum, Mill., 105.
 pubescens, Mill., 103.
 vulgare, Mill., 103.
Triphasia trifoliata, Hort., 51.
Trochostigma Kolomikta, Maxim., 41.
 polygama, Sieb. & Zucc., 41.
 volubile, Sieb. & Zucc., 41.
Ulex europæus, L., 113.
 europæus nanus, Hort., 113.
 Galli, Planch., 113.
 nanus, Forst., 113.
 nanus, Hort., 109.
 welwitschianus, Planch., 113.
Umbelliferae, 341.
Ugnadia speciosa, Endl., 85.
Uvaria triloba, Torr. & Gray, 19.
Vella Pseudocytisus, L., 29.
 spinosa, Boiss., 29.
Violariæ, 33.
Virgilia lutea, Michx., 127.
Vitis æstivalis, Michx., 75.
 var. *cinerea*, Engelm., 77.
 amurensis, Rupr., 75.
 apiifolia, Hort., 81.
 arborea, L., 75.
 arizonensis, Hort., 75.
 arizonica, Engelm., 75.
 Berlandieri, Planch., 75.
 bipinnata, Torr. & Gray, 75.
 californica, Benth., 75.
 californica, Hort., 75.

- Vitis canescens**, *Hort.*, 77.
capreolata, *Don*, 77.
caribæa, *Hook.*, 75.
cebennensis, *Jord.*, 81.
Champini, *Planch.*, 77.
cinerea, *Engelm.*, 77.
Coignetia, *Pul. & Planch.*, 77.
congesta, *Hort.*, 77.
cordifolia, *Michx.*, 77.
 var. riparia, *Gray*, 79.
dauidiana, *Carr.*, 77.
ficifolia, *Bunge*, 77.
 var. Sieboldii, *Lavallée*, 81.
flexuosa, *Thunb.*, 77.
hederacea, *Wall.*, 77.
heterophylla, *Thunb.*, and
 varieties, 77.
himalayana, *Brand.*, 77.
inconstans, *Miq.*, 77.
intermedia, *Muhl.*, 75.
japonica, *Thunb.*, 79.
Labrusca, *L.*, 79.
labruscoides, *Muhl.*, 75.
laciniosa, *L.*, 81.
Linsecumii, *Buechl.*, 75.
monticola, *Engelm.*, 75.
neilgherrensis, *Wight*, 77.
- Vitis succi**
 sylvestris
Thunb.
vinifera
 vinifera
 75.
 virginica
 virginica
vulpina
 vulpina
 77.
 Weitch
Weinmannia
 Cav., 229
Wendlandia
 populifolia
Winterana
 Winterana
Wistaria
 frutescens
 grandifolia
 japonica
 multi
Xanthoxanthum
 83.
Xanthorrhoea
 LE

E R R A T A.

- p. 195, *delete* *Cratægus fissa*, *Bosc.*
p. 201, „ *Cratægus lobata*, *DC.*
p. 209, „ *Cratægus lobata*, *DC.*
p. 201, „ *Cratægus platyphylla*, *Lindl.*
p. 203, „ *Cratægus triloba*, *Pers.*
p. 211, „ *Mespilus lobata*, *Poir.*
-

<i>Vitis canescens</i> , Hort., 77.	<i>Vitis s</i>
<i>capreolata</i> , Don, 77.	sylv
<i>caribæa</i> , Hook., 75.	Th
<i>cebennensis</i> , Jord., 81.	vin
<i>Champini</i> , Planch., 77.	vin
<i>cinerea</i> , Engelm., 77.	7
<i>Coignetia</i> , Pul. & Planch., 77.	vin
<i>congesta</i> , Hort., 77.	virg
<i>cordifolia</i> , Michx., 77.	vul
var. <i>riparia</i> , Gray, 79.	vul
<i>davidiana</i> , Carr., 77.	7
<i>ficifolia</i> , Bunge, 77.	We
var. <i>Sieboldii</i> , Lavallée, 81.	Weinm
<i>flexuosa</i> , Thunb., 77.	Cav.,
<i>hederacea</i> , Wall., 77.	Wendla
<i>heterophylla</i> , Thunb., and	pop
varieties, 77.	Winters
<i>himalayana</i> , Brand., 77.	Winters
<i>inconstans</i> , Miq., 77.	Wistar
<i>intermedia</i> , Muhl., 75.	fru
<i>japonica</i> , Thunb., 79.	gra
<i>Labrusca</i> , L., 79.	jap
<i>labruscoides</i> , Muhl., 75.	mt
<i>laciniata</i> , L., 81.	Xanth
<i>Linsecumii</i> , Buckl., 75.	83.
<i>monticola</i> , Engelm., 75.	Xanth
<i>neilgherrensis</i> , Wight, 77.	

E R R A T A.

-
- p. 195, *delete* *Cratægus fissæ*, *Bosc.*
 p. 201, „ *Cratægus lobata*, *DC.*
 p. 209, „ *Cratægus lobata*, *DC.*
 p. 201, „ *Cratægus platyphylia*, *Lam.*
 p. 203, „ *Cratægus triloba*, *Pur.*
 p. 211, „ *Mespilus lobata*, *S'w.*
-

- Figure 1**

- Figure 1**

- [illegible]

- Figure 1**

- Figure 1**

- Figure 1**

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- Figure 1**

- Figure 1**

- [illegible]

- Figure 1**

- Figure 1**

botanic
ROYAL, GARDENS, KÈW, Eng.

H A N D - L I S T
OF
TREES AND SHRUBS GROWN IN
ARBORETUM.

PART II.
AMOPETALÆ to MONOCOTYLEDONS.



LONDON:
SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1896.

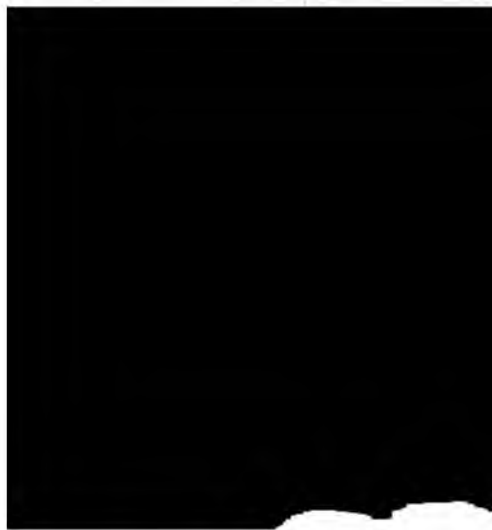


DICOTYLEDONS.

GAMOPETALÆ.

Caprifoliaceæ.

- Sambucus canadensis**, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trimen* Medicinal Plants, t. 138. North America.
- S. glauca**, *Nutt.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 222. Western United States.
S. californica, *C. Koch.*
- S. mexicana**, *Presl.* California, Arizona, &c.
S. velutina, *Dur.*
S. plantierensis, *Hort.*
- S. nigra**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 637. Europe, W. Asia, N. Africa.
Var. *foliis aureis.*
Var. *laciniata.*
S. cannabifolia linearis, *Hort.*
S. heterophylla dissecta, *Hort.*
S. laciniata, *Mill.*
Var. *linearis.*
Var. *monstrosa.*
Var. *pendula.*
Var. *pyramidalis.*
Var. *rotundifolia.*
Var. *variegata.*
Var. *virescens.*
- S. racemosa**, *L.*; *Flora Danica* t. 2951. Northern hemisphere.
S. sieboldianus, *Blume.*
S. Williamsii, *Hance.*
Var. *plumosa.*
" 92397. 1000.—9/96. Wt. 4356.



Sambucus racemosa—cont.

Var. *pubescens*, *Dippel*.

S. *pubens*, *Michx.*

S. *pubescens*, *Pers.*

Var. *rosaeflora*, *Dippel*.

S. *rosaeflora*, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1869, 434, f.

Var. *serratifolia*.

Var. *spectabilis*.

Viburnum acerifolium, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 118,
Northern United States.

V. burejaeticum, *Regel & Herd.*; *Gartenflora*, 1862, 407,
t. 384. China.

V. *burejanum*, *Herd.*

V. cassinoides, *L.* Northern United States, &c.

V. *nudum* var. *cassinoides*, *Torr. & Gray*.

V. *pyrifolium*, *Pursh.*

V. *squamatum*, *Willd.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. i., t. 24.

V. cotinifolium, *D. Don*; Bot. Reg. t. 1650. Himalaya.

V. *multiratum*, *C. Koch.*

V. dentatum, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. i., t. 25. North
America.

V. *acuminatum*, *Hort.*

V. *asiaticum*, *Hort.*

V. *montanum*, *Lodd.*

Var. *variegatum*.

V. dilatatum, *Thunb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6215. Japan.

V. erosum, *Thunb.*; Garden and Forest, 1896, 85, f. 9. Japan.

V. *dilatatum* var. *formosanum*, *Mazim.*

V. furcatum, *Blume.* China and Japan.

V. *cordifolium*, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*

V. *lantanoideis*, *Miq.* (not *Michx.*).

V. hanceanum, *Maxim.* China.

V. *tomentosum*, *Hance* (not *Thunb.*).



Viburnum Lantana, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 640. Europe,
N. & W. Asia, N. Africa.

V. macrophyllum, *Hort.*

V. tomentosum, *Lam.* (not *Thunb.*).

Var. *foliis aureis variegatis*.

Var. *foliis punctatis*.

V. lantanoides, *Michx.*; Garden and Forest, 1889, 535, t. 141.
North America.

V. alnifolium, *Marsh.*

V. grandifolium, *Sm.*

V. indicum, *Hort.*

V. Lantana var. *canadensis*, *Pers.*

V. Lantana var. *grandifolium*, *Ait.*

V. Lantana var. *indicum*, *Hort.*

V. Lentago, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, v., 96,
t.t. 223, 224. North America.

V. acuminatum, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*).

V. nitidum, *Hort.*

V. pirifolium, *Hort.* (not *Poir.*).

V. prunifolium, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

V. macrocephalum, *Fortune*, Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 43 (sterile form).
China.

V. Fortunei, *Hort. gall.*

V. Keteleeri, *Carr.* Rev. Hort., 1863, 270, f. 31 (fertile
form).

V. molle, *Michx.*; Garden and Forest, 1891, 30, f. 8. North
America.

V. mexicanum, *Hort. gall.*

V. nudum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2281. Eastern and Southern
United States.

V. anglicum, *Hort.*

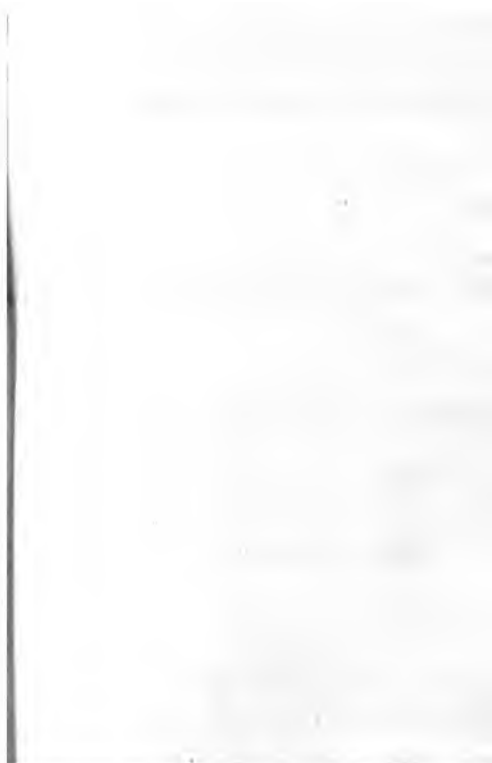
V. longifolium, *Hort.*

V. nitidum, *Hort.*

V. odoratissimum, *Ker*; Bot. Reg. t. 456. China.

V. Awafuki, *Hort.*

V. sinensis, *Zeyher.*



- Viburnum Opulus**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 639. Northern hemisphere.
- V. americana*, *Mill.*
 - V. edule*, *Pursh.*
 - V. lobatum*, *Lam.*
 - V. opuloides*, *Muhl.*
 - V. Opulus* var. *americanum*, *Ait.*
 - V. Opulus* var. *edule*, *Michx.*
 - V. Oxycoccus*, *Pursh.*
- Var. *nanum*.
- Var. *sterile*.
- V. pauciflorum**, *Pylaie*; Garden and Forest, 1890, 5. f. 1. North America.
- V. phlebotrachium**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.
- V. Wrightii*, *Miq.*
- V. prunifolium**, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 225. North America.
- V. laevigatum*, *Hort.*
 - V. obovatum*, *Hort.*
 - V. pirifolium*, *Poir.*
 - V. puniceaefolium*, *Hort.*
- V. pubescens**, *Pursh*; Garden and Forest, 1890, 125, f. 26. N. America.
- V. Sieboldii**, *Miq.* Japan.
- V. reticulatum*, *Hort.*
- V. Tinus**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 38. Mediterranean region.
- Var. *Froebeli*.
 - Var. *lucida*.
 - Var. *purpurea*.
 - Var. *pyramidalis*.
- V. tomentosum**, *Thunb.* Japan.
- V. plicatum*, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 38.
 - V. plicatum* var. *tomentosum*, *Miq.*
- Var. *plicatum*, *Maxim.*
- V. plicatum*, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 37.



- Symphoricarpus Heyeri**, *Dippel*. Western United States.
S. occidentalis var. *Heyeri*, *Dieck*.
- S. mollis**, *Nutt.* var. *ciliatus* (*Nutt.*). California.
- S. occidentalis**, *R. Br.* Western N. America.
Symphoria occidentalis, *R. Br.*
- S. orbiculatus**, *Moench*. North America.
S. fructu rubro, *Hort.*
S. glomeratus, *C. Koch.*
S. parviflora, *Desf.*
S. vulgaris, *Michx.*
Symphoria glomerata, *Pers.*
 Var. *variegatus*.
- S. racemosus**, *Michx.* N. America.
Symphoria racemosa, *Pers.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2211.
- S. rotundifolius**, *A. Gray* (not *C. Koch*). Western United States.
- Abelia chinensis**, *R. Br.* China.
A. rupestris, *Lindl.* *Bot. Reg.* 1846, t. 8.
Linnaea chinensis, *A. Br. & Vatke.*
L. rupestris, *A. Br. & Vatke.*
- A. floribunda**, *Decne.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4316. Mexico.
- A. triflora**, *R. Br.*; *Lindl. & Paxt.* *Fl. Gard.* iii., 93, t. 91.
 Temperate Himalaya.
Linnaea triflora, *A. Br. & Vatke.*
- Linnaea borealis**, *Gron.*; *Lodd.* *Bot. Cab.* t. 183. Northern hemisphere.
- Lonicera acuminata**, *Wall.* Temperate Himalaya.
- L. Alberti**, *Regel*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7394. Eastern Turkestan.
- L. alpigena**, *L.*; *Jacquin* *Flora Austriaca*, iii., t. 274.
 European Alps, Himalaya.
Caprifolium alpigenum, *Gaertn.*
C. alpinum, *Lam.*
Chamaecerasus alpigenus, *Med.*
Isika alpigena, *Borkh.*
I. lucida, *Moench.*
Xylosteum alpinum, *Dum.*



- Lonicera angustifolia*, Wall.**; Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1848, iii., 238, f. Temperate Himalaya.
- L. bella*, Zabel** (*L. Morrowi* × *tatarica*). Garden origin.
L. Morrowi var. *rosea*, *Dippel*.
- L. caerulea*, L.**; Bot. Mag. t. 1965. Northern hemisphere.
Caprifolium caeruleum, *Lam.*
Xylosteum caeruleum, *Dum.-Cours.*
Var. *glabriuscula*.
- L. Caprifolium*, L.**; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 641. Central and S. Europe, W. Asia.
L. americana, *C. Koch.*
L. ciliosa, *Hort.* (not *Poir.*).
L. grata, *Ait.*
L. pallida, *Host.*
Caprifolium gratum, *Pursh.*
C. italicum, *Roem. & Schultz.*
Var. *major*, *Dippel.*
L. magnevillea, *Hort.*
Caprifolium magnevillea, *Hort.*
- L. chrysantha*, Turcz.**; Gartenflora, 1863, t. 404. Amurland, &c.
L. gibbiflora, *Maxim.* (not *Dippel*).
L. Xylosteum var. *chrysantha*, *Regel.*
Xylosteum gibbiflorum, *Rupr. & Maxim.*
- L. ciliata*, Muhlenb.** Eastern United States.
L. canadensis, *Roem. & Schultz.*
Xylosteum ciliatum, *Pursh.*
- L. ciliosa*, Poir.** Western North America.
L. occidentalis, *Hook.*
Caprifolium ciliosum, *Pursh.*
C. occidentale, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1457.
- L. coerulescens*, Dippel** Laubholzk. i., 233, f. 149. Origin uncertain.
- L. depressa*, Royle.** Alpine Himalaya.
L. parvifolia, *Edgew.*
Var. *Myrtillus*.
L. Myrtillus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*



Lonicera etrusca, *Santi*. South Europe, &c.

L. atrosanguinea, *Hort*.

L. gigantea, *Hort*.

Caprifolium etruscum, *Roem. & Schultz*.

C. giganteum, *Hort*.

L. flava, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 1318; Garden and Forest, 1890, 190, f. 31. South Carolina.

Caprifolium flavum, *Ell*.

C. Fraseri, *Pursh*.

L. flavescens, *Dippel*; Gartenflora, 1888, 7, f. British Columbia?

L. Ledebouri, *Hort*. (not *Eschsch.*).

L. webbiana, *Hort*. (not *Wall.*).

L. fragrantissima, *Lindl. & Paxt.*; Fl. Gard. iii., 75, f. 268. China.

L. caprifolioides, *C. Koch*.

L. Niaguarilli, *Hort*.

L. odoratissima, *Hort*.

L. volgarensis, *Hort*.

Chamaecerasus Niaguarilli, *Hort*.

• **L. gibbiflora**, *Dippel* Laubholzk. i., 237, f. 151. (*L. chrysantha* × *ruprechtiana*). Mandshuria.

L. glauca, *Hill*. North America.

L. dioica, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 138.

L. macrophylla, *Hort*.

L. media, *Murr*.

L. parviflora, *Lam*.

Caprifolium bracteatum, *Michx.*

C. dioicum, *Roem. & Schultz*.

C. glaucum, *Moench*.

C. parviflorum, *Pursh*.

L. hirsuta, *Eaton*; Bot. Mag. t. 3103. N. America.

L. Douglasii, *Hort*.

L. pilosa, *Hort*.

L. pubescens, *Sweet*.

L. villosa, *Muhlenb.*

Caprifolium Douglasii, *Lindl.*

C. pilosum, *Hort*.

C. pubescens, *Hort*.



***Lonicera hispida*, Pall.** Central Asia, Siberia, &c.

L. bracteata, Royle.

***L. iberica*, Bieb.** Caucasus.

L. chlamydophora, C. Koch.

L. ciliaris, Hort.

Xylosteum ibericum, Bieb.

***L. implexa*, Soland.** ; Bot. Mag. t. 640. South Europe.

L. balearica, DC.

Caprifolium balearicum, Dum.-Cours.

***L. involucrata*, Banks.** ; Bot. Reg. t. 1179. N.W. America.

L. bordwelliana, Hort.

L. gibbosa, Hort.

L. intermedium, Kell.

L. Ledebourii, Eschsch.

L. moçiniana, DC.

Xylosteum involucratum, Rich.

***L. japonica*, Thunb.** China and Japan.

L. chinensis, Wats. Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 117.

Var. aureo-reticulata.

L. brachypoda var. *reticulata*, Belg. Hort. 1871, 59, t. 5.

L. brachypoda var. *foliis aureo-reticulatis*. Ill. Hort. 1862, t. 337.

Var. flexuosa.

L. brachypoda, DC.

L. flexuosa, Thunb. ; Bot. Reg. t. 712.

Var. halliana.

L. flexuosa var. *halleana*, Dippel.

L. halleana, Hort.

Caprifolium hallianum, Hort.

C. japonicum var. *Halli*, Hort.

***L. Karelini*, Bunge.** Central Asia.

***L. Korolkowii*, Stapf** Garden and Forest, 1894, 34, f. 4. Turkestan.

L. floribunda, Zabel (not Boiss. & Buhse); Wittmack Gartenflora, 1893, 103, f.

***L. Maackii*, Herd.** ; Gartenflora, t. 1162. Mandshuria, &c.

Xylosteum Maackii, Rupr.

u 92397.



- Lonicera Maximowiczii*, *Maxim.*; *Gartenflora*, [t. 597. [Amur-land, &c.
Xylosteum Maximowiczii, *Rupr.*
- L. microphylla*, *Willd.*; *Ledeb. Icon. Pl. Fl. Ross.* t. 213.
 Altai to Kashmir.
L. bungeana, *Ledeb.*
L. Karelini, *Hort.* (not *Bunge*).
L. sieversiana, *Bunge.*
- L. Morrowi*, *A. Gray.* Japan.
L. Mouraviae, *Hort.*
- L. nervosa*, *Maxim.* China.
- L. nigra*, *L.* European Alps, &c.
L. altaica, *Hort.* (not *Pall.*).
Chamaecerasus nigra, *Med.*
Xylosteum nigrum, *Mill.*
- L. obovata*, *Royle.* Temperate Himalaya.
- L. orientalis*, *Lam.*; *Gartenflora*, t. 359. Orient.
L. discolor, *Hort.*
L. goveniana, *Wall.*
L. kamtschatica, *Hort.*
L. occidentalis, *Hort.* (not *Hook.*).
- L. Periclymenum*, *L.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 642. Europe, &c.
Caprifolium Periclymenum, *Roem. & Schultz.*
C. sylvaticum, *Lam.*
Periclymenum germanicum, *Mill.*
- Var. *quercifolia*.
L. verna variegata, *Hort.*
Caprifolium quercifolium, *Hort.*
- Var. *serotina*.
- L. Phylomelae*, *Carr.* Origin uncertain.
- L. purpurascens*, *Walp.* Subalpine Himalaya.
L. sericea, *Royle.*
Xylosteum purpurascens, *Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* 79, t. 87.
- L. pyrenaica*, *L.*; *Nouveau Duhamel*, i., 53, t. 15. Pyrenees.
Caprifolium pyrenaicum, *Lam.*
- L. quinquelocularis*, *Hardw.* Temperate Himalaya.
L. diversifolia, *Wall.*; *Bot. Reg.* xxx., t. 33.



- Lonicera regeliana*, *Petz. & Kirchn.*; *Dippel* Laubholzsk. i., 220, f. 140. Amurland.
L. chrysantha × *Xylosteum*, *Rehder*.
- L. rupicola*, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* Himalaya.
- L. ruprechtiana*, *Regel.* Gartenflora, 1870, 68, t. 645. Mandshuria, &c.
- L. segreziensis*, *Lavallée.* Origin uncertain.
L. diversifolia, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*).
L. hispida, *Hort.* (not *Pall.*).
- L. sempervirens*, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 781. North America.
L. Brownii, *Hort.*
L. caroliniana, *Marsh.*
L. fuchsioides, *Hort.* (not *Hemsl.*).
L. virginiana, *Marsh.*
Caprifolium sempervirens, *Michx.*
Periclymenum sempervirens, *Mill.*
 Var. *minor.* Bot. Mag. t. 1753.
 Var. *plantierensis*, *Ed. André* Ill. Hort. 1871, t. 86.
L. ciliosa var. *plantierensis*, *Dippel*.
- L. Standishii*, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5709. China.
L. fragrantissima, *Carr.* (not *Paxt.*).
L. odoratissima, *Hort.*
Chamaecerasus Standishii, *Lesc.*
- L. Sullivantii*, *A. Gray*; Garden and Forest, 1890, 191, f. 32. North-Eastern United States.
- L. syringantha*, *Maxim.*; Gartenflora, 1892, 564, f.f. 115, 116. China.
- L. tangutica*, *Maxim.*; Gartenflora, 1891, 580, f.f. 104, 105. China.
- L. tatarica*, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 31. Siberia, &c.
L. caucasica, *Hort.* (not *Pall.*).
L. speciosa, *Hort.*
Chamaecerasus tatarica, *Med.*
Xylosteum cordatum, *Moench.*
X. tartaricum, *Medic.*
 Var. *nana*.



Lonicera tatarica—*cont.*Var. *pulcherrima*.Var. *punicea*.Var. *splendens*.**L. tomentella**, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2469.
Temperate Himalaya.**L. translucens**, *Carr.* Origin uncertain.**L. Xylosteum**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 643. Europe,
Northern Asia.L. *cotinifolia*, *C. A. Mey.*L. *dumetorum*, *Moench.*L. *vulgare*, *Roehl.*L. *xylosteoides*, *Tausch.*Caprifolium *dumetorum*, *Lam.*Chamaecerasus *Xylosteum*, *Med.***Leycesteria formosa**, *Wall.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3699. Temperate
Himalaya.L. *nepalense*, *Hort.*Var. *variegata*.**Diervilla florida**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* China.D. *amabilis*, *Carr.*; Flore des Serres, t. 855.D. *rosea*, *Walp.*Weigela *amabilis*, *Hort.*W. *rosea*, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4396.**D. hortensis**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. i., 70, t. 29. Japan.**D. japonica**, *DC.* Japan.Weigela *japonica*, *Thunb.***D. Lonicera**, *Mill.* North America.D. *canadensis*, *Willd.*D. *humilis*, *Pers.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1796.D. *lutea*, *Pursh.*D. *Tournefortii*, *Michx.*D. *trifida*, *Moench.***D. middendorffiana**, *Carr.* Siberia, &c.Calyptristigma *middendorffianum*, *Trautv. & Mey.*;

Gartenflora, 1857, 347, t. 183.

Weigela *middendorffiana*, *Hort.*



Diervilla sessilifolia, *Buckl.*; *Lavallée* Arbor. Segrez. Ic. 25,
t. 8. Carolina and Tennessee.

Var. splendens.

D. splendens, *Carr.*

Rubiaceæ.

Cephalanthus occidentalis, *L.*; *Rev. Hort.* 1889, 280, f. 70.
North America.

Coprosma acerosa, *A. Cunn.* New Zealand.

Compositæ.

Bigelovia Douglasii, *A. Gray.* Western North America.

B. viscidiflora, *DC.*

Brickellia linearifolia, *Klatt.*

Chrysothamnus pumilus, *Nutt.*

C. viscidiflorus, *Nutt.*

Linosyris viscidiflora, *Torr. & Gray.*

Var. tortifolia, *A. Gray.*

Linosyris lanceolata, *Hook.*

B. graveolens, *A. Gray.* Western North America.

B. dracunculoides, *DC.*

Chrysocoma dracunculoides, *Pursh* (not *Lam.*).

C. graveolens, *Nutt.*

Chrysothamnus dracunculoides, *Nutt.*

C. speciosus, *Nutt.*

Linosyris graveolens, *Torr. & Gray.*

Olearia Haastii, *Hook f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6592. New Zealand.

O. macrodonta, *Baker*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7065. New Zealand.

O. dentata, *Hook. f.*

O. stellulata, *DC.* Australia.

O. gunniana, *Hook. f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4638.

Eurybia gunniana, *DC.*

O. Traversii, *F. Muell.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1887, ii., 187, f. 42.
New Zealand.

Eurybia Traversii, *F. Muell.*



- Microglossa albescens**, *C. B. Clarke*; Bot. Mag. t. 6672.
Himalaya.
M. cabulica, *C. B. Clarke*.
Amphiraphis albescens, *DC.*
Aster albescens, *Walp.*
A. cabulicus, *Lindl.*
- Baccharis halimifolia**, *L.*; Dippel Laubholzk. i., 294, f. 195.
N. America.
- B. patagonica**, *Hook. & Arn.* Magellanic region.
- B. salicina**, *Torr. & Gray.* Colorado to Texas.
B. salicifolia, *Nutt.*
- Helichrysum antennarium**, *F. Muell.* Australia.
Swammerdamia Antennaria, *DC.*
- H. glomeratum**, *Nichols.* New Zealand.
Ozothamnus glomeratus, *Hook. f.*
Swammerdamia glomerata, *Raoul.*
- H. rosmarinifolium**, *DC.* Victoria and Tasmania.
Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius, *DC.*
- H. serotinum**, *Boiss.* South-Western Europe.
- Cassinia fulvida**, *Hook. f.*; Gartenflora, 1890, 241, f. 56.
New Zealand.
Diplopappus chrysophyllus, *Hort.*
- C. leptophylla**, *Hort.* New Zealand.
Calea leptophylla, *Forst.*
- Santolina Chamaecyparissus**, *L.* South Europe.
S. incana, *Lam.*
- S. rosmarinifolia**, *L.* Spain and Portugal.
S. pectinata, *Lag.*
- S. viridis**, *Willd.* South Europe.
S. virens, *Mill.*
- Artemisia Abrotanum**, *L.* South Europe.
- A. arborescens**, *L.* South Europe.
- A. austriaca**, *Jacq.* Eastern Europe, &c.

Artemisia procera, *Willd.* South-east Europe, Asia Minor.

A. tridentata, *Nutt.* Western United States.

Senecio laxifolius, *J. Buch.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7378. New Zealand.
S. Grayii, *Hort.*

S. latifolius, *Hort.* (not *Banks & Soland.*). *Gard. Chron.*
 1894, xvi., 315, f. 43.

Vacciniaceæ.

Gaylussacia brachycera, *Torr. & Gray*; Pennsylvania to Virginia.

Adnaria brachycera, *O. Kuntze.*

Vaccinium brachycerum, *Michx.*

V. buxifolium, *Salisb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 968.

G. dumosa, *Torr. & Gray*; Newfoundland and Eastern United States.

Vaccinium dumosum, *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 112; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1106.

V. frondosum, *Michx.* (not *L.*).

G. frondosa, *Torr. & Gray*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1890, vii., 580, f. 93. Eastern United States.

Vaccinium frondosum, *L.*; *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 140.

V. glaucum, *Michx.*

V. venustum, *Ait.*

G. resinosa, *Torr. & Gray.* North America.

Vaccinium parviflorum, *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 125.

V. resinosum, *Ait.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1288.

G. ursina, *Torr. & Gray.* Mountains of North and South Carolina.

Vaccinium ursinum, *M. A. Curt.*

Vaccinium arboreum, *Marsh.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1885;

Sargent Silva of North America, v., 119, t. 230.

Florida and Texas to N. Carolina and S. Illinois.

V. diffusum, *Ait.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1607.

V. Arctostaphylos, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 974. Caucasus, &c.



Vaccinium canadense, *Kalm.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 3446. North America.

V. album, *Lam.* (not *L.*).

V. ciliatum, *Thunb.* Japan.

V. corymbosum, *L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 3433. North America.

V. disomorphum, *Michx.*

V. marianum, *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 124.

Var. *amoenum*, *A. Gray.*

V. amoenum, *Ait.* ; *Andr.* Bot. Rep. t. 138.

Var. *fuscatum*, *A. Gray* ; Southern United States.

V. fuscatum, *Ait.*

V. crassifolium, *Andr.* Bot. Rep. t. 105 ; Bot. Mag. t. 1152.
North Carolina to Georgia.

V. carnosum, *Pers.*

V. myrtifolium, *Michx.*

V. erythrocarpum, *Michx.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 7413. Virginia to Georgia.

Oxycoccus erectus, *Pursh.*

O. erythrocarpus, *Pers.*

V. hirsutum, *Buckl.* ; Garden and Forest, 1889, 365, f. 119.
Mountains of North Carolina.

V. intermedium, *Ruthe* (*V. Myrtillus* × *Vitis-Idaea*) ; Journ.
Linn. Soc. xxiv., 125, t. 3. Europe.

V. japonicum, *Miq.* Japan.

V. Mortinia, *Benth.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 6872. Andes of Ecuador.

V. Myrsinites, *Lam.* South United States.

V. Sprengelii, *Hort.* (not *Wall.*).

V. nitidum var. *decumbens*, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 1550.

V. Myrtillus, *L.* ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 879. Northern hemisphere.

V. ovatum, *Pursh* ; Bot. Mag. t. 4732. Vancouver's Island
to Monterey, &c.

V. prunifolium, *Hort.*

V. padifolium, *Sm.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 7305. Madeira.

V. Arctostaphylos var. *padifolium*, *Loud.*

V. maderense, *Link.*



Vaccinium parvifolium, *Sm.*; Hook. fl. Bor. Am. t. 128.
North California to Alaska and the Aleutian Islands.

V. pensylvanicum, *Lam.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3434. North America.

V. humile, *Willd.*

V. myrtilloides, *Michx.* (not *Hook.*).

V. ramulosum, *Willd.*

V. tenellum, *Pursh.*

Var. **angustifolium**, *A. Gray.*

V. angustifolium, *Ait.*

V. salicinum, *Aschers.*

V. stamineum, *L.*; *Andr.* Bot. Rep. t. 263. Maine and
Michigan to Florida and Louisiana.

V. album, *Pursh* (not *L.*).

V. elevatum, *Soland.*

V. uliginosum, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 878. Northern hemi-
sphere.

V. gaultherioides, *Bigel.*

V. pubescens, *Wormsk.*

V. vacillans, *Soland.* New England to North Carolina and
Missouri.

V. Vitis-idaea, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 877. Northern hemi-
sphere.

V. punctatum, *Lam.*

Vitis-Idaea punctata, *Moench.*

Var. **major**, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 616.

Oxycoccus macrocarpus, *Pers.* North America.

Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2586.

V. Oxycoccus var. *oblongifolium*, *Michx.*

O. palustris, *Pers.* Northern hemisphere.

O. vulgaris, *Pursh.*

Vaccinium Oxycoccus, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 876.

Chiogenes serpyllifolia, *Salisb.* North America.

C. hispidula, *Torr. & Gray.*

Gaultheria hispidula, *Muhl.*

G. serpyllifolia, *Pursh.*

Oxycoccus hispidulus, *Pers.*

Vaccinium hispidulum, *Michx.*

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the author to the reader, explaining the purpose of the study and the methods used. The letter is dated 1998 and is addressed to the reader.

2. The second part of the document is a list of references, which includes books, articles, and other sources used in the study. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

3. The third part of the document is a list of figures, which includes tables, graphs, and other visual aids used in the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of tables, which includes tables of data, tables of results, and other tables used in the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of appendices, which includes appendices of data, appendices of results, and other appendices used in the study. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of footnotes, which includes footnotes of data, footnotes of results, and other footnotes used in the study. The footnotes are listed in alphabetical order.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of references, which includes books, articles, and other sources used in the study. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of figures, which includes tables, graphs, and other visual aids used in the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of tables, which includes tables of data, tables of results, and other tables used in the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of appendices, which includes appendices of data, appendices of results, and other appendices used in the study. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.



Ericaceæ.

Arbutus Andrachne, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2024. Levant, &c.

A. integrifolia, *Lam.*

A. Sieberi, *Klotzsch*.

A. hybrida, *Ker.-Gawl.* Bot. Reg. t. 619. (*A. Andrachne* × *Unedo*). Garden origin.

A. Andrachne var. *serratifolia*, *Hort.*

A. andrachnoides, *Link.*

A. magnifica, *Hort.*

A. Milleri, *Hort.*

A. photiniaefolia, *Hort.*

A. Rollissoni, *Hort.*

A. serratifolia, *Lodd.*

A. Menziesii, *Pursh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, v., 123, t. 231. California, &c.

A. procera, *Dougl.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1753.

A. Andrachne, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

A. Unedo, *L.*; Gard. Chron., 1878, x., 689, f. 115. Southern Europe (Ireland).

Unedo edulis, *Hoffingg. & Link.*

Var. *integerrima*, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 2319.;

A. rotundifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *microphylla*.

A. microphylla, *Hort.*

Var. *quercifolia*.

Var. *rubra*, *Ait.*

A. Croomii, *Hort.*

Arctostaphylos alpina, *Spreng.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 880. Northern hemisphere.

Arbutus alpina, *L.*

A. diversifolia, *Parry.* California.

A. tomentosa, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1791. California, &c.

Arbutus tomentosa, *Pursh.*

Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, *Spreng.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 881.

Northern hemisphere.

A. officinalis, *Wimm. & Grab.*

Arbutus Uva-ursi, *L.*

Pernettya arctica, *Hort.*

Var. *californica*.

A. californica, *Hort.*

A. viscida, *Parry.* Pacific coast of N. America.

Pernettya mucronata, *Gaudich.* Magellanic region.

P. angustifolia, *Hort.*

P. Cummingi, *Hort.*

P. Drummondii, *Hort.*

P. speciosa, *Hort.*

Arbutus mucronata, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3093.

Many garden varieties.

Gaultheria antipoda, *Forst.* Tasmania and New Zealand.

G. nummularioides, *D. Don*; Gard. Chron. 1884, xxii., 457,
f. 84. Himalaya, &c.

G. Nummularia, *DC.*

G. procumbens, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1966. North America.

Gautiera procumbens, *Torr.*

G. pyrolaefolia, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.

G. pyroloides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*

G. Shallon, *Pursh*; Bot. Mag. t. 2843. Western N. America.

Cassandra calyculata, *D. Don.* Northern hemisphere.

Andromeda calyculata, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1286.

Chamaedaphne calyculata, *Moench.*

Lyonia calyculata, *Reichb.*

Cassiope fastigiata, *D. Don*; Bot. Mag. t. 4796. Alpine
Himalaya.

Andromeda fastigiata, *Wall.*

C. hypnoides, *D. Don.* Arctic regions of northern hemisphere.

Andromeda hypnoides, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2936.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "J. H. P." and is addressed to "The Editor, The New York Times, New York City." The letter discusses the author's recent visit to the city and his impressions of the people and the city.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the editor to the author, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "The Editor" and is addressed to "J. H. P., New York City." The letter discusses the author's letter and the editor's response to it.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "J. H. P." and is addressed to "The Editor, The New York Times, New York City." The letter discusses the author's recent visit to the city and his impressions of the people and the city.

4. The fourth part of the document is a letter from the editor to the author, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "The Editor" and is addressed to "J. H. P., New York City." The letter discusses the author's letter and the editor's response to it.

5. The fifth part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "J. H. P." and is addressed to "The Editor, The New York Times, New York City." The letter discusses the author's recent visit to the city and his impressions of the people and the city.

6. The sixth part of the document is a letter from the editor to the author, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "The Editor" and is addressed to "J. H. P., New York City." The letter discusses the author's letter and the editor's response to it.

7. The seventh part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "J. H. P." and is addressed to "The Editor, The New York Times, New York City." The letter discusses the author's recent visit to the city and his impressions of the people and the city.

8. The eighth part of the document is a letter from the editor to the author, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "The Editor" and is addressed to "J. H. P., New York City." The letter discusses the author's letter and the editor's response to it.

9. The ninth part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "J. H. P." and is addressed to "The Editor, The New York Times, New York City." The letter discusses the author's recent visit to the city and his impressions of the people and the city.

10. The tenth part of the document is a letter from the editor to the author, dated 10/10/1910. The letter is signed "The Editor" and is addressed to "J. H. P., New York City." The letter discusses the author's letter and the editor's response to it.



Cassiope tetragona, *D. Don.* Arctic regions of northern hemisphere.

Andromeda tetragona, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 3161.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don.* South-eastern United States.

Andromeda axillaris, *Lam.*

L. Catesbaei, *A. Gray.* Virginia to Georgia.

L. spinulosa, *D. Don.*

Andromeda axillaris, *Michx.*

A. Catesbaei, *Walt.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1955.

A. spinulosa, *Pursh.*

L. Davisiae, *Torr.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6247. California.

L. Lobbi, *Hort.*

L. racemosa, *A. Gray.* North America.

L. spicata, *G. Don.*

Andromeda paniculata, *L.*

A. racemosa, *L.*

A. spicata, *Wats.* *Dendr. Brit.* t. 36.

A. tomentosa, *Dum.-Cours.*

Lyonia racemosa, *G. Don.*

L. recurva, *A. Gray.* Virginia to Alabama.

Andromeda recurva, *Buckl.*

Oxydendron arboreum, *DC.*; *Sargent*, *Silva* of North America, v., 135, t. 235. N. America.

Andromeda arborea, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 905.

Lyonia arborea, *D. Don.*

Epigaea repens, *L.*; *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 102. North America.

Lyonia paniculata, *Nutt.* North America.

L. capreaefolia, *Wats.* *Dendr. Brit.* t. 37.

L. ligustrina, *DC.*

L. multiflora, *Wats.* *Dendr. Brit.* 128.

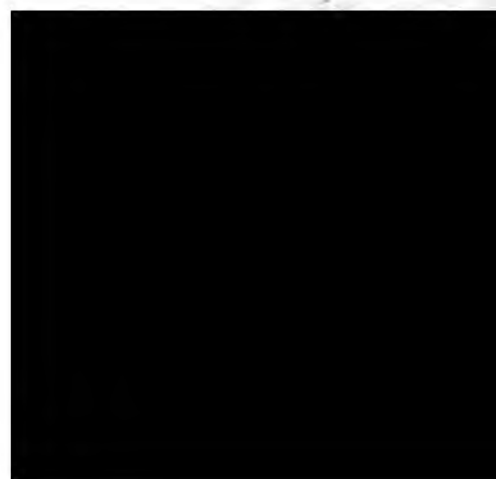
L. parabolica, *C. Koch.*

L. salicifolia, *Wats.* *Dendr. Brit.* 127.

Andromeda ligustrina, *Muhl.*

A. parabolica, *Duham.*

A. tomentosa, *Hort.*



Zenobia speciosa, *D. Don*. Florida to North Carolina.

Andromeda cassinefolia, *Sims*. Bot. Mag. t. 970.

A. nitida, *Hort*.

A. nuda, *Hort*.

A. speciosa, *Michx.*

A. viridis, *Hort*.

Var. **pulverulenta**. Gard. Chron. 1890, viii., 612, f. 100.

A. dealbata, *Lindl*. Bot. Reg. t. 1010.

A. pulverulenta, *Bartr*.

A. speciosa, var. *glauca*, *Wats*. Dendr. Brit. t. 126.

Lyonia pulverulenta, *C. Koch*.

Andromeda polifolia, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 883. Northern and Arctic regions.

A. glaucophylla, *Link*.

A. rosmarinifolia, *Pursh*.

Rhododendron polifolium, *Scop*.

Var. **angustifolia**.

Var. **major**.

Pieris floribunda, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Virginia to Georgia.

Andromeda floribunda, *Pursh.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1566; Bot. Reg., t. 807.

Leucothoe floribunda, *D. Don*.

Portuna floribunda, *Nutt*.

Zenobia floribunda, *DC*.

P. formosa, *D. Don*; Gard. Chron. 1881, xv., 568, f. 107.

Temperate Himalaya, China.

Andromeda formosa, *Wall*.

P. japonica, *D. Don*; Gard. Chron. 1882, xvii., 796, f. 120.

Japan.

Andromeda japonica, *Thunb*. Fl. Jap. 181, t. 22.

Var. **variegata**.

P. mariana, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Rhode Island to Florida, &c.

Andromeda mariana, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1579.

A. pulchella, *Salisb*.

Leucothoe mariana, *DC*.

Lyonia mariana, *D. Don*.

P. nitida, *Benth. & Hook. f.*; North Carolina to Florida and Louisiana.

Andromeda coriacea, *Ait.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1095.

A. lucida, *Lam.* (not *Jacq.*).

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the author to the reader, explaining the purpose of the study and the methods used. The letter is dated 1998 and is addressed to the reader.

2. The second part of the document is a list of references, which includes books, articles, and other sources used in the study. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

3. The third part of the document is a list of figures, which includes tables, graphs, and other visual aids used in the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of tables, which includes tables of data, tables of results, and other tables used in the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of appendices, which includes appendices of data, appendices of results, and other appendices used in the study. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of footnotes, which includes footnotes of data, footnotes of results, and other footnotes used in the study. The footnotes are listed in alphabetical order.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of references, which includes books, articles, and other sources used in the study. The references are listed in alphabetical order.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of figures, which includes tables, graphs, and other visual aids used in the study. The figures are listed in alphabetical order.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of tables, which includes tables of data, tables of results, and other tables used in the study. The tables are listed in alphabetical order.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of appendices, which includes appendices of data, appendices of results, and other appendices used in the study. The appendices are listed in alphabetical order.



Pieris nitida—cont.

- A. marginata*, *Duham.*
- A. mariana*, *Jacq.* (not *L.*).
- A. myrtifolia*, *Salisb.*
- A. nitida*, *Bartr.*
- Leucothoe coriacea*, *DC.*
- Lyonia marginata*, *D. Don.*

P. ovalifolia, *D. Don.* Temperate Himalaya.

Andromeda ovalifolia, *Wall.*; *Loud.* *Arbor. Brit.* 570,
f. 1070.

Enkianthus campanulatus, *Nichols.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7059.
Japan.

Andromeda campanulata, *Miq.*

E. cernuus, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Japan.

Andromeda cernua, *Miq.*
Meisteria cernua, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

E. japonicus, *Hook. f.* *Bot. Mag.* t. 5822. Japan.**Oalluna vulgaris**, *Salisb.*; *Syme.* *Engl. Bot.* t. 894. Europe,
&c.

Erica vulgaris, *L.*

Var. *alba.*

Var. *alba aurea.*

Var. *alba minor.*

Var. *alba pilosa.*

Var. *alba pumila.*

Var. *alba rigida.*

Var. *alba Serlei.*

Var. *alba tenella.*

Var. *Alporti.*

Var. *argentea.*

Var. *aurea.*

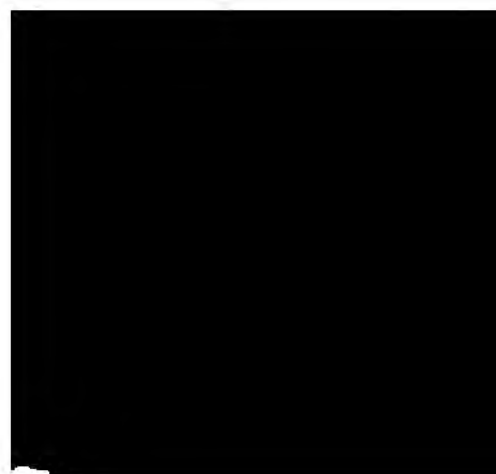
Var. *cuprea.*

Var. *Foxii.*

Var. *Hammondi.*

Var. *hypnoides.*

Var. *lanulosa.*



Calluna vulgaris—cont.Var. *minima*.Var. *pygmaea*.Var. *rosea*.Var. *rubra*.Var. *tenuis*.**Erica arborea**, *L.*; *Moggridge* Flora of Mentone, t. 59. b.
Mediterranean and Caucasus.**E. carnea**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 11. Europe.E. *bracteata*, *Moench* (not *Thunb.*).E. *herbacea*, *L.*Var. *alba*.**E. ciliaris**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 887; Bot. Mag. t. 484.
South-western Europe. (Cornwall, &c.)**E. cinerea**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 891. West Europe to
Germany and North Italy.Var. *alba*.Var. *alba minor*.Var. *atropurpurea*.Var. *atrosanguinea*.Var. *purpurea*.Var. *rosea*.**E. lusitanica**, *Rudolph*. Spain and Portugal.E. *codonodes*, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1698; Gard. Chron.
1877, vii., 463, f. 70.E. *polytrichifolia*, *Salisb.***E. Mackaii**, *Hook.* Spain, Galway.E. *mackaiana*, *Bab.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 890.E. *Tetralix* var. *mackayana*, *Hort.***E. mediterranea**, *L.* South-west France, Spain.Var. *alba*.Var. *glauca*.Var. *hibernica*, *Hook.*E. *hibernica*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 892.Var. *hybrida*.



- Erica multiflora*, L. ;** *Moggridge Flora of Mentone*, t. 59a.
South Europe.
E. peduncularis, *J. & C. Presl.* (not *Salisb.*).
- E. scoparia*, L. ;** *Moggridge Flora of Mentone*, t. 59c.
Western Mediterranean region.
E. arborea, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
E. virgulata, *Wendl.*
- E. stricta*, Donn ;** *Andr. Heather*, ii., t. 92. S. Europe.
E. corsica, *DC.*
E. multicaulis, *Salisb.*
E. pendula, *Wendl.*
E. ramulosa, *Vir.*
- E. Tetralix*, L. ;** *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 889. N. and W. Europe
to Russia.
Var. *alba*.
Var. *rubra*.
- E. vagans*, L. ;** *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 893. South-western
Europe (Cornwall).
Var. *alba*.
Var. *grandiflora*.
Var. *rubra*.
- E. Watsoni*, DC.** South-western Engiand.
E. Tetralici-ciliaris, *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 888.
- Bruckenthalia spiculifolia*, Reichb.** Eastern Europe, Asia
Minor.
Erica spiculifolia, *Sibth. Fl. Graeca*, t. 353.
Menziesia Bruckenthalii, *Baumg.*
- Loiseleuria procumbens*, Desc. ;** *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 762.
Arctic and Alpine Europe, Asia, America.
Azalea procumbens, *L.*
Chamaedelon procumbens, *Link.*
- Bryanthus empetriformis*, A. Gray.** British Columbia to
California, &c.
Menziesia empetriformis, *Sm. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 3176.
M. Grahami, *Hook.*
Phyllocladus empetriformis, *D. Don.*
P. Grahami, *Nutt.*



Bryanthus erectus, *Lindl. & Paxt. Fl. Gard. i.*, 97, pl. 19.

Garden Origin.

B. empetrifolius × *Rhodothamnus Chamaecistus*.

B. taxifolius, *A. Gray*. Cold regions of northern hemisphere.

B. caeruleus, *Dippel*.

Andromeda caerulea, *L.*

A. taxifolia, *Pall.*

Menziesia caerulea, *Sw.*; *Syme Engl. Bot. t.* 886.

Phyllodoce caerulea, *Bab.*

P. taxifolia, *Salisb.*

Daboecia polifolia, *D. Don*; *Syme Engl. Bot. t.* 885. Ireland,

W. France, Spain, Portugal, Azores.

D. cantabrica, *C. Koch.*

Andromeda Daboecia, *L.*

Menziesia polifolia, *Juss.*

Var. *alba*.

Kalmia angustifolia, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 331. North America.

Var. *lucida*.

Var. *nana*.

Var. *ovata*.

Var. *rosea*.

Var. *rubra*.

K. glauca, *Ait.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 177. North America.

K. latifolia, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 175. North America.

Var. *myrtifolia*.

Var. *polypetala*. Garden and Forest, 1890, 453, f. 56.

Rhodothamnus Chamaecistus, *Reichb.* Austrian Alps.

Rhododendron Chamaecistus, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 488.

Leiophyllum buxifolium, *Ell.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 6752. New

Jersey to Florida, and the mountains of Carolina.

L. serpyllifolium, *DC.*

L. thymifolium, *G. Don.*

Ammyrsine buxifolia, *Pursh.*

Ledum buxifolium, *Berg.*

L. intermedium, *Hort.*

L. thymifolium, *Lam.*



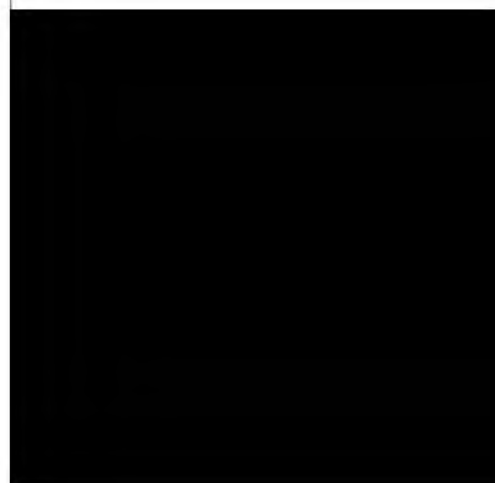
Leiophyllum buxifolium—cont.**Var. prostratum.***L. Lyoni*, Sweet.*L. prostratum*, Loud.*Ammyrsine prostrata*, Sweet.**Elliottia paniculata**, Benth. & Hook. f. Japan.*Tripetaleia paniculata*, Sieb. & Zucc.**E. racemosa**, Muhl.; Garden and Forest, 1894, 205, f. 37.
Georgia.**Ledum glandulosum**, Nutt. California, British Columbia, and
northern Rocky Mountains.**L. latifolium**, Ait. North America.*L. canadense*, Lodd.; Bot. Cab. t. 1049.*L. groenlandicum*, Retz.*L. palustre* var. *canadense*, Hort.*L. palustre* var. *decumbens*, Hort.*L. palustre* var. *latifolium*, Michx.*L. palustre* var. *medium*, Hort.**L. palustre**, L.; Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 560.; Northern and
Arctic Regions.*L. angustifolium*, Hort.*L. longifolium*, Hort.*L. odoratum*, Hort.

† AZALEASTRUM.

Rhododendron albiflorum, Hook.; Bot. Mag. t. 3670. Northern
Rocky Mountains and Oregon to British Columbia.**R. ovatum**, Planch. China.*Azalea ovata*, Lindl.; Bot. Mag. t. 5064.

†† AZALEA.

R. Albrechti, Maxim. Japan.**R. arborescens**, Torr.; Garden and Forest, 1888, 404, f. 64.
Mountain region from Pennsylvania to North Carolina
and Tennessee.*Azalea arborescens*, Pursh.*A. fragrans*, Rafin.



Rhododendron calendulaceum, *Torr.* Pennsylvania to Georgia.

Azalea calendulacea, *Michx.*

A. pontica var. *calendulacea*, *Pers.*

Var. *flammea*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2143.

Var. *Morteri*, *Sweet* *Brit. Fl. Gard.* iv., t. 10.

"*R. calendulaceum* × red variety of *R. nudiflorum*."

Many garden varieties and hybrids.

R. dilatatum, *Miq.* Japan.

R. flavum, *G. Don.* Caucasus, &c.

Azalea pontica, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 433.

Anthodendron flavum, *Reichb.*

Var. *albiflorum*.

Azalea pontica var. *albiflora*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 2383.

Var. *ardens*, *Sweet* *Brit. Fl. Gard.* vii., t. 306.

Many garden varieties and hybrids.

R. indicum, *Sweet.* China and Japan.

Azalea indica, *L.*

Var. *amoenum*, *Maxim.*

R. amoenum, *Planch.*

Azalea amoena, *Lindl. & Paxt. Fl. Gard.* iii., t. 89;

Bot. Mag. t. 4728.

Var. *balsaminaeflorum*.

Azalea balsaminaeflora, *Carr.*; *Rev. Hort.* 1882, pl.

A. Rollisoni, *Hort.*

A. rosaefflora, *Hort.*

Var. *Caldwelli*.

Var. *calyciflorum*.

Var. *Kaempferi*, *Maxim.*

R. Sieboldi, *Miq.*

Var. *obtusum*.

R. obtusum, *Planch.*

R. Sieboldi var. *minus*, *Miq.*

Azalea obtusa, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* xxxii. t. 37.

Var. *obtusum album*.



- Rhododendron ledifolium**, *G. Don.* Japan, China, &c.
R. leucanthum, *Blume.*
R. rosmarinifolium, *Dippel.*
Azalea indica var. *alba*, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 811.
A. ledifolia, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 2901.
A. liliiflora, *Poit.*
- R. linearifolium**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.
R. rosmarinifolium, *Hort.* (not *Dippel*).
Azalea linearifolia, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 5769.
- R. nudiflorum**, *Torr.* Canada to Florida and Texas.
R. bicolor, *Sweet.*
R. canescens, *G. Don.*
Azalea bicolor, *Pursh.*
A. canescens, *Michx.*
A. lutea, *L.*
A. nudiflora, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 180.
A. periclymenoides, *Michx.*
- Var. **carneum**.
Azalea nudiflora var. *carnea*, Bot. Reg. t. 120.
- Var. **eximium**, *D. Don*; *Sweet* Brit. Fl. Gard. vi., t. 291.
 "R. nudiflorum coccineum majus × R. arboreum."
- Var. **rubrum**.
Azalea nudiflora var. *rubra*, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 51.
- Many garden varieties and hybrids.
- R. occidentale**, *A. Gray*; Bot. Mag. t. 5005. California.
A. occidentalis, *Torr. & Gr.*
- R. Rhodora**, *J. F. Gmel.* North America.
R. canadense, *Dippel.*
R. pulchellum, *Salisb.*
Rhodora canadensis, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 474.
R. congesta, *Moench.*
- R. rhombicum**, *Miq.*; Bot. Mag. t. 6972. Japan.
R. reticulatum, *D. Don.*
Azalea reticulata, *C. Koch.*
A. rhombica, *Hort.*
- R. Schlippenbachii**, *Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7373. Mandshuria and Japan.



Rhododendron serpyllifolium, Miq. Japan.

Azalea serpyllifolia, A. Gray.

R. sinense, Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 290 ; Bot. Mag. t. 5905.

China and Japan.

R. molle, Sieb. & Zucc.

Azalea japonica, A. Gray.

A. mollis, Blume.

A. pontica, L. var. sinensis, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1253.

A. sinensis, Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 885.

Many garden varieties.

R. Vaseyi, A. Gray; Garden and Forest, 1888, 376, f. 60.

Mountains of North and South Carolina.

Var. album.

R. viscosum, Torr. North America.

Anthodendron viscosum, Reichb.

Azalea viscosa, L.

Var. glaucum, A. Gray.

R. glaucum, G. Don (not *Hook. f.*).

Azalea glauca, Lam.

A. viscosa var. glauca, Michx.

†††EURHODODENDRON.

R. altaclerense, Lindl.; Bot. Reg. t. 1414. Garden Origin.

R. arboreum (hybridum) *altaclerense;* Bot. Mag. t. 3423.

"*R. arboreum* × (*catawbiense* × *ponticum*)."

R. Anthopogon, D. Don; Bot. Mag. t. 3947. Alpine Himalaya and Northern Asia.

R. arboreum, Sm. var. Campbelliae. Temperate Himalaya.

R. Campbelliae, Hook. f. Rhod. Sikkim Himal. t. 6.

R. blandianum, Martr. L'Horticulteur Français, 1859, t. 13. Garden origin.

R. arboreum × ?

R. brachycarpum, G. Don; Garden and Forest, 1888, 293, f. 46. Japan.



Rhododendron californicum, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4863. California, &c.

R. campanulatum, *D. Don*; Bot. Mag. t. 3759. Alpine Himalaya.

R. aeruginosum, *Hook. f.*

Var. **pictum**.

Var. **Wallichii**, *Hook. f.*

R. Batemani, *Hook.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5387.

R. campylocarpum, *Hook. f.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4968. Sikkim, &c.

R. catawbiense, *Michx.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1671. High mountains from Virginia to Georgia.

Var. **fastuosum**.

R. fastuosum, *Van Houtte* Flore des Serres t. 143.

Many garden varieties and hybrids.

R. caucasicum, *Pall.* Caucasus.

R. caucaseum, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 1145.

R. ciliatum, *Hook. f.* Rhod. Sikkim. Himal. t. 24. Sikkim.

R. cinnabarinum, *Hook. f.* Rhod. Sikkim Himal. t. 8. Sikkim, &c.

R. blandfordiae, *Hook. f.* Bot. Mag. t. 4930.

R. collettianum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7019. Afghanistan.

R. afghanicum, *Hort.* (not *Aitch. & Hemsl.*).

R. Cunninghami, *Hort.* Garden origin.

R. maximum × **arboreum**.

R. dauricum, *L.* Dahuria to Mandshuria and Sachalin.

R. dahuricum, *Dippel*.

R. decorum, *Franch.* Yunnan.

R. Delavayi, *Franch.* Yunnan.

R. ferrugineum, *L.*; *Lodd.*; Bot. Cab. t. 65. Alps of Europe.

Var. **album**, *Sweet* Brit. Fl. Gard. 1838, t. 258.

Var. **atrococcineum**.



Rhododendron ferrugineum—cont.

Var. *erectum*.

Var. *hybridum*.

Var. *myrtifolium*. Austrian Alps.

R. *myrtifolium*, *Schott & Kotschy* (not *Lodd.*).

Var. *variegatum*.

The three following are plants of garden origin in all probability derived from *R. ferrugineum* and *punctatum*.

R. arbutifolium, *Hort.*

R. *daphnoides*, *Hort.*

R. Hammondi, *Hort.*

R. *tenellum*, *Hort.*

R. Wilsoni, *Hort.* (not *Hook.*).

R. Fortunei, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5596. China.

R. fulgens, *Hook. f.* Rhod. Sikkim Himal. t. 25. Nipal and Sikkim.

R. glaucum, *Hook. f.* Bot. Mag. t. 4721. Sikkim and Bhotan.

R. halense, *Gremb.* (*R. subferrugineum* × *hirsutum*.) Austrian Alps.

R. hirsutiforme, *Gremb.* (*R. subferrugineum* × *hirsutum*.) Austrian Alps.

R. hirsutum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1853. Alps of Europe.

R. intermedium, *Tausch.* Tyrol, &c.

R. kewense, *W. Wats.* (*R. griffithianum* × *Hookeri*.) Garden, 1892, xlii. t. 474. Garden origin.

R. Keysii, *Nutt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4875. Bhotan.

R. lacteum, *Franch.* Yunnan.

R. lepidotum, *Wall.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4657. Temperate and Alpine Himalaya.



Rhododendron Luscombei, *W. Wats.* (*R. Fortunei* × *R. Thomsoni*.) Garden origin.

Var. **splendens**.

R. Manglesii, *Hort.* (*R. Aucklandi* × *album elegans*); Gard. Chron. 1885, xxiv., 49, f. 9. Garden origin.

R. maximum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 951. North America.

R. procerum, *Salisb.*

R. purpureum, *G. Don.*

R. Purshii, *G. Don.*

R. Metternichii, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 9. Japan.

R. myrtifolium, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 908. Garden origin.

? *R. hirsutum* × *punctatum*.

R. ovalifolium, *Hort.*

R. ovatum, *Hort.* (not *Maxim.*).

R. ponticum var. *myrtifolium*, *Loud.*

R. niveum, *Hook. f.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4730. Sikkim.

R. nobleanum, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1820. Garden origin.

R. arboreum × *caucasicum*.

R. caucasicum var. *nobleanum*, *Loud.*

R. parvifolium, *Adams.*; Gartenflora, 1877, t. 904. Siberia, China, &c.

R. parviflorum, *Ait.*

Azalea ferruginosa, *Pall.* Fl. Ross. t. 72.

R. ponticum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 650. Spain, Portugal, Asia Minor.

R. baeticum, *Boiss. & Reut.*

Var. **album**.

Var. **cheiranthifolium**.

R. cheiranthifolium, *Hort.*

Var. **daphnoides**, *Hort.*

R. daphnoides, *Hort.* (in part).

Var. **lancifolium**.

R. lancifolium, *Moench.*

Var. **variegatum**.

R. praecox, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1868, 211, t. (*R. ciliatum* × *dauricum*). Garden origin.



Rhododendron pulcherrimum, *Lindl.* (*R. arboreum* × *caucasicum*).

R. caucasicum *var. pulcherrimum*, *Loud.*

R. punctatum, *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 36; Bot. Reg. t. 37.*
Alleghany Mountains from North Carolina to Georgia.

R. minus, *Michx.*

R. racemosum, *Franch.; Bot. Mag. t. 7301; Garden, 1892,*
xlii., 311, pl. Western China.

R. roseum odoratum, *Hort. Davies.* Garden origin
"Hardy white Azalea × hardy scarlet Rhododendron."

R. russellianum, *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. iv., t. 91.*

R. catawbiense × *arboreum.*

R. Smirnowi, *Trautv.; Gartenflora, t. 1226, f. 2. Caucasus.*

R. Smithii, *Hort. var. elegans.* Garden origin.

R. Thomsoni, *Hook. f.; Bot. Mag. t. 4997. Nipal and Sikkim.*

R. Ungerni, *Trautv.; Gartenflora, t. 1226, f. 1. Caucasus.*

R. virgatum, *Hook. f.; Bot. Mag. t. 5060. Sikkim.*

††† HYBRIDS BETWEEN AZALEA AND RHODODENDRON.

R. azaleoides *Desf.* (*R. viscosum* × *maximum*). Garden origin.

R. hybridum, *Ker-Gawl. Bot. Reg. t. 195.*

R. odoratum, *Lodd.*

R. fragrans, *Part. Mag. of Bot. x., t. 147.*

R. ponticum var. deciduum, *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 379.*

R. ponticum var. azaleoides.

R. maximum hybridum, *Bot. Mag. t. 3454.*

R. Cartoni, *Hort.; Bot. Reg. t. 1449. Garden origin.*

"Azalea nudiflora × Rhododendron catawbiense."

R. gemmiferum, *Hort.* Garden origin.

R. gowenianum, *Sweet; Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. i. t. 263. Garden origin.* "(Azalea nudiflora or viscosa) × (*R. ponticum* × *catawbiense*)."

R. nudiflorum var. gowenianum, *Loud.*

" 22397.

R.



Rhododendron Smithii, *Hort.* (not *Sweet*) var. **aureum**, *Part.*
Mag. Bot. ix., t. 79. "Rhododendron seedling \times *Azalea*
sinensis."

Under the generic name *Azaleodendron* a number of hybrids
between *R. sinensis* (*Azalea mollis*) and an evergreen hybrid
Rhododendron have been distributed from Belgium.

Menziesia globularis, *Salisb.* Alleghany Mountains from
Pennsylvania to Georgia.

M. ferruginea var. *globularis*, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 1571.

Clethra acuminata, *Michx.* ; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1427. Virginia
to Georgia.

C. montana, *Bartr.*

C. alnifolia, *L.* Maine to Florida.

Var. **Michauxii**,

C. Michauxii, *Court.*

Var. **paniculata**.

C. paniculata, *Ait.*

Var. **scabra**.

C. scabra, *Pers.*

Var. **tomentosa**, *Michx.* ; Garden and Forest, 1891, 64, f. 14.

C. incana, *Pers.*

C. pubescens, *Willd.*

C. tomentosa, *Lam.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 3743.

C. canescens, *Reinw.* China, Japan, &c.

C. barbinervis, *Sieb. & Zucc.* ; Gartenflora, 1870, t. 654.

C. lancifolia, *Turcz.*

C. Fabri, *Hance.*

Diapensiaceæ.

Diapensia lapponica, *L.* ; Bot. Mag. t. 1108. Mountains in
high latitudes of northern hemisphere.



Myrsineæ.

Myrsine africana, *L.* Himalaya, Tropical and South Africa, Azores.

Ardisia japonica, *Blume.* China and Japan.

A. odontophylla, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1892.

Bladhia glabra, *Thunb.*

B. japonica, *Thunb.*

Sapotaceæ.

Bumelia lanuginosa, *Pers.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 247. Southern United States, &c.

Sideroxylon lanuginosum, *Michx.*

B. lycioides, *Gaertn. f.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 248. South United States.

Sideroxylon lycioides, *L.*

Ebenaceæ.

Diospyros Kaki, *L.* Japan.

D. Lotus, *L.*; *Loud.* Arb. et Frut. Brit., 625, f. 1214. Temperate Asia (naturalized in South Europe?).

D. calycina, *Hort.*

D. virginiana, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 252-3. United States.

D. concolor, *Moench.*

D. digyna, *Hort.*

D. distyla, *Hort.*

Styracææ.

Symplocos crataegoides, *Buch-Ham.*; Garden and Forest, 1892, 89, f. 15. Himalaya to Japan.

S. japonica, *A.D.C.*; *Lindl. & Paxt.* Fl. Gard. China and Japan.

S. lucida, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Ja



- Symplocos paniculata**, *Miq.* Japan.
- S. tinctoria**, *L'Herit.* Delaware to Florida and Louisiana.
- Halesia corymbosa**, *Nichols.* Japan.
Pterostyrax corymbosum, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 47.
- H. diptera**, *L.*; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1172. Georgia and Florida to Louisiana.
Mohrodendron dipterum, *Britton*; *Sargent* Silva t. 249.
- H. hispida**, *Mast.* Gard. Chron. 1884, xxii, 176, f. 34. China and Japan.
Pterostyrax hispidum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Rev. Hort.* 1875, 308, f. 50.
- H. parviflora**, *Michx.* Georgia and Florida.
- H. tetraptera**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 910. West Virginia and Illinois to Florida.
Mohrodendron Carolinum, *Britton*; *Sargent* Silva, t.t. 257-8. Florida.
 Var. *Meehani*, *Sargent* Garden and Forest, 1892, 535, f. 91.
H. Meehani, *Hort.*
- Styrax americanum**, *Lam.* Virginia to Florida, Louisiana and Arkansas.
Halesia parviflora, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 952 (not *Michx.*).
- S. japonicum**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 23; *Regel* Gartenflora, t. 583. China and Japan.
- S. Obassia**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7039. Japan.
- S. officinale**, *L.*; *Moggr.* Flora of Mentone, t. 60. South Europe, Asia Minor.
- S. serrulatum**, *Roxb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5950. Eastern India.

Oleaceæ.

- Jasminum floridum**, *Bunge*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6719. China.
J. subulatum, *Lindl.*
- J. fruticans**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 461. Mediterranean region and Ori
J. coll 1.
J. h



- Jasminum humile**, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 350. Sub-tropical Himalaya.
J. chrysanthum, *Roxb.*
J. Fulleri, *Hort.*
J. pubigerum, *Hort.* (not *D. Don*).
J. Reevesii, *Hort.*
J. revolutum, *Sims Bot. Mag.* t. 1731.
J. wallichianum, *Lindl.*
- J. nudiflorum**, *Lindl.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4649. China and Japan.
 Var. *foliis aureis*.
- J. officinale**, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 31. Persia and North-western India.
J. ochroleucum, *Hort.*
 Var. *affine*, *Dippel*.
J. affine, *Royle*; Bot. Reg. xxxi., t. 26; *Carr. Rev.* Hort. 1878, 428, f. 87.
J. grandiflorum, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
 Var. *foliis aureis*.
- Forsythia intermedia**, *Zabel*; Gartenflora, 1891, 397, f. (F. *suspensa* × *viridissima*). Garden origin.
- F. suspensa**, *Vahl*; Bot. Mag. t. 4995. China.
F. Fortunei, *Hort.*
F. Sieboldi, *Hort.*
- F. viridissima**, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 39. China.
- Syringa amurensis**, *Rupr.*; Garden and Forest, 1889, 271, f. 112. China, Japan, and Mandshuria.
Ligustrina amurensis, *Rupr.*; Gartenflora, 1863, t. 396.
- S. chinensis**, *Willd.*; Nouveau Duhamel, ii., t. 63. (*S. vulgaris* × *S. persica*.) Garden origin.
S. correlata, *A. Br.*
S. dubia, *Pers.*
S. rothomagensis, *Mirb.*
 Var. *metensis*, *Hort.*
 Var. *rubra*, *Lodd.*
 Var. *saugeana*, *Hort.*



Syringa Emodi, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg. xxxi., t. 6. Himalaya.

Var. *foliis rubris*.

Var. *rosea*, *Cornu*; Rev. Hort. 1888, 492, t. North China.

S. Bretschneideri, *Hort.*

S. villosa, *Sargent*, Garden and Forest, 1888, 521, f. 83.

Var. *variegata*.

S. japonica, *Decne.*; Garden and Forest, 1889, 295, f. 115.

Japan.

Ligustrina amurensis var. *japonica*, *Maxim.*

S. Josikaea, *Jacq. f.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3278. Transsylvania.

S. oblata, *Lindl.*; Garden and Forest, 1888, 221, f. 39. China.

S. chinensis, *Blume* (not *Willd.*).

S. pekinensis, *Rupr.* Mountains of Northern China.

S. amurensis var. *pekinensis*, *Maxim.*

Ligustrina pekinensis, *Regel.*

Var. *pendula*.

S. persica, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 486. Afghanistan.

Var. *alba*.

S. Steencruysii, *Hort.*

Var. *laciniata*, *Vahl*; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1107.

S. filicifolia, *Hort.*

S. laciniata, *Mill.*

S. pteridifolia, *Hort.*

S. pinnata, *Hort.*

S. villosa, *Vahl*; Bot. Mag. t. 7064; Garden and Forest, 1888,

414, f. 67. North China.

S. pubescens, *Turcz.*

S. verrucosa, *Hort.*

S. vulgaris, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 183. Eastern Europe.

Many garden varieties.

†ORNUS.

Fraxinus bungeana, *DC.*; Garden and Forest, 1894, 5, f. 1.

China and Japan.

F. chinensis, .



Fraxinus bungeana—cont.

F. floribunda, *Bunge* (not *Wall.*).

F. obovata, *Blume*.

F. Ornus var. *bungeana*, *Hance*.

F. dipetala, *Hook. & Arn.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 261. California.

Ornus dipetala, *Nutt.*

F. floribunda, *Wall.* Himalaya.

Ornus floribunda, *A. Dietr.*

F. longicuspis, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

F. Mariesii, *Hook. f.* Bot. Mag. t. 6678. China.

F. Ornus, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 170. Mediterranean region and Orient.

F. florifera, *Scop.*

F. paniculata, *Mill.*

Ornus europaea, *Pers.*; *Loud.* Arbor. et Frut. Brit. 652, f. 1266.

Var. *angustifolia*.

Var. *latifolia*, *Ait.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 107.

F. rotundifolia, *Hort.* (not *Lam.*).

F. Theophrasti, *Hort.*

Ornus rotundifolia, *Hort.*

Ornus Theophrasti, *Hort.*

Var. *variegata*.

F. raibocarpa, *Regel*; *Dippel* Laubholzk. i., 93, f. 50. Turkestan.

F. rotundifolia, *Lam.*; *Dippel* Laubholzk. i. 61, f. 25. South Europe, &c.

F. argentea, *Loisel.*

F. mannifera, *Hort.*

Ornus rotundifolia, *Pers.*

F. sieboldiana, *Blume*; *Dippel* Laubholzk. i., 63, f. 27. Japan.

††FRAXINASTER.

Fraxinus americana, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 268, 269. North America.

F. acuminata, *Lam.*

F. alba, *Marsh.*

F. canadensis, *Gaertn.*

F. cinerea, *Bosc.*

F. curvidens, *Hort.*

F. discolor, *Muhl.*

F. epiptera, *Michx.*

F. glauca, *Hort.*

F. juglandifolia, *Lam.*

F. mixta, *Bosc.*

F. pannosa, *Bosc.*

Var. *microcarpa*, *A. Gray.*

F. albicans, *Buckl.*

F. americana var. *epiptera*, *C. Koch.*

F. americana *longifolia*, *Hort.*

F. Curtissii, *Vusey.*

F. lancea, *Bosc.*

F. Novae-Angliae, *Hort.*

Var. *aucubaefolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *foliis argenteis variegatis.*

F. angustifolia, *Vahl*; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 91, f. 48.
South Europe, &c.

F. australis, *J. Gay.*

F. calabrica, *Hort.*

F. chinensis, *Lodd.* (not *Roxb.*).

F. excelsior var. *australis*, *Gay.*

F. excelsior var. *salicifolia*, *Hort.*

F. lucida, *Hort.*

F. oxycarpa, *Willd.*

F. oxyphylla, *Bieb.*

F. rostrata, *DC.*

F. salicifolia, *Hort.*

F. anomala, *Torr.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.
Utah.



Fraxinus berlandieriana, *DC.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 273. Southern Mexico.

F. americana var. *berlandieriana*, *Wesmael*.

F. pubescens var. *Lindheimeri*, *Wenzig*.

F. triolata, *Buckl.*

F. viridis var. *berlandieriana*, *Torr.*

F. caroliniana, *Mill.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 274-5. Southern United States.

F. americana, *Marsh.* (not *Lam.*).

F. cubensis, *Griseb.*

F. curvidens, *Hoffm.*

F. nigra var. *caroliniana*, *Wesmael*.

F. nigrescens, *Buckl.*

F. Nuttallii, *Buckl.*

F. pallida, *Bosc.*

F. pauciflora, *Nutt.*

F. platycarpa, *Michx.*

F. pubescens, *Bosc* (not *Lam.*).

F. triptera, *Nutt.*

F. chinensis, *Roxb.* China.

F. dimorpha, *Coss. & Dur.* North Africa.

F. incana, *Carr.*

F. xanthophylla, *Hort.*

F. xanthoxyloides, *Hort.*

Var. *dumosa*, *Carr.*

F. Elonza, *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 87, f. 46. Origin uncertain.

F. excelsior, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1402. Europe, North Africa.

Var. *amarissima*, *Dippel*.

F. amarissima, *Hort.*

Var. *angustifolia*, *Loud.*

F. heterophylla, *Hort.* (not *Vahl*).

F. salicifolia, *Hort.* (in part).

Var. *aurea*, *Loud.*

F. aurea, *Pers.*

Var. *aurea pendula*, *Hort.*

Var. *cortice variegato*.

u 92397.



Fraxinus excelsior—*cont.***Var. crispa**, *Loud.**F. americana crispa*, *Hort.**F. atrovirens*, *Desf.**F. coriacea*, *Hort.**F. crispa*, *Bosc.**F. excelsior* var. *atrovirens*, *Dippel.**F. excelsior* var. *cucullata*, *Hort.**F. glomerata*, *Hort.**F. nigra*, *Hort.* (not *Marsh.*).**Var. foliis argenteis.****Var. fungosa**, *Lodd.***Var. globosa**, *Hort.***Var. heterophylla**, *Loud.* Arb. et Frut. Brit. C43, f. 1249.*F. excelsior* var. *diversifolia*, *Ait.**F. heterophylla*, *Vahl.**F. integrifolia*, *Hort.**F. monophylla*, *Desf.**F. rufa*, *Bosc.**F. simplicifolia*, *Willd.***Var. heterophylla laciniata.***F. excelsior* var. *imbricata*, *Hort.**F. monophylla laciniata*, *Hort.***Var. lutea**, *Hort.***Var. monstrosa**, *Hort.***Var. myrtifolia**, *Hort.**F. polemoniifolia*, *Hort.**F. viridis nobilis*, *Hort.***Var. obliqua.***F. obliqua*, *Tausch.***Var. pendula**, *Ait.***Var. pendula** *Wentworthi.***Var. spectabilis**, *Hort.***Var. stricta**, *Loud.***Var. verticillata**, *Hort.**F. verticillata*, *Lodd.***F. expansa**, *Hort.* (*F. americana* × *viridis*? *Koehne*).



Fraxinus glabra, *Lawson*. (F. pennsylvanica × viridis ?
Koehne).

F. mandshurica, *Rupr.* Corea, Mandshuria to Sachalin and Japan.

F. nigra, *Marsh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 265.

F. americana var. sambucifolia, *D. J. Browne*.

F. Novae-Angliae, *Duroi*.

F. sambucifolia, *Lam*.

F. numidica, *Dippel* Laubholzk. i., 96, f. 52. North Africa.

F. oregona, *Nutt.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 276.
Western United States.

F. californica, *Hort.* (in part).

F. latifolia, *Benth.*

Var. foliis pulverulentis.

F. parvifolia, *Lam.*; *Loud.* Arb. et Frut. Brit. 644, f. 1251.

S. Europe, Orient.

F. lentiscifolia, *Desf.*

F. oxycarpa var. parvifolia, *Boiss.*

F. persica, *Boiss.*

Var. pendula.

F. lentiscifolia var. pendula, *Kirchn.*

F. tamariscifolia var. pendula, *Dippel*.

Var. nana.

F. lentiscifolia nana, *Hort.*

F. tamariscifolia var. nana, *Dippel*.

F. pennsylvanica, *Marsh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America,
t. 271. North America.

F. americana var. pubescens, *D. J. Browne*.

F. epiptera, *Hort.* (not Michx.).

F. longifolia, *Bosc.*

F. Novae Angliae, . *Il.* (not *Hort.*).

F. oblongocarpa, *B.*

F. pubescens, *Lam.*

F. subvillosa, *Bosc.*

F. t. nt

F. viru

Var. f



Fraxinus pennsylvanica—cont.

Var. *lanceolata*, *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 272.
North America.

F. caroliniana, *Willd.* (not *Mill.* nor *Lam.*).

F. expansa, *Willd.*

F. juglandifolia, *Willd.*

F. lanceolata, *Borkh.*

F. pubescens, *Torr.* (not *Lam.*).

F. viridis, *Michx.*

F. potamophila, *Herd.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 98, f. 54.
Turkestan, &c.

F. quadrangulata, *Michx.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America,
t. 263. United States.

F. quadrangularis, *Lodd.*

F. tetragona, *Bosc.*

F. Regelii, *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 97, f. 53. Turkestan.

F. sogdiana, *Hort.* (not *Bunge*).

F. rhynchophylla, *Hance*; Garden and Forest, 1893, 484, f. 70.
China.

F. chinensis var. *rhynchophylla*, *Hemsl.*

F. sogdiana, *Bunge*; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 92, f. 49.
Turkestan.

F. turkestanica, *Hort.*

F. Veltheimi, *Dieck* (*F. parvifolia* × *excelsior* monophylla).
Garden origin.

F. parvifolia var. *monophylla*, *Dippel.*

Fontanesia Fortunei, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1859, 43, f. 9. China.

F. chinensis, *Hance.*

F. phylliraeoides var. *chinensis*, *Debeaux.*

F. phylliraeoides, *Labill.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 102, f. 57.
Asia Minor.

Var. *longifolia*, *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 103, f. 58.

F. californica, *Hort.*

Forestiera acuminata, *Poir.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 120, f. 70.
Southern Unit

F. ligustrina *P.*

Adelia

Borya



Phillyraea angustifolia, L. Mediterranean region.

P. media var. *angustifolia*; *Loud. Arb. et Frut. Brit.* 632, f. 1227.

Var. *rosmarinifolia, Ait.*

P. rosmarinifolia, Mill.

P. decora, Boiss. & Bal.; *Gard. Chron.* 1888, iv., 673, f. 96. Lazistan.

P. laurifolia, Hort.

P. Medwedewi, Sredinski.

P. vilmoriniana, Boiss.; *Bot. Mag. t.* 6800.

P. vilmoriensis, Hort.

P. latifolia, L. Mediterranean region.

P. media var. *latifolia, Loud. Arb. et Frut. Brit.* 633, f. 1231.

P. spinosa, Tenore.

Var. *ilicifolia.*

Var. *rotundifolia.*

P. media, L.; *Loud. Arb. Brit.* 632, f. 1226. Mediterranean region.

P. variabilis var. *media.*

Var. *buxifolia, Ait.*

Var. *oleaefolia, Ait.*

P. oleaefolia, Mill.

Osmanthus Aquifolium, Siebold.; *Gard. Chron.* 1877, vii., 239, f. 37. Japan.

Ilex Aquifolium, Thunb. (not *L.*).

Olea Aquifolium, Sieb. & Zucc.

O. aquifolia, Dippel.

Var. *ilicifolius.*

Olea aquifolia var. *ilicifolia, Dippel Laubholz k. i.*, 141, f. 89.

Var. *ilicifolius latifolius.*

Var. *ilicifolius latifolius variegatus.*

Var. *ilicifolius purpureus.*

Var. *ilicifolius variegatus.*

Var. *my* *as.*

O.

Var. *ro*



Chionanthus retusus, *Lindl. & Paxt.* Fl. Gard. iii., 85, f. 273 ;
Gard. Chron. 1885, xxiii., 821, f. 178. China and
Japan.

C. chinensis, *Maxim.*

C. virginica, *L.*; *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1264. South Penn-
sylvania to Florida and Texas.

C. trifida, *Moench.*

Var. *latifolia*, *Dippel.*

C. montana, *Pursh.*

Olea europaea, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 172.
Asia Minor and Syria (cultivated elsewhere).

Ligustrum coriaceum, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1874, 418, f. 56.
China.

L. lucidum var. *coriaceum*, *Decne.*

L. Ibota, *Sieb.*; Garden and Forest, 1893, 425, f. 64. China,
Japan and Sachalin.

L. amurense, *Hort.* (not *Carr.*).

L. ciliatum, *Sieb.*

L. obtusifolium, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

L. regelianum, *Hort.*

L. Roxburghii, *Hort.* (not *Blume*).

L. Stauntoni, *Hort.* (not *DC.*).

Daphniphyllum Roxburghii, *Hort.*

L. insulare, *Decne.* Origin uncertain.

L. angustifolium, *Hort.*

L. insulense, *Hort.*

L. linearis, *Hort.*

L. longifolium, *Hort.* (in part).

L. Stauntoni, *Hort.* (in part).

L. japonicum, *Thunb.*; *Lindl. & Paxt.* Fl. Gard. ii., 117,
f. 196. China, Japan, &c.

L. bullatum, *Hort.*

L. glabrum, *Hort.*

L. kellerianum, *Hort.*

L. Kellermanni, *Van Houtte.*

L. lucidum, *Hort.* (not *Ait.*)

L. macrophyllum, *Hort.*



Ligustrum japonicum—cont.

L. ovalifolium, *Hort.* (not *Hassk.*)

L. Roxburghii, *Blume.*

L. Sieboldi, *Hort.*

L. spicatum, *Hort.*

L. syringæflorum, *Hort.*

L. lucidum, *Ait.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2565. China.

L. japonicum, *Hort.* (not *Thunb.*).

L. longifolium, *Hort.* (in part).

L. magnoliaefolium, *Hort.*

L. sinense latifolium robustum, *Hort.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1878, x., 753, f. 125.

Var. *Alivoni*, *Hort.*

Var. *tricolor*, *Hort.*

L. japonicum tricolor, *Hort.*

Var. *aureo-variegatum*, *Hort.*

L. japonicum aureo-variegatum, *Hort.*

L. massalongianum, *Vis.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1881, xvi., 149, f. 33.

L. angustifolium, *Hort.* (in part).

L. japonicum, *Hort.* (in part).

L. longifolium, *Hort.* (in part).

L. myrtifolium, *Hort.*

L. rosmarinifolium, *Hort.*

L. spicatum, *Hort.* (in part).

L. ovalifolium, *Hassk.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* i., 134, f. 84. Japan.

L. amurense, *Carr.* *Rev. Hort.* 1861, 352, f. 85.

L. californicum, *Hort.* (in part.)

L. japonicum, var. *ovalifolium*, *Blume.*

L. ovatum, *Hort.*

L. reticulatum, *Hort.*

Var. *foliis aureis.*

L. californicum aureum, *Hort.*

L. elegantissimum, *Hort.*

L. Quihoui, *Carr.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1882, xviii., 277, f. 51. China.

L. brachystachium, *Decne.*



- Ligustrum sinense**, *Lour.* ; Gard. Chron. 1858, 621, f.; 1878. x., 365, f. 64 ; Garden and Forest, 1890, 213, f. 36. China.
L. californicum, *Hort.* (in part).
L. chinense, *Carr.*
L. chinense nanum, *Hort.*
L. Fortunei, *Hort.*
L. frondosum, *Hort.*
L. Ibot, *var. villosum*, *Hort.*
L. Stauntoni, *DC.*
L. villosum, *May.*

L. strongylophyllum, *Hemsl.* China.

L. vulgare, *L.* Europe, North Africa.

Var. **aureum**.

Var. **buxifolium**.

Var. **chlorocarpum**, *Loud.*

Var. **italicum**.

L. italicum, *Mill.*

L. sempervirens, *Fl. Corc.*

Var. **pendulum**.

Var. **variegatum**, *Loud.*

Var. **xanthocarpum**, *Loud.*

Apocynaceæ.

Vinca difformis, *Pourr.* South-western Europe.

V. acutiflora, *Bert.*

V. media, *Hoffm. & Link* ; *Reichb.* Ic. Fl. Germ. 1063, f. ii.

V. major, *L.* ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 905. Europe, &c.

Var. **elegantissima**, *Hort.*

V. minor, *L.* ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 906. Europe W. Asia.

Var. **azurea**.

Var. **flore albo**.

Var. **foliis argenteis**, *Lodd.*

Var. **foliis aureis**, *Lodd.*

Var. **flore pleno**.

Var. **flore puniceo**, *Lodd.*

11

44

11

11

- Trachelospermum jasminoides*, *Lemaire*. China and Japan.
Malouetia asiatica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
Parechites Thunbergii, *A. Gray.*
Rhynchospermum jasminoides, *Lindl.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4737.

Asclepiadææ.

- Araujia sericofera*, *Brot.* Brazil, &c.
Physianthus albens, *Mart.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 3201.
Periploca graeca, *L.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2289. South-eastern
Europe, Orient.
P. maculata, *Moench.*
Metaplexis Stauntoni, *Roem. & Schult.* ; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 160, f. 97. China, Japan, &c.
M. chinensis, *Decne.*
M. rostrata, *Turcz.*
Urostelma chinense, *Bunge.*
Marsdenia erecta, *R. Br.* ; *Dippel* Laubholz. i., 161, f. 98.
Eastern Europe, Asia Minor.
Cynanchum erectum, *L.*

Loganiaceæ.

- Buddleia Colvillei*, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 7449.
Sikkim.
B. globosa, *Hope* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 174. Chili, Peru.
B. capitata, *Jacq.*
B. globiflora, *Mirb.*
B. intermedia, *Carr.* (*B. curviflora* × *lindleyana*). Garden
origin.
B. japonica, *Hemsl.* Japan.
B. curviflora, *André* (not *Hook. & Arn.*) ; *Ill. Hort.* xvii.,
t. 25.
Var. *insignis*.
B. insignis, *Carr.* *Rev. Hort.* 1878, 330, f. 76.
u 92397. G



Buddleia lindleyana, *Fortune*; Bot. Reg. xxxii., t. 4. China and Japan.

B. salicifolia, *Hort.* (not *Vahl*).

B. paniculata, *Wall.* Afghanistan and Burma to China.

B. crispa, *Benth.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4793.

Desfontainea spinosa, *Ruiz & Pav.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4781. Chili, Peru, &c.

Boragineæ.

Ehretia acuminata, *R. Br.* Himalaya, Japan, &c.

E. serrata, *Roxb.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1097.

Cardiandra alternifolia, *Hort.* (not. *Sieb. & Zucc.*).

Cordia thyrsoiflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Lithospermum prostratum, *Lois.* Jour. Hort. s. 3, xxv., 404. South Europe.

L. fruticosum, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

Lithodora prostrata, *Griseb.*

Moltkia petraea, *Boiss.* Dalmatia.

Echium petraeum, *Tratt.*; Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 26.

Lithospermum petraeum, *A. DC.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5942.

L. rosarinifolium, *Reichb.*

Convolvulaceæ.

Convolvulus Cneorum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 459. South Europe.

C. argenteus, *Lam.*

Solanaceæ.

Solanum crispum, *Ruiz & Pav.*; Bot. Mag. t. 3795. Chili.

S. Dulcamara, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trimen* Medicinal Plants, t. 190. Europe, &c.

Var. *flore lacteo.*

Var. *fructu luteo.*

...and the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



- Solanum jasminoides**, *Paxt. Magaz. of Botany*, viii., t. 5.
Brazil.
S. boerhaviaefolium, *Sendtn.*
- Lycium afrum**, *L.*; *Bot. Reg.* t. 354. Cape of Good Hope, &c.
L. purpureum, *Hort.*
- L. barbarum**, *L.* North Africa, &c.
L. Shawii, *Roem. & Schult.*
- L. chilense**, *Miers.* Chili.
- L. chinense**, *Mill.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* i., 25, f. 11.; *Wats.*
Dendr. Brit. t. 8. China.
L. chinense var. trewianum.
L. megistocarpum, *Dun.*
L. ovatum, *C. Koch* (not *Poir.*).
L. trewianum, *Roem. & Schult.*
- L. europaeum**, *L.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* i., 29, f. 14. Mediterranean region.
L. mediterraneum, *Dun.*
L. salicifolium, *Mill.*
- L. grevilleanum**, *Gillies.* Argentina.
- L. halimifolium**, *Mill.* Origin uncertain.
L. barbarum, *Ait.* (not *L.*).
L. europaeum, *Gouan* (not *L.*).
L. turbinatum, *Poir.*
L. vulgare, *Dun.*
Jasminoides flaccida, *Moench.*
- L. pallidum**, *Miers*; *Garden and Forest*, 1888, 341, f. 54.
New Mexico, Arizona, &c.
- L. rhombifolium**, *Dippel Laubholzk.* i., 24, f. 10. China.
L. barbarum, *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 9. (not *L.*).
L. ovatum, *Poir.*
Jasminoides rhombifolium, *Moench.*
- L. ruthenicum**, *Murr.* Southern Russia, Songaria, &c.
L. tataricum, *Pall.*
- Cestrum Parqui**, *L'Herit.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1770. Chili.
C. virgatum, *Ruiz & Pav.*
- Fabiana imbricata**, *Ruiz & Pav.*; *Bot. Reg.* xxv., t. 59.
Peru, &c.



Scrophularineæ.

- Paulownia imperialis*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4656.
Japan.
 P. tomentosa, *Steud.*
 Bignonia tomentosa, *Thunb.*
 Incarvillea tomentosa, *Spreng.*
- Pentstemon Menziesii*, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 6834. British
Columbia, California, &c.
 Var. *Lewisii*, (*Benth.*).
 Var. *Scouleri*, *A. Gray.*
 P. Scouleri, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 1277.
- Veronica amplexicaulis*, *Armstr.* Bot. Mag. t. 7370. New
Zealand.
- V. Andersoni*, *Lindl. & Paxt.* Fl. Gard. ii., t. 38. Garden
origin.
- V. anomala*, *Armstr.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7360. New Zealand.
- V. arborea*, *J. Buch.* New Zealand.
- V. Armstrongii*, *T. Kirk.* New Zealand.
- V. azurea*, *Link.* Garden origin.
- V. buxifolia*, *Benth.* New Zealand.
- V. candida*, *Lodd.* Origin uncertain.
- V. carnea*, *Amstr.* New Zealand.
- V. Catarractae*, *Forst.* New Zealand.
- V. chathamica*, *J. Buch.* Trans. N. Z. Inst. vii., t. 13, f. 1.
New Zealand.
- V. Colensoi*, *Hook. f.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7296. New Zealand.
- V. cupressoides*, *Hook. f.* Bot. Mag. t. 7348. New Zealand.
 V. salicornoides, *Hort.* (not *Hook. f.*).
 Var. *variabilis*, *N. E. Br.* Gard. Chron. 1888, iii., 20,
 f.f. 4-7.
- V. decumbens*, *Armstr.* New Zealand.



- Veronica Derwentia*, *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 531.* New Zealand.
V. Dieffenbachii, *Benth.* New Zealand.
V. dioamifolia, *R. Cunn.* New Zealand.
V. elliptica, *Forst.* New Zealand.
 V. decussata, *Ait.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 242.*
 V. Menziesii, *Benth.*
V. Fairfieldii, *Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 7323.* Garden origin.
V. fruticulosa, *L.* ; *Reichb. Ic. crit. x., f. 905.*
V. glauco-caerulea, *Armstr.* New Zealand.
V. guthriana, *Hort.* Garden origin.
V. Hectori, *Hook. f.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 7415.* New Zealand.
V. hulkeana, *F. Muell.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 5484.* New Zealand.
V. ignota, *Vaugh.* New Zealand.
V. Kirkii, *Armstr.* New Zealand.
V. lavandiana, *Raoul* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 7210.* New Zealand.
V. Lewisii, *Armstr.* New Zealand.
V. ligustrifolia, *A. Cunn.* New Zealand.
V. loganioides, *Armstr.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 7404.* New Zealand.
V. Lyallii, *Hook. f.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 7338.* New Zealand.
V. macrocarpa, *Vahl. var. stricta.* New Zealand.
V. macroura, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.
V. monticola, *Armstr.* New Zealand.
V. parviflora, *Vahl var. angustifolia*, *Hook. f.* ; *Bot. Mag. t. 5965.* New Zealand.
 V. angustifolia, *A. Rich.*
 V. stenophylla, *Steud.*
V. pimeleoides, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.
V. pinguifolia, *Hook. f.* ; *Bot. t. 6147.* New Zealand.
 V. carno Hook. f. , *t. 6587 (not. Handb.*
 New Z



Veronica rakaiensis, *Armstr.* New Zealand.

V. Colensoi var. *gracilis*, *Hort.*

V. salicifolia, *Forst.*; *Kirk Forest Flora*, New Zealand, t. 120.

Var. *gracilis*.

V. speciosa, *R. Cunn.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4057. New Zealand.

V. Traversii, *Hook. f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6390. New Zealand.

V. vernicosa, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

Bignoniaceæ.

Bignonia capreolata, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 864. South United States.

Anisostichus capreolatus, *Bur.*

Catalpa bignonioides, *Walt.* South United States.

C. arguta, *Hort.*

C. cassinaefolia, *Hort.*

C. Catalpa, *Karsten*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 288, 289.

C. communis, *Dum.-Cours.*

C. cordifolia, *Moench.*

C. syringaefolia, *Sims* *Bot. Mag.* t. 1094.

Bignonia Catalpa, *L.*

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *nana*.

C. Bungei, *C. A. Mey.* China.

C. cordifolia, *Jaume Nouv. Duham*, t. 5. Western Kentucky and Tennessee, &c.

C. speciosa, *Warder*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 290, 291.

C. cordifolia × *Kaempferi*. Garden origin.

C. Kaempferi, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6611. Japan.

C. bignonioides var. *Kaempferi*, *DC.*

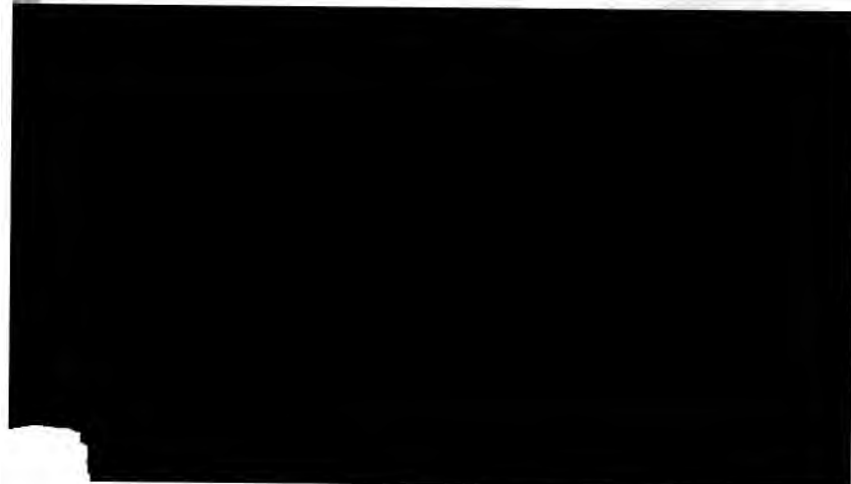
C. Bungei, *Hort.* (not *C. A. Mey.*).

C. himalayensis, *Hort.*

C. ovata, *G. Don.*

Bignonia Catalpa, *Thunb.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO.EDU



Tecoma grandiflora, *Loisel.* China and Japan.

T. chinensis, *C. Koch.*

Bignonia chinensis, *Lam.*

B. grandiflora, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 1398.*

Incarvillea grandiflora, *Poir.*

Var. sanguinea.

Bignonia sanguinea, *Hort.*

T. radicans, *Juss.* North America.

Bignonia radicans, *L.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 485.*

Eccremocarpus scaber, *Ruiz & Pav.*; *Bot. Reg. t. 939.*

Chili.

Calampelis scaber, *D. Don.*

Selagineæ.

Globularia cordifolia, *L.*; *Jacq. Flora Austriaca, t. 245.*

South Europe, &c.

Verbenaceæ.

Lippia citriodora, *H. B. & K.* South America.

Aloysia citriodora, *Orteg.*

Verbena triphylla, *L'Hérit.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 367.*

L. chamaedrifolia, *Steud.* Brazil.

Aloysia chamaedryfolia, *Cham.*

Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus, *Miers*; *Bot. Mag. t. 6849.*

Chili.

Citharexylon cyanocarpum, *Hook. & Arn.*

Duranta umbellata, *Miers.*

Poeppigia cyanocarpa, *Bertero.*

Callicarpa americana, *L.* Virginia to Texas.

Burchardia americana, *Duham. Arb. i., iii., t. 44.*

C. japonica, *Thunb.*; *Gard. Chron. 1871, 173, f. 39.* China,
Japan, Corea.

C. longifolia, *Bot. Reg. t. 864.*

C. Murusaki, *Hort.*

Galphimia hirsuta, *Hort. (not Cav.).*

1.

2.

3.

4.

Callicarpa purpurea, *Juss.* China and Japan.

C. gracilis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Porphyra dichotoma, *Lour.*

Vitex Agnus-castus, *L.*; *Moggridge* Flora of Mentone, t. 14.
Mediterranean region, &c.

V. incisa, *Lam.* Illustr. t. 541, f. 2. China.

V. Agnus-castus var. *arborea*, *Hort.*

V. Negundo, *Curt. Bot. Mag.* t. 364 (not *Lam.*).

V. Negundo var. *incisa*, *C. B. Clarke.*

Clerodendron foetidum, *Bunge*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4880. China.

C. Bungei, *Steud.*

C. trichotomum, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6561. China and Japan.

Caryopteris Mastacanthus, *Schauer*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6799.

China and Japan.

C. incana, *Miq.*

Barbula sinensis, *Lour.*

Mastacanthus sinensis, *Endl.*

Nepeta incana, *Thunb.*

N. japonica, *Willd.*

Labiatae.

Lavandula dentata, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 400. Mediterranean region.

Stoechas dentata, *Mill.*

L. pedunculata, *Cav.* Spain and Portugal.

L. Spica, *Cav.* Mediterranean region.

L. vera, *DC.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 199.
Mediterranean region.

L. angustifolia, *Hayne.*

L. officinalis, *Chair.*

L. pyrenaica, *DC.*

Elsholtzia polystachya, *Benth.* Temperate Himalaya.

Colebrookia oppositifolia, *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 487.

Thymus azoricus, *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1530. Azores.

Thymus Chamaedrys, *Fries.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1044.
Europe, &c.

Var. **comosus**.

T. comosus, *Heuff.*

T. rotundifolius, *Schur.*

T. transsilvanicus, *Schur.*

Var. **montanus**.

T. collinus, *Bieb.*

T. montanus, *Waldst. & Kit.*

T. citriodorus, *Schreb.* South Europe.

T. Serpyllum, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1043. Europe, &c.

Var. **pulchellus** (*Bluff & Fingerh.*).

Var. **variegatus**.

Var. **lanuginosus**.

T. lanuginosus, *Mill.*

T. vulgaris, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 205.
South Europe.

T. Zygis, *L.* Spain and Portugal.

T. tenuifolius, *Mill.*

Satureia montana, *L.* Europe, &c.

S. hyssopifolia, *Bert.*

S. Kitabeli, *Wierzb.*

S. variegata, *Host.*

Micromeria montana, *Reichb.*

M. variegata, *Reichb.*

Var. **illyrica**.

S. illyrica, *Host.*

Hyssopus officinalis, *L.* South Europe, &c.

Var. **decumbens**.

H. decumbens, *Jord. & Fourr.* Icones Fl. Eur. t. 198.

Var. **aristatus**.

H. aristatus, *Godr.*; *Jord. & Fourr.* Icones Fl. Eur.
t. 196.

Micromeria graeca, *Benth.* Medica

Satureia graeca, *L.*; *Sibth.*

S. micrantha, *Hoffmegg. & L.*

n 92397.

31



॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

100-443887-1

135114

19

Micromeria graeca—cont.

- S. nervosa*, *Desf.*
Thymus hirtus, *Soland.*
T. micranthus, *Brot.*

M. rupestris, *Benth.* Eastern Europe.

- Calamintha rupestris*, *Hort.*
Melissa alba, *Waldst. & Kit.* Pl. Hung. t. 205.
Nepeta croatica, *Spreng.*
N. pumila, *Spreng.*
Satureia rupestris, *Wulf.*
S. thymifolia, *Scop.*

Salvia officinalis, *L.*; *Benth. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 206, South Europe.

- Var. *flore albo.*
 Var. *variegata.*

Rosmarinus officinalis, *L.*; *Benth. & Trim.* Medicinal plants, t. 207.**Phlomis fruticosa**, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1813. South Europe, &c.
P. ferruginea, *Hort.* (not *Tenore*).**Teucrium fruticans**, *L.* South Europe, &c.
T. latifolium, *L.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 245.
T. tomentosum, *Moench.***T. Marum**, *L.* South-western Europe.
T. maritimum, *Lam.*
T. subspinosum, *Pourr.*
Chamaedrys Marum, *Moench.***T. montanum**, *L.*; *Sibth. & Sm.* Fl. Graeca, t. 534. South Europe, &c.
T. supinum, *L.*
Polium montanum, *L.***T. Polium**, *L.*; *Sibth.* Fl. Graeca, t. 535. Mediterranean region.**Plantagineæ.****Plantago Cynops**, *L.* South Europe.
P. genevensis, *Poir.*

Cyrilleæ.

- Cyrilla racemiflora*, *L.* ; *Sargent* Silva of North America,
t. 51. Florida to North Carolina, &c.
C. caroliniana, *Michx.*
C. racemosa, *Loud.*
Itea Cyrilla, *L'Hérit.*

MONOCHLAMYDEÆ.

Chenopodiaceæ.

- Atriplex canescens*, *James.* Western North America.
A. confertifolia, *S. Wats.* Western United States.
Obione confertifolia, *Torr.*
A. Halimus, *L.* ; *Sibth.* Fl. Graeca, t. 962. South Europe,
&c.
Chenopodium Halimus, *Thunb.*
A. Nuttallii, *S. Wats.* North-western America.
A. portulacoides, *L.* ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1208. Europe, &c.
Obione portulacoides, *Moq.*
Halimus portulacoides, *Dum.*
Eurotia ceratioides, *C. A. Mey.* Caucasus, Asia Minor, &c.
Suaeda fruticosa, *Forsk.* ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1178. Northern
temperate regions.
Chenopodium fruticosum, *L.*
Cochliospermum fruticosum, *Lag.*
Salsola fruticosa, *L.*
Schoberia fruticosa, *C. A. Mey.*

Phytolaccaceæ.

- Ercilla volubilis*, *A. Juss.* Chili, Peru, &c.
E. spicata, *Moq.* ; *Hook.* Bot. Misc. iii., 169, f. 102.
Bridgesia spicata, *Hook. & Arn.*
Galvesia spicata, *Bert.*

Polyg.

- Eriogonum rubescens*, *Greene*

+

100

100

100

- Eriogonum suffruticosum*, *S. Wats.* Texas.
- E. umbellatum*, *Torr.* Colorado to Oregon and California.
- Atraphaxis buxifolia*, *Jaub. & Spach.* Caucasus.
Polygonum buxifolium, *Bieb.*
P. caucasicum, *Hoffm.*
P. crispulum, *Sims. Bot. Mag.* t. 1065.
Tragopyrum buxifolium, *Bieb.*
- A. lanceolata*, *Bunge.* Temperate Asia.
Tragopyrum lanceolatum, *Bieb.*
Polygonella lanceolata, *Meisn.*
- A. Muschketowi*, *Krassn. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 7435. Central Asia.
Tragopyrum lanceolatum var. latifolium, *Regel Gartenflora*, t. 1344.
- A. spinosa*, *L.* Orient.
Tragopyrum spinosum, *Presl.*
- Muehlenbeckia adpressa*, *Meisn.* Australia.
Polygonum adpressum, *Labill. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 3145.
- M. complexa*, *Meisn.* New Zealand.
- M. varians*, *Meisn.* Origin uncertain.
M. varium, *Hort.*
- Brunnichia cirrhosa*, *Banks.* Southern United States.
Rayania ovata, *Walt.*
Polygonum claviculatum, *Hort.*

Aristolochiaceæ.

- Aristolochia californica*, *Torr.* California.
- A. altissima*, *Desf. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 6586. Sicily and Algeria.
- A. Siphon*, *L'Hérit. ; Bot. Mag.* t. 534. United States.
A. frutescens, *Marsh.*
A. macrophylla, *Lam.*
Siphisia Siphon, *Klotzsch.*
- A. tomentosa*, *Sims Bot. Mag.* t. 1369. Southern United States.
A. hirsuta, *Muhl.*
Siphisia tomentosa, *Rafin.*



Chloranthaceæ.

Chloranthus brachystachys, *Blume*. China, Japan, &c.

Laurineæ.

Cinnamomum Loureirii, *Nees*. Cochin China.

Persea Lingue, *Nees*. Chili.

Laurus Lingue, *Ruiz & Pav.*

Sassafras officinale, *Nees*. United States.

S. albidum, *Nees*.

S. Sassafras, *Karst.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 304-5.

S. variifolium, *O. Kunze*.

Laurus albida, *Nutt.*

L. diversifolia, *Stokes*.

L. Sassafras, *L.*; *Loud. Arb. et Frut. Brit.* 684, f. 1333.

L. variifolia, *Salisb.*

Persea Sassafras, *Spreng.*

Tetranthera albida, *Spreng.*

Litsaea geniculata, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Southern United States.

Laurus geniculata, *Michx.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 1471.

Tetranthera geniculata, *Nees*.

L. japonica, *Mirb.* China, Japan, &c.

Tetranthera japonica, *Spreng.*; *Sieb. & Zucc. Fl. Jap.* t. 87.

Tomex japonica, *Thunb.*

Umbellularia californica, *Nutt.* California.

Drimophyllum pauciflorum, *Nutt.*

Oreodaphne californica, *Nees.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 5320.

Tetranthera californica, *Hook. & Arn.*

Lindera Benzoin, *Blume*. United States.

Benzoin odoriferum, *Nees*.

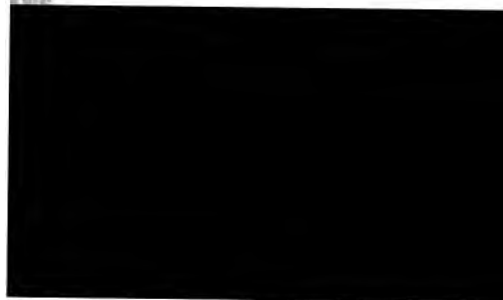
B. aestivale, *Nees*.

Laurus aestivalis, *L.*

L. Benzoin, *L.*

L. glauca, *Blume*. Japan.

Table 1. Demographic characteristics of study population



Lindera hypoglauca, *Maxim.* Japan.

L. obtusiloba, *Blume*; Garden and Forest, 1893, 295, f. 42.
Japan.

L. sericea, *Blume.* Japan.
Benzoin sericeum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Laurus nobilis, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 221.
Mediterranean region.

Var. *angustifolia*.

Proteaceæ.

Grevillea rosmarinifolia, *A. Cunn.*; Bot. Mag. t. 5971. New
South Wales.

G. juniperina, *R. Br. var. sulphurea*, *Benth.* New South
Wales.

G. sulphurea, *A. Cunn.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1723.

Thymelæaceæ.

Daphne alpina, *L.*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 66. South Europe.

D. candida, *Vitm.*

Thymelæa alpina, *All.*

T. candida, *Scop.*

D. blagayana, *Freyer*; Garden, 1878, xiv., 200, t. 143.
Carniolia.

D. caucasica, *Pall.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7388. Caucasus.

D. euphorbioides, *Pusch.*

D. salicifolia, *Lam.*

D. Cneorum, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 313. South Europe, &c.

D. odoratum, *Lam.*

Thymelæa Cneorum, *Scop.*

Var. *majus*.

D. Dauphini, *Hort.* (*D. sericea* × *odora*). Garden origin.

D. Delphini, *Hort.*

D. Delphinium, *Hort.*

D. hybrida, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* t. 1177.

D. hyemalis, *Hort.*

1

2

3

4

- Daphne Genkwa**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. i. 137, t. 75. China and Japan.
D. Fortunei, *Lindl.*
- D. Laureola**, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal Plants, t. 226. Europe, North Africa, West Asia.
D. major, *Lam.*
Thymelaea Laureola, *Scop.*
- Var. Philippi.**
D. Philippi, *Gren. & Godr.* Pyrenees.
- Var. purpurea.**
D. houtteana, *Planch.*
D. Mezereum foliis atropurpureis. Flore des Serres, vi., t. 592.
D. Mezereum var. atropurpurea, *Dippel.*
- D. Mezereum**, *L.*; *Bentl. & Trim.* Medicinal plants, t. 225. Europe, Siberia.
Mezereum officinarum, *C. A. Mey.*
Thymelaea Mezereum, *Scop.*
T. praecox, *Gilib.*
- Var. flore albo.** Garden, 1886, xxix., 602, t. 550.
- Var. flore albo pleno.** Garden, 1886, xxix., 602, t. 550.
- Var. grandiflora.**
D. autumnalis, *Hort.*
- D. odora**, *Thunb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1587. China and Japan.
D. indica, *Loisel.* (not *L.*).
D. japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
D. sinensis, *Lam.*
- D. oleoides**, *Schreb.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 1917. South Europe, &c.
D. Cneorum maximum, *Hort.*
D. collina var. neapolitana, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. t. 822.
D. delahayana, *Hort.*
D. fioniana, *Hort.*
D. neapolitana, *Lodd.*
- Var. elegantissima**, *Hort.*
D. neapolitana elegantissima, *Hort.*
- D. petraea**, *Leybold*; *Dippel* Laubholz. iii., 196, f. 102. Tyrol.
D. rupestris, *Facch.*

100

101

102

103

104

Daphne pontica, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1282. Orient.

D. sericea, *Vahl*. South Europe.

D. alpina, *Savi* (not *L.*).

D. australis, *Cyr.*; Bot. Reg. xxiv., t. 56.

D. collina, *Sm.*; Bot. Mag. t. 428.

D. striata, *Tratt.* Europe.

Dirca palustris, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 292. North America.

Edgeworthia chrysantha, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg., 1847, t. 48.
China, Japan.

Wikstroemia canescens, *Meissn. var. Ganpi*, *Miq.* Japan.

Passerina Ganpi, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Stellera japonica, *Sieb.*

Elæagnaceæ.

Elæagnus angustifolia, *L.*; Bot. Reg. t. 1156. Mediterranean region and Orient.

E. argentea, *Moench* (not *Pursh*).

E. flava, *Hort.*

E. hortensis, *Bieb.*

E. incana, *Lam.*

E. songorica, *Fisch.*

E. spinosa, *L.*

E. argentea, *Pursh*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 161. North America.

Shepherdia argentea, *Hort.* (not *Nutt.*).

E. glabra, *Thunb.* China, Japan, &c.

E. tenuiflora, *Benth.*

E. macrophylla, *Thunb.* China and Japan.

E. multiflora, *Thunb.*; Bot. Mag. t. 7341. China, Japan.

E. crispa, *Thunb.*

E. edulis, *Sieb.*

E. longipes, *A Gray*; Gard. Ciron., 1873, 1114, f. 206.

E. odorata edulis, *Hort.*

E. rotundifolia, *Gagn.*

E. orientalis, *L.*; *Pallas Flora Rossica*, t. 5. Orient.

E. sativa, *Hort.*

E. tomentosa, *Moench.*

Elaeagnus pungens, *Thunb.* China and Japan.

E. reflexa, *E. Morr. & Decne.*

E. sinensis, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea*, *Hort.*

Var. *Simonii*.

E. Simonii, *Carr.*

Var. *tricolor*, *Hort.*

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

E. umbellata, *Thunb.* Japan.

E. japonica, *Hort.*

E. latifolia, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

E. longipes crispæ, *Hort.*

E. parvifolia, *Wall.*; Bot. Reg. xxix., t. 51.

Hippophae rhamnoides, *L.* Gardeners' Magazine, 1894, 791,

f. Europe, Temperate Asia.

Osyris rhamnoides, *Scop.*

Var. *angustifolia*.

Var. *taurica*.

H. salicifolia, *D. Don.* Himalaya.

Shepherdia argentea, *Nutt.*; Gartenflora, 1889, 626, f.

North America.

Hippophae argentea, *Pursh.*

Lepargyrea argentea, *Greene.*

S. canadensis, *Nutt.* North America.

Hippophae canadensis, *L.*

Lepargyrea canadensis, *Greene.*

Loranthaceæ.

Viscum album, *L.*; Gard. Chron. 1873, 1703, f. 340; Garden,

1872, ii., 536, ff. Europe, N. Asia.

Santalaceæ.

Buckleya distichophylla, *Torr.*; Garden and Forest, 1890, 236.

f. 37. North Carolina.

Borya distichophylla, *Nutt.*

u 92397.



Euphorbiaceæ.

Securinega ramiflora, *Muell. Arg.* Eastern Asia.

Flueggea suffruticosa, *Baill.*

Geblera suffruticosa, *Fisch. & Mey.*

Phyllanthus ramiflorus, *Pers.*

Xylophylla ramiflora, *Ait.*

Sarcococca hookeriana, *Baill.*; Garden, 1884, xxv., 359, f., Himalaya.

Buxus balearica, *Lam.* Balearic Islands.

B. sempervirens var. *gigantea*; *Nouv. Duham.* i., 82, t. 23.

B. Harlandi, *Hance.* China.

B. japonica, *Muell. Arg.* Japan.

B. microphylla, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

B. sempervirens, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1252. Europe, N. Africa, N. & W. Asia.

Var. *arborescens*, *Loud.*

B. arborescens, *Mill.*

Var. *argentea*, *Hort.*

B. argenteo-marginata, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea maculata*, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea pendula*, *Hort.*

Var. *aureo-marginata*, *Hort.*

Var. *elegantissima*, *Hort.*

Var. *Handsworthii*, *Hort.*

Var. *latifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *latifolia maculata*, *Hort.*

Var. *longifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *myosotifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *myrtifolia*, *Loud.*

B. myrtifolia, *Lam.*

B. sempervirens var. *leptophylla*, *Nouv. Duham.* i., 23, f. 3.



Buxus sempervirens—cont.**Var. navicularis.***B. navicularis*, *Hort.***Var. Ponteyi**, *Hort.***Var. prostrata**, *Hort.***Var. rosmarinifolia**, *Baill.**B. rosmarinifolius*, *Hort.**B. thymifolia*, *Hort.***Var. suffruticosa**, *Loud.**B. suffruticosa*, *Mill.***B. wallichiana**, *Baill.* Himalaya.*B. himalayensis*, *Hort.**B. longifolia*, *Jacquem.**B. sempervirens* var. *arborea*, *Wall.***Pachysandra procumbens**, *Michx.*; *Bot. Mag. t. 1964.* North America.**P. terminalis**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.**Daphniphyllum macropodum**, *Miq.* China and Japan.*D. glaucescens*, *Hort.* (not *Blume*).**Var. jezoensis.***D. jezoensis*, *Hort.***Var. concolor**, *Dippel.**D. glaucescens* var. *viridis*, *Hort.***Sapium sebiferum**, *Roxb.* China and Japan.*Croton sebiferus*, *L.**Excœcaria sebifera*, *Muell. Arg.**Stillingfleetia sebifera*, *Boj.**Stillingia sebifera*, *Michx.**S. sincensis*, *Baill.***Urticaceæ.****Ulmus alata**, *Michx.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 313.

Southern United States.

U. americana var. *alata*, *Spach.**U. pumila*, *Walt.* (not *L.*).

Ulmus americana, *L.* ; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 311.

North America.

U. alba, *Rafin.*

U. floridana, *Chapm.*

U. mollifolia, *Marsh.*

U. pendula, *Willd.*

Var. *pendula*.

U. campestris, *L.* Europe, North Africa, Siberia.

U. angustifolia, *Moench.*

U. minor, *Mill.*

U. nana, *Borkh.*

U. nemorosa, *Borkh.*

• *U. nuda*, *Ehrh.*

U. suberosa, *Ehrh.*

U. suberosa var. *genuina*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1285.

Var. *antarctica*, *Hort.*

Var. *antarctica aurea*, *Hort.*

U. campestris var. *aurea*, *Morren* Belg. Hortic. 1866,
356, t. 19.

U. Rosseelsii, *Hort.*

Var. *antarctica pendula*, *Hort.*

Var. *Berardi*, *Simon-Louis* Cat. Gen. 1869, f. 7 ; *Dippel*
Laubholz ii., 24, f. 7.

Var. *betulaefolia*, *Loud.*

U. betulaefolia, *Lodd.*

Var. *cretensis*, *Hort.*

Var. *erecta*, *Loud.*

Var. *gracilis*, *Hort.*

Var. *Koopmanni*, *Hort.*

Var. *latifolia variegata*, *Hort.*

Var. *microphylla pendula*, *Hort.*

Var. *modiolina*, *Hort.*

Var. *myrtifolia*, *Hort.*

U. buxifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *pendula nova*, *Hort.*

Var. *pyramidalis*, *Hort.*



Ulmus campestris—cont.—Var. *sarniensis*, *Loud.*U. *sarniensis*, *Lodd.*Var. *suberosa*, *Loud.*U. *suberosa*, *Moench.*Var. *suberosa pendula*, *Hort.*Var. *tortuosa*, *Loud.*U. *tortuosa*, *Lodd.*Var. *umbraculifera*, *Trautv.*Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*Var. *variegata nova*, *Hort.*Var. *viminalis*, *Loud.*U. *viminalis*, *Lodd.*Var. *viminalis stricta*, *Hort.*Var. *viminalis variegata*, *Hort.*Var. *viscosa*, *Hort.*Var. *webbiana*, *Hort.*U. *crassifolia*, *Nutt.* ; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 315.
Arkansas, Texas, &c.U. *opaca*, *Nutt.*U. *elliptica*, *C. Koch* ; *Dippel Laubholz* k. ii. 31, f. 9. Turke-
stan.U. *Heyderi*, *Spaeth.*U. *longifolia*, *Hort.*U. *sibirica*, *Hort.*U. *fulva*, *Michx.* ; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 314.
North America.U. *americana* var. *fulva*, *Loud.*U. *americana* var. *rubra*, *Ait.*U. *rubra*, *Michx.*Var. *pendula*.U. *glabra*, *Mill.* Europe.U. *campestris* var. *laevis*, *Spach.*U. *carpinifolia*, *Lindl.*U. *inaequalis*, *Bosc.*



Ulmus glabra—cont.

U. montana var. *glabra*, *Loud.*

U. nitens, *Moench.*

U. suberosa var. *glabra*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1286.

Var. cornubiensis.

U. campestris var. *cornubiensis*, *Loud.*

U. stricta, *Lindl.*

Var. pendula, Nichols.**Var. pendula nova, Hort.**

U. campestris pendula nova, *Hort.*

***U. montana*, With.; Syme** Engl. Bot. t. 1287. Europe,
North Asia.

U. alba, *Waldst. & Kit.*

U. fulva, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).

U. major, *Sm.*

U. scabra, *Mill.*

Var. atropurpurea, Hort.**Var. aurea, Hort.**

U. campestris var. *aurea*, *Hort.*

Var. cinerea, Lavall.

U. cinerea, *Hort.*

Var. crispa, Loud.

U. adiantifolia, *Hort.*

U. asplenifolia, *Hort.*

U. campestris var. *crispa*, *Desf.*

U. campestris var. *urticaefolia*, *Hort.*

U. crispa, *Willd.*

U. effusa *crispa*, *Hort.*

U. effusa cristata, *Hort.*

U. urticaefolia, *Hort.*

Var. cucullata, Hort.**Var. Dauvessei, Hort.**

U. campestris var. *Dauvessei*, *Hort.*

Var. Dovaei, Hort.

U. campestris var. *Dovaei*, *Hort.*

U. scabra var. *Dovaei*, *Hort.*

Var. etrusca, Hort.

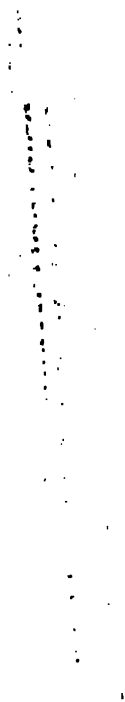
U. campestris var. *etrusca*, *Hort.*



Ulmus montana—cont.**Var. fastigiata, Loud.**U. Dampieri, *Hort.*U. exoniensis, *Hort.*U. Fordi, *Hort.*U. glabra replicata, *Hort.*

U. montana var. pyramidalis, C. Koch.

U. ohioensis, *Hort.*U. plumosa, *Hort.***Var. fastigiata aurea, Hort.**U. Dampieri aurea, *Hort.*U. Dampieri Wredei, *Hort.*U. Wredei, *Hort.***Var. laciniata, Trautv.**U. intermedia, *Hort.*U. montana var. tiliaefolia, *Hort.*U. montana var. tricuspis, *Dippel.*U. montana var. tridens, *Hort.*U. montana var. triserrata, *Hort.*U. triserrata, *Hort.***Var. latifolia nigricans, Hort.****Var. libero rubro, Hort.****Var. lutescens, Dippel.**U. campestris var. lutescens, *Dieck.***Var. macrophylla, Hort.**U. campestris var. macrophylla, *Spach.***Var. macrophylla fastigiata, Hort.****Var. nana.**U. latifolia nana, *Hort.***Var. nigra, Loud.**U. nigra, *Lodd.***Var. pendula, Loud. Arb. & Frnt. Brit. 721, f. 1398.**U. americana pendula, *Hort.*U. fulva pendula, *Hort.*U. glabra decumbens, *Hort.*U. glabra pendula, *Hort.*U. horizontalis, *Hort.***Var. pendula variegata, Hort.**



Ulmus montana—*cont.*Var. *Pitteursii*, *Hort.*U. *scabra* var. *Pitteursii*, *Hort.*Var. *Pitteursii pendula*, *Hort.*Var. *purpurea*.U. *corylifolia* *purpurea*, *Hort.*Var. *scotica*, *Hort.*Var. *serpentina*, *Hort.*Var. *superba*, *Hort.*Var. *vegeta*, *Loud.*U. *glabra* var. *vegeta*, *Dippel.***U. parviflora**, *Jacq.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 35, f. 11. China and Japan.U. *campestris* var. *chinensis*, *Hort.*U. *chinensis*, *Pers.*U. *pumila*, *Hort.* (not *L.*).U. *virgata*, *Roxb.**Microptelea parvifolia*, *Spack.**Planera parvifolia*, *Sweet.***U. pedunculata**, *Fouger.* Europe, &c.U. *ciliata*, *Ehrh.*U. *effusa*, *Willd.*; *Loud.* Arb. & Frut. Brit. 720, f. 1397.U. *laevis*, *Pall.*U. *octandra*, *Schkuhr.*U. *racemosa*, *Borkh.* (not *D. Thomas*).**U. pinnato-ramosa**, *Dieck.* Siberia.**U. pumila**, *L.* Northern Asia.U. *microphylla*, *Pers.***U. racemosa**, *D. Thomas*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 312. North America.**U. turkestanica**, *Regel.* Turkestan.**Zelkova acuminata**, *Planch.* Japan.Z. *Keaki*, *Maxim.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 41, f. 15.*Planera acuminata*, *Lindl.**P. japonica*, *Miq.**Ulmus Keaki*, *Sieb.*U. *monumentalis*, *Hort.*



Zelkova crenata, *Spach.* Caucasus.

Z. carpinifolia, *Dippel.*

Abelicea ulmoides, *O. Kuntze.*

Planera carpinifolia, *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 106.

P. crenata, *Desf.*

P. Gmelini, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).

P. Richardi, *Michx.*

Ulmus polygama, *Rich.*

Var. *pendula*, *Hort.*

Z. Verschaffelti, *Dippel* Laubholzk. ii., 40, f. 14 East Asia.

Z. japonica var. *Verschaffelti*, *Hort.*

Ulmus pendula laciniata *Pitteursii*, *Hort.*

Ulmus Verschaffelti, *Hort.*

Celtis australis, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 105. Mediter-
ranean region.

C. serrata, *Hort.*

C. caucasica, *Willd.* Caucasus, &c.

C. glabrata, *Stev.* Orient, &c.

C. caucasica, *Hohen.* (not *Stev.*).

C. glabra, *Hort.* (not *Planch.*).

C. kotschyana, *Stev.*

C. Tournefortii var. *glabrata*, *Boiss.*

C. japonica, *Planch.* Japan.

C. mississippiensis, *Bosc*; *Sargent* Silva of North America,
t. 318. South United States.

C. Berlandieri, *Klotzsch.*

C. laevigata, *Willd.*

C. Lindheimeri, *C. Koch.*

C. occidentalis, *Sargent*, Garden and Forest, iii., 39 (in
part), f.f. 9, 10, 11.

C. texana, *Scheele.*

C. occidentalis, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 317.
North America.

C. americana, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

C. audibertiana, *Spach.*

C. cordata, *Pers.*

C. crassifolia, *Lam.*



Celtis occidentalis—cont.

- C. Douglasii*, *Planch.*
- C. obliqua*, *Moench.*
- C. procera*, *Salisb.*
- C. reticulata*, *Cooper* (not *Torr.*).
- Ulmus cordata*, *Hort.*

- Var. *grandidentata*, *Dippel.*
- C. grandidentata*, *Tenore.*

- C. Tournefortii**, *Lam.* Orient.
- C. glabrata*, *Hort.* (not *Stev.*).
- C. orientalis*, *Mill.*

Aphananthe aspera, *Planch.* Japan and China.

- Celtis Muku*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
- Homoiceltis aspera*, *Blume.*
- Sponia nudiflora*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
- Prunus aspera*, *Thunb.*

- Broussonetia Kaempferi**, *Sieb.* Japan.
- Morus Kaempferi*, *Seringe.*

B. Kazinoki, *Sieb.* Japan.

- B. papyrifera**, *Vent.*; Bot. Mag. t. 2358. China, Japan, Polynesia, &c.
- Morus papyrifera*, *L.*
- Papyrius japonica*, *Poir.*

- Var. *cucullata*, *Loud.*
- B. cucullata*, *Hort.*
- B. navicularis*, *Lodd.*
- B. spathulata*, *Hort.*

- Var. *laciniata*, *Seringe.*
- B. dissecta*, *Hort.*
- B. heterophylla*, *Hort.*

- Var. *macrophylla*, *Hort.*

- Maclura aurantiaca**, *Nutt.*; Gard. Chron. 1894, xvi., 693, f. 88. South United States.

- M. Calcargothi*, *Hort.* (not *A. Cunn.*).
- Broussonetia tinctoria*, *Torr.* (not *Kunth.*).
- Toxylon pomiferum*, *Rafin.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 322, 323.



Morus alba, L. Temperate and subtropical Asia.

M. alpina, Hort.

Var. *Colombassa, Seringe* Description . . . des Muriers,
t. 14.

M. serotina, Mart.

Var. *constantinopolitana, Loud.*; *Dippel* Laubholz, ii.,
11, f. 2.

M. constantinopolitana, Poir.

M. byzantina, Sieber.

Var. *Gasparini, Hort.*

Var. *heterophylla, Hort.*

Var. *italica, Loud.*

M. italica, Poir.

Var. *laciniata, Hort.*

M. nigra laciniata, Hort.

Var. *latifolia, Bur.*

M. alba var. lhow, Seringe.

M. alba var. multicaulis, Loud.

M. chinensis, Lodd.

M. intermedia, Perottet.

M. latifolia, Poir. (not Hort.).

M. multicaulis, Perottet.

M. sinensis, Hort.

M. tatarica, Desf.

Var. *macrophylla, Loud.*

M. alba var. latifolia, Hort. (not Poir.).

M. alba var. Moretti, Seringe.

M. hispanica, Hort.

M. macrophylla, Moretti.

M. Moretti, Audib.

M. morettiana, Jacq.

M. neapolitana, Hort.

Var. *pendula, Hort.*

Var. *pumila, Loud.*

M. alba var. nana, Hort.

M. pumila, Balb.

Var. *rosea, Seringe.*

M. lucida, Hort.



Morus alba—*cont.*

Var. *stylosa*, *Bureau*.

M. japonica, *Audib.*

Var. *Tokwa*, *Bur.*

M. Tokwa, *Sieb.*

Var. *urticaefolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *venosa*, *Delile*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 13, f. 4.

M. alba var. *fibrosa*, *Seringe*.

M. alba var. *nervosa*, *Lodd.*

M. nervosa, *Hort.*

M. nigra, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. ii., t. 159. Native country unknown.

M. rubra, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 320. North America.

M. canadensis, *Poir.*

M. missouriensis, *Audib.*

M. pennsylvanica, *Nois.*

M. scabra, *Willd.*

M. virginica, *Duham.*

Ficus Carica, *L.*; *Trans.* Linn. Soc. ser. ii., iii., t. 46. Afghanistan, Eastern Persia.

F. communis, *Lam.*

F. hirta, *Hort.* (not *Vahl*).

Cudrania triloba, *Hance*; *Icones Plantarum* t. 1792. China.

C. tricuspidata, *Bureau*.

Maclura tricuspidata, *Carr.* *Rev. Hort.* 1864, 390, f. 37; 1872, 56, f. 7.

Platanæ.

Platanus acerifolia, *Willd.* Orient.

P. algeriensis, *Hort.*

P. californica, *Hort.* (not *Benth.*).

P. hispanica, *Tenore.*

P. integrifolia, *Hort.*

P. intermedia, *Hort.*

P. macrophylla, *Cree.*

P. occidentalis, *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 100 (not *L.*).



latanus acerifolia—*cont.*

P. orientalis var. *acerifolia*, *Loud.* Arb. Brit. 928, f. 1733.

P. pyramidalis, *Hort.*

P. racemosa, *Hort.* (not *Nutt.*).

P. vulgaris var. *acerifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *Süttneri*, *Hort.*

P. occidentalis *Süttneri*, *Hort.*

. cuneata, *Willd.* Orient.

P. digitata, *Gord.*

P. nepalensis, *Hort.*

P. nepalensis laciniata, *Hort.*

P. orientalis var. *cuneata*, *Loud.* Arb. Brit. 929, f. 1734.

P. palmata superba, *Hort.*

occidentalis, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 326, 327. North America.

P. vulgaris var. *angulosa*, *Spach.*

orientalis, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 101; *Sibth.* Flora Graeca, t. 945. Orient.

P. heterophylla, *Hort.*

P. liquidambarifolia, *Hort.*

P. vitifolia, *Hort.*

P. vulgaris, *Spach.*

Juglandes.

arya alba, *Nutt.*; *Loud.* Arb. Brit. iii., 1446, f. 1269. North America.

C. ovata, *C. Koch.*

Hicoria ovata, *Britton*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 346, 347.

Juglans ovata, *Mill.*

J. squamosa, *Michx. f.*

amara, *Nutt.* North America.

Hicoria minima, *Britton*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 340, 341.

Juglans alba var. *minima*, *Marsh.*

J. amara, *Michx. f.*

J. angustifolia, *Poir.*

J. cordiformis, *Wangenh.*



Carya myristicaeformis, Nutt. Southern United States.

Hicoria myristicaeformis, Britton ; Sargent Silva of North America, t.t. 342, 343.

H. fernowiana, Sudworth.

Juglans myristicaeformis, Michx. f.

C. olivaeformis, Nutt. Southern United States.

C. angustifolia, Sweet.

C. illinoensis, C. Koch.

C. tetraptera, Liebm.

Hicoria Pecan, Britton ; Sargent Silva of North America, t.t. 338, 339.

Juglans cylindrica, Poir.

J. illinoensis, Wangenh.

J. olivaeformis, Michx.

J. Pecan, Marsh.

C. porcina, Nutt. North America.

C. amara var. *porcina*, Darby.

C. glabra, Spach.

C. obcordata, Sweet.

Hicoria glabra, Britton ; Sargent Silva of North America, t.t. 352, 353.

Juglans glabra, Mill.

J. obcordata, Muehlenb. & Willd.

J. porcina, Michx.

J. squamosa, Poir. (not Michx. f.).

Var. microcarpa.

C. microcarpa, Nutt.

Hicoria glabra var. *odorata*, Sargent Silva of North America, t. 354.

H. microcarpa, Britton.

H. odorata, Dippel.

Juglans alba var. *odorata*, Marsh.

C. sulcata, Nutt. ; Loud. Arb. Brit. iii., 1448, f. 1271. United States.

C. cordiformis, C. Koch.

C. pubescens, Sweet.

Hicoria acuminata, Dippel.

H. laciniosa, Sargent Silva of North America, t.t. 348, 349.



Carya sulcata—cont.

H. sulcata, *Britton*.

Juglans laciniosa, *Michx. f.*

J. sulcata, *Pursh*.

C. tomentosa, *Nutt.*; *Loud. Arb. Brit. iii.*, 1445, f. 1267.
North America.

C. alba, *C. Koch.* (not *Nutt.*).

Hicoria alba, *Britton*; *Sargent Silva of North America*,
t.t. 350, 351.

Juglans alba, *L.*

J. tomentosa, *Poir.*

Juglans alata, *Carr.* (*J. cinerea* × *regia*), *Garden and Forest*,
1894, 435, f. 69. Garden origin.

J. californica, *S. Wats.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*,
t. 337. California.

J. cinerea, *L.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t.t. 331, 332.
North America.

J. cathartica, *Michx. f.*

J. oblonga, *Mill.*

J. oblonga var. alba, *Marsh.*

Carya cathartica, *Barton.*

J. cordiformis, *Maxim.* Japan.

J. mandshurica, *Maxim.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1888, iv., 384, f. 53.
Amurland.

J. regia var. octogona, *Carr.*

J. nigra, *L.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t.t. 333, 334.
North America.

J. Pitteursii, *Morr.*

J. pyriformis, *Carr.* (not *Liebm.*). (*J. nigra* × *regia*), Garden
origin.

J. hybrida, *Hort.*

J. intermedia, *Lavallée.*

J. regia, *L.*; *Loud. Encycl. of Trees and Shrubs*, 732, f. 1416.
Caucasus and Armenia to Himalaya.

J. kumaonensis, *Hort.*

Var. barteriana, *Hort.*

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the authors and the titles of the works.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the authors and the titles of the works.



Juglans regia—*cont.*

Var. *laciniata*, *Loud.*

J. filicifolia, *Lodd.*

J. heterophylla, *Hort.*

Var. *monophylla*.

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *praeparturiens*, *Hort.*

J. fertilis, *Hort.*

J. frutescens, *Hort.*

J. rupestris, *Engelm.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 335.
Western United States.

J. californica, *Rothrock* (not *S. Wats.*).

J. sieboldiana, *Maxim.* Japan.

J. ailantifolia, *Carr.* *Rev. Hort.* 1878, 414, f. 86.

J. mandshurica var. *ailantifolia*, *Lavallée*.

J. macrophylla, *Hort.*

J. vilmoriniana, *Carr.* (? *J. nigra* × *regia*), *Garden and Forest*, 1891, 52, ff. 11, 12.

J. intermedia var. *vilmoriniana*, *Dippel*. Garden origin.

Pterocarya caucasica, *C. A. Mey.* Caucasus, &c.

P. dumosa, *Lavall.*

P. fraxinifolia, *Spach*; *Lavall.* *Arbor. Segrez.* t. xxi.;
Gard. Chron. 1888, 380, f. 52.

P. pterocarpa, *Kunth.*

P. spachiana, *Lavall.* *Arbor. Segrez.* t. xx.

Juglans fraxinifolia, *Poir.* (not *Lam.*).

P. rhoifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

P. japonica, *Hort.*

P. sorbifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

P. stenoptera, *C. DC.*; *Lavall.* *Arbor. Segrez.* t. xix., China.

P. chinensis, *Hort.*

P. laevigata, *Hort.*

P. sinensis, *Hort.*

Platycarya strobilacea, *Sieb. & Zucc.* China.

Fortunnea sinensis, *Lindl.* *Journ. Hort. Soc.* i., 151, f.



Myricaceæ.

- Myrica asplenifolia**, *L.* North America.
Comptonia asplenifolia, *Banks*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 166.
M. Comptonia, *C. DC.*
Liquidambar asplenifolium, *L.*
- M. californica**, *Cham. & Schlecht.*; Journ. Hort. Soc. vii., 283, f. California.
Gale californica, *Greene.*
- M. carolinensis**, *Mill.*; Garden and Forest, 1894, 477, f. 46. United States.
M. pennsylvanica, *Lam.*; Nouv. Duham. ii., 190, t. 55.
- M. cerifera**, *L.*; Garden and Forest, 1894, 476, f. 75. United States, &c.
- M. Gale**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1298. Northern hemisphere.

Cupuliferæ.

† BETULÆ.

- Betula alba**, *L.* Northern hemisphere.
B. aetnensis, *Raf.*
B. gummifera, *Bert.*
B. odorata, *Reichb.* (not *Bechst.*).
B. pendula, *Roth.*
B. verrucosa, *Ehrh.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1295.

Varieties of Subspecies.—I. Verrucosa.

- Var. dalecarlica.**
B. dalecarlica, *L. f.*
B. hybrida, *Blom.*
B. laciniata, *Wahlenb.*
B. lobulata, *C. Anders.*

Var. fastigiata, *Hort.*

- Var. oycowiensis**, *Regel.*
B. oycowiensis, *Bess.*

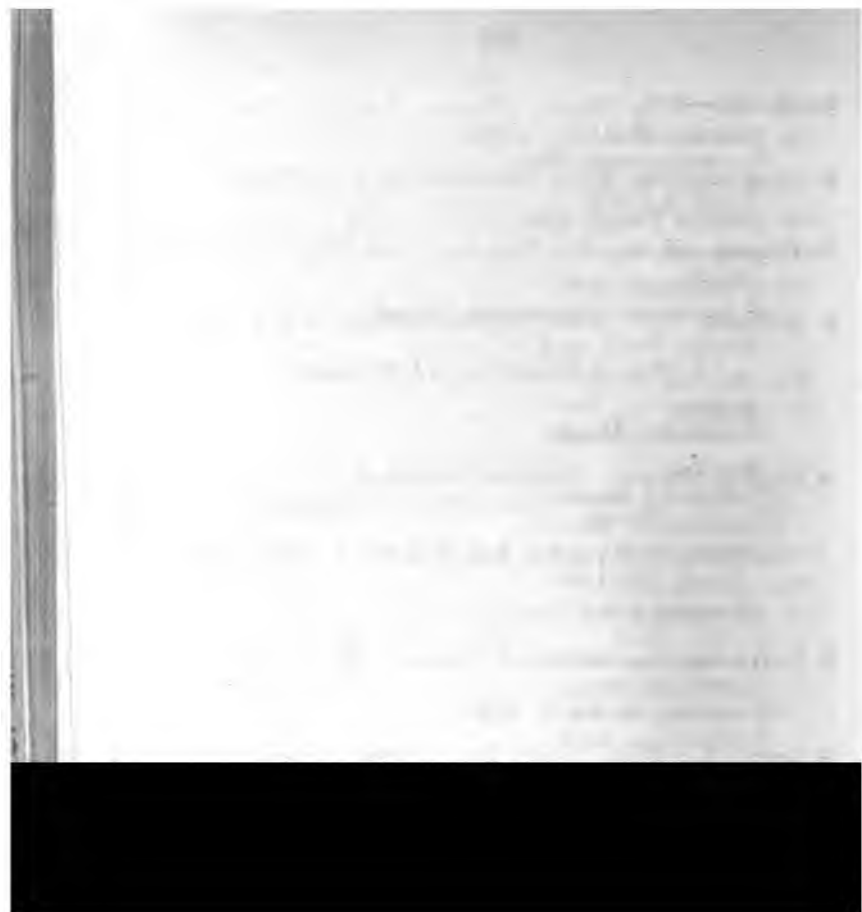


Betula alba—cont.

- Var. *pendula*, *Hort.*
 B. nigra pendula, *Hort.*
 B. tristis, *Hort.*
- Var. *pendula Youngi*, *Hort.*
- Var. *purpurea*, *Hort.*
- Var. *pyramidalis*, *Hort.*
 B. pendula var. pyramidalis, *Dippel.*

Varieties of Subspecies.—II. Pubescens.

- Var. *latifolia*.
 B. latifolia, *Tausch.*
- Var. *Murithi*.
 B. Murithii, *Gaud.*
 B. nigra, *Murith.*
- Var. *pontica*, *Hort.*; *Loud. Arb. Brit.* 838, f. 1527; *Wats.*
 Dendr. Brit. t. 94.
- Var. *pubescens*, *Loud.*
 B. bella, *Hort.*
 B. carpathica, *Willd.*
 B. glutinosa, *Wallr.*
 B. odorata, *Bechst.*
 B. pubescens, *Ehrh.*
- Var. *Tauschii*, *Franch. & Savat.*
 B. alba var. japonica, *Miq.*
- Var. *undulata*, *Hort.*
- Var. *urticifolia*, *Spach.*
 B. heterophylla, *Hort.*
 B. urticifolia, *Regel.*
 B. virgultosa, *Fries.*
- B. alba × humilis**, *Zabel.* North Asia.
 B. humilis var. Zabelii, *Dippel.*
- B. alpestris**, *Fries*; *Flora Danica*, Suppl. t. 37. North Europe.
 B. humilis, *Hartm.* (not *Schrank*).



- Betula corylifolia*, *Regel & Maxim.*; Bot. Mag. Jap. 1894, viii., t. 6, ff. 20-22. Japan.
- B. davurica*, *Pall.* Flora Rossica, t. 39, f. a. North Asia, North America.
- B. Ermani*, *Cham.*; Bot. Mag. Jap. 1894, viii., t. 6, ff. 7-9. Japan.
- B. fruticosa*, *Pall.* Flora Rossica, t. 40, f.f. a, b, c. North Europe, North Asia.
 Var. *Gmelini*, *Regel.*
B. divaricata, *Ledeb.*
B. Gmelini, *Bunge.*
- B. humilis*, *Schrank.* Northern hemisphere.
B. fruticosa, *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 154 (not *Pall.*).
B. oycowiensis, *Reichb.*
B. Socolowii, *Jacq. f.*
 Var. *quebecensis*.
B. quebecensis, *Burgesd.*
- B. intermedia*, *Thomas*; Flora Danica, t. 2852. Alpine and Arctic Europe.
B. hybrida var. *Kochii*, *Regel.*
- B. lenta*, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 144, *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 448. North America.
B. carpinifolia, *Ehrh.*
B. nigra, *Du Roi* (not *L.*).
- B. lutea*, *Michx.*; *Loud.* Arb. & Frut. Brit. iii., 1711, f. 1564, 1565. *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 449. North America.
B. excelsa, *Pursh.* (not *Ait.*).
B. lenta var. *lutea*, *Regel.*
B. persicifolia, *Hort.*
- B. Maximowiczii*, *Regel*; Bot. Mag. Jap. viii., 1894, t. 6, ff. 36-8. Japan.
- B. nana*, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1297. Northern hemisphere.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the



- Betula nigra*, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 153; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 452. United States.
B. angulata, *Lodd.*
B. canescens, *Hort.*
B. flavescens, *Hort.*
B. lanulosa, *Michx.*
B. rubra, *Michx.*
- B. occidentalis*, *Hook.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 453.
 Western North America.
B. alba subsp. occidentalis, *Regel.*
- B. papyrifera*, *Marsh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 451.
 North America.
B. alba var. papyrifera, *Spach.*
B. amygdalifolia, *Hort.*
B. cordifolia, *Regel.*
B. Ermani, *Rothrock* (not *Cham.*).
B. excelsa, *Ait.*
B. glandulosa, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).
B. grandis, *Schrad.*
B. latifolia, *Hort.*
B. occidentalis, *Lyall* (not *Hook.*).
B. papyracea, *Dryand.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 152.
B. platyphylla, *Hort.*
B. pyrifolia, *Hort.*
- Var. *occidentalis*, *Dippel.*
B. americana, *Hort.*
- B. populifolia*, *Marsh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 450,
Wats. Dendr. Brit. ii, t. 151. North America.
B. acuminata, *Ehrh.*
B. alba var. populifolia, *Spach.*
B. laciniata, *Hort.* (not *Wahlenb.*).
B. populifolia, *Ait.*
B. populifolia pendula, *Hort.*
- B. pumila*, *L.*; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 97. North America.
B. dahurica, *Hort.* (not *Pall.*).
B. fruticans, *Hort.* (not *Pall.*).
B. nana rotundifolia, *Hort.*
B. rotundifolia, *Hort.*
- Var. *fastigiata*, *Hort.*



Betula ulmifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Bot. Mag. Jap.* viii., 1804, t. 6,
ff. 16-19. Japan, &c.

B. alba var. *costata*, *Hort.*

B. costata, *Trautv.*

B. utilis, *D. Don.* Himalaya, &c.

B. Bhojpattri, *Wall.*

B. Jacquemontii, *Spach.*

Alnus barbata, *C. A. Mey.* (not *Fries*). Caucasus.

A. glutinosa var. *acutifolia*, *Spach.*

A. glutinosa var. *barbata*, *Ledeb.*

A. cordifolia, *Tenore*; *Gard. Chron.* 1883, xix., 285, f. 42.
South Europe.

A. cordata, *Desf.*

A. macrocarpa, *Req.* (not *Lodd.*).

A. neapolitana, *Savi.*

A. rotundifolia, *Bert.*

Betula cordata, *Lois.*

A. firma, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 147, f. 69.
Japan.

A. firma var. *multinervis*, *Hort.*

A. glutinosa, *Medic.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1294. Europe,
N. Africa, W. & N. Asia.

A. nigra, *Gilib.*

A. sibirica, *Hort.* (not *Fisch.*).

Var. *aurea*, *Lemaire* III. *Hortic.* 1866, t. 490.

Var. *imperialis*, *Hort.*

A. glutinosa imperialis asplenifolia, *Hort.*; III. *Hortic.*
1873, 97, f.

A. imperialis, *Hort.*

Var. *incana*, *Willd.*

A. glutinosa var. *oxyacanthifolia*, *Spach*; *Lond.*
Bot. Beech & Birch, 422, f. 1512

A. oxyacanthifolia, *Lodd.*

Var. *acutata*, *Willd.*; *Lond. Bot. Beech & Birch*
422, f. 1512.

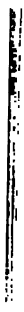
A. glutinosa var. *acutata*, *Spach.*

Var. *pyramidalis*, *Hort.*

A. pyramidalis, *Hort.*



Alnus glutinosa*—cont.**Var. *quercifolia*, *Willd.**A. quercifolia*, *Willd.*Var. *rubrinervia*, *Hort.*Var. *sorbifolia*, *Hort.*A. incana*, *Moench* ; *Loud. Encycl. Trees and Shrubs*, 834, f. 1517. Northern temperate regions.***A. autumnalis*, *Hort.* (not *Hartig*).*A. lanuginosa*, *Gilib.**A. maritima japonica viridis*, *Hort.**A. serrulata*, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).Var. *glauca*, *Regel.**A. glauca*, *Michx.**A. incana* var. *glabrescens*, *Spach.**A. incana* var. *tirolensis*, *Saut.*Var. *hirsuta*.*A. hirsuta*, *Turcz.*Var. *incisa*, *Hort.**A. incana pinnatifida*, *Hort.**Betula pinnata*, *Lundm.*Var. *pendula nova*, *Hort.*Var. *ramulis coccineis*, *Hort.****A. japonica*, *Sieb. & Zucc.* ; *Garden and Forest*, 1893, 345, f. 53. Japan.***A. firma*, *Hort.* (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).*A. glutinosa prunifolia*, *Hort.**A. maritima* var. *japonica*, *Regel.**A. Harinoki*, *Siebold.****A. maritima*, *Muehlenb.* ; *Garden and Forest*, 1891, 269, f. 47. North America.***A. oblongata*, *Dippel*, *Laubholz.* ii., 152, f.f., 72-3.***A. nitida*, *Endl.* ; *Brandis Forest Flora*, 461, t. 57. Western temperate Himalaya.***Clethropsis nitida*, *Spach.****A. oregona*, *Nutt.* ; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 454. Western North America.***A. incana* var. *rubra*, *Regel.*



Alnus oregona*—cont.A. rhombifolia*, *Hort.* (not *Nutt.*).*A. rubra*, *Bongard*.*A. rugosa*, *Hort.* (not *Ehrh.*).*A. tinctoria*, *Hort.* (in part).***A. orientalis***, *Decne.* Orient.*A. macrophylla*, *Hort.* (in part).***A. pubescens***, *Tausch.* Europe.*A. autumnalis*, *Hort.* (in part).*A. badensis*, *Lange*.*A. barbata*, *Fries* (not *C. A. Mey.*).*A. barbata* var. *pubescens*, *Dippel*.*A. glutinosa* × *incana*.*A. incano-glutinosa*, *A. Braun*.*A. serrulata*, *Hort.* (in part).***A. rhombifolia***, *Nutt.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 456. California, &c.***A. serrulata***, *Willd.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 155, f. 75. North America.*A. americana*, *Hort.**A. autumnalis*, *Hartig*.*A. canadensis*, *Lodd*.*A. fruticosa*, *Hort.* (not *Rupr.*).*A. latifolia*, *Desf.**A. macrophylla*, *Desf.**A. rubra*, *Desf.**A. rugosa*, *Hort.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 156, f. 76.*A. serrata*, *Hort.**Betula serrulata*, *Ait.****A. subcordata***, *C. A. Mey.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 150, f. 70. Caucasus.*A. cordifolia* var. *subcordata*, *Regel*.*A. macrophylla*, *Hort.* (in part).*A. vilmoriniana*, *Hort.****A. viridis***, *DC.*; *Loud. Encycl. Trees & Shrubs*, 836, f. 1521. Northern regions.*A. Alnobetula*, *C. Koch*.*A. alpina*, *Borckh.*



Alnus viridis—cont.

- A. crispa*, *Pursh.*
- A. fruticosa*, *Rupr.*
- A. mitchelliana*, *M. A. Curt.*
- A. ovata*, *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1141.*
- A. undulata*, *Willd.*
- Alnaster fruticosa*, *Ledeb.*
- A. viridis*, *Spach.*
- Betula Alnobetula*, *Ehrh.*
- B. crispa*, *Ait.*
- B. ovata*, *Schrank; Wats. Dendr. Brit. t. 96.*
- B. viridis*, *Chair.*
- Var. *parvifolia*, *Dippel.*
- A. brembana*, *Rota.*

††CORYLEÆ.

- Carpinus caroliniana**, *Walt.; Sargent Silva of North America; t. 447. Dippel Laubholzk. ii., 141, f. 66. North America.*
- C. americana*, *Michx.; Wats. Dendr. Brit. t. 157.*
- C. virginiana*, *Michx. (not Mill.)*
- C. Betulus**, *L.; Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1293. Europe, W. Asia.*
- Var. *asplenifolia*, *Hort.*
- C. Betulus laciniata*, *Hort.*
- Var. **Carpinizza**.
- C. Carpinizza*, *Kit.*
- Var. *incisa*, *Ait.*
- C. Betulus var. quercifolia*, *Desf.*
- C. Betulus var. heterophylla*, *Hort.*
- Ostrya quercifolia*, *Hort.*
- Var. *marmorata*, *Hort.*
- Var. *pendula*, *Hort.*
- Var. *purpurea*, *Hort.*
- Var. *pyramidalis*, *Hort.*
- Var. *rubra*, *Hort.*
- Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*)
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (Chl *c*)
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (Chl *d*)
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (Chl *e*)
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (Chl *f*)
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (Chl *g*)
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (Chl *h*)
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (Chl *i*)
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (Chl *j*)
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (Chl *k*)
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (Chl *l*)
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (Chl *m*)
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (Chl *n*)
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (Chl *o*)
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (Chl *p*)
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (Chl *q*)
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (Chl *r*)
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (Chl *s*)
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (Chl *t*)
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (Chl *u*)
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (Chl *v*)
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (Chl *w*)
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (Chl *x*)
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (Chl *y*)
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (Chl *z*)
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (Chl *aa*)
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (Chl *ab*)
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (Chl *ac*)
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (Chl *ad*)
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (Chl *ae*)
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (Chl *af*)
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (Chl *ag*)
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (Chl *ah*)
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (Chl *ai*)
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (Chl *aj*)
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (Chl *ak*)
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (Chl *al*)
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (Chl *am*)
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (Chl *an*)
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (Chl *ao*)
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (Chl *ap*)
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (Chl *aq*)
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (Chl *ar*)
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (Chl *as*)
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (Chl *at*)
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (Chl *au*)
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (Chl *av*)
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (Chl *aw*)
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (Chl *ax*)
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (Chl *ay*)
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (Chl *az*)
 53. *Chlorophyll aza* (Chl *aza*)
 54. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 55. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 56. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 57. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 58. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 59. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 63. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 64. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 65. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 66. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 68. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 70. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 71. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 72. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 73. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 74. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 75. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 76. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 78. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 79. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 80. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 81. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 82. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 83. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 84. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 85. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 86. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 87. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 88. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 89. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 90. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 91. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 92. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 93. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 94. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 95. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 96. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 97. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 98. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 99. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 100. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 101. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 102. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 103. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 104. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 105. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 106. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 107. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 108. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 109. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 110. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 111. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 112. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 113. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 114. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 115. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 116. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 117. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 118. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 119. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 120. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 121. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 122. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 123. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 124. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 125. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 126. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 127. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 128. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 129. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 130. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 131. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 132. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 133.

• **Q**

Carpinus cordata, *Blume*; *Garden & Forest*, viii., 295, f. Japan.

Distegocarpus cordata, *A.DC.*

C. japonica, *Blume*. Japan.

C. Carpinus, *Sargent Forest Flora of Japan*, f. 21.

Distegocarpus Carpinus, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

C. orientalis, *Mill.*; *Wats. Dendr. Brit.t.* 98. South Europe, Orient.

C. duinensis, *Scop.*

C. Turczaninowii, *Hance*. China.

Ostryopsis davidiana, *Decne*; *Dippel Laubholz.* ii., 136, f. 65. China, &c.

Ostrya carpinifolia, *Scop.*; *Garden*, 1877, xii., 372, f. S. Europe, Orient.

O. italica, *Spach.*

O. vulgaris, *Willd.*; *Wats. Dendr. Brit. t.* 143.

Carpinus Ostrya, *L.*

O. virginica, *Willd.* North America.

O. virginiana, *C. Koch*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 445.

Carpinus triflora, *Moench.*

C. virginiana, *Mill.*

Corylus americana, *Walt.*; *Dippel Laubholz.* ii., 131, f. 62. Eastern North America.

C. calyculata, *Dippel.*

C. cornuta, *Hort.*

C. humilis, *Willd.*

C. mexicana, *Hort.*

C. rostrata, *Hort.* in part (not *Ait.*).

C. virginiana, *Hort.*

C. virginica, *Hort.*

C. Avellana, *L.*; *Syme Engl. Bot. t.* 1292. Europe, West Asia, &c.

C. californica, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *contorta*, *Hort.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1874, i., 115, f. 32.

u 92397.



Corylus Avellana—*cont.*Var. **heterophylla**, *Loud.*C. *heterophylla*, *Lodd.*C. *laciniata*, *Hort.*C. *urticaefolia*, *Hort.*Var. **pendula**.**C. Columna**, *L.* ; *Wats.* Dendr. Brit. t. 99. South-east Europe to Himalaya.C. *arborea*, *Hort.*C. *arborescens*, *Moench.*C. *bizantina*, *Desf.*C. *Jacquemontii*, *Decne.*C. *lacera*, *Wall.***C. heterophylla**, *Fisch.* Japan, &c.C. *americana*, *Siebold* (not *Walt.*).C. *Avellana*, *Thunb.* (not *L.*).C. *Hasibani*, *Siebold.*C. *sieboldiana*, *Blume.*C. *tetraphylla*, *Ledeb.*C. *Thunbergii*, *Blume.***C. mandshurica**, *Maxim.* Amurland, Japan, &c.C. *Avellana* var. *mandshurica*, *DC.***C. maxima**, *Mill.* South Europe, &c.C. *Avellana* var. *rubra*, *Lam.*C. *Lamberti*, *Lodd.*C. *pontica*, *C. Koch.*C. *rubra*, *Borkh.*C. *tubulosa*, *Willd.*Var. **alba**.Var. **atropurpurea**, *Dippel.*C. *Avellana* var. *atropurpurea*, *Hort.*C. *Avellana* var. *purpurea*, *Loud.*C. *purpurea*, *Lodd.*C. *tubulosa* var. *atropurpurea*.Var. **barcelonensis**, *Hort.*C. *Avellana* var. *barcelonensis*, *Loud.*C. *Avellana* var. *grandis*, *Hort.*Var. **tenuis**, *Hort.*C. *Avellana* var. *tenuis*, *Loud.*



Corylus rostrata, *Ait.*; Garden & Forest, 1895, 345, f. 48.
North America.

C. cornuta, *Hort.* (in part).

††† QUERCINEÆ.

Quercus acuta, *Thunb.*; Woods and Forests, 1884, p. 85, f.
Japan.

Q. angustifolia, *Hort.*

Q. Buergerii, *Blume.*

Q. cuspidata latifolia, *Hort.*

Q. marginata, *Blume.*

Var. *bambusaefolia*.

Q. bambusaefolia, *Mast.*

Q. Aegilops, *L.*; South Europe, Orient.

Q. graeca, *Kotschy* Eichen, t. 30.

Q. ventricosa, *Hort.*

Var. *macrolepia*, *Boiss.* Crete, Greece.

Q. macrolepia, *Kotschy* Eichen, t. 16.

Var. *Pyrami*, *Boiss.*

Q. Pyrami, *Kotschy* Eichen, t. 3.

Var. *Ungeri*, *Boiss.*

Q. Ungeri, *Kotschy* Eichen, t. 13.

Q. Vallonea, *A. DC.*

Q. agrifolia, *Nee*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 403.
California.

Q. arcoglandis, *Kellogg.*

Q. berberidifolia, *Liebm.*

Q. oxyadenia, *Torr.*

Q. alba, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 356-7.
North America.

Q. alnifolia, *Poech*; *Kotschy* Eichen, t. 6; Garden, 1880.
xviii., 486, f. Cyprus.

Q. Cypria, *Jaub. & Spach.* (not *Kotschy*).

Q. Ballota, *Desf.* Spain, Portugal.

Q. cyclophylla, *Welw.*

Q. Ilex var. *Ballota*, *Dippel.*

Q. rotundifolia, *Lam.*



Quercus bicolor, Willd. North America.Q. bicolor *var.* *platanoides*, A. DC.

Q. castaneaefolia, Hort. (not C. A. Mey.).

Q. pannosa, Bosc.

Q. platanoides, Sudw.; Sargent Silva of North America, tt. 380-1.

Q. Prinus *var.* *bicolor*, Spach.

Q. Prinus discolor, Michx. Hist. Arb. Am. ii., 46. t. 6.

Q. Prinus tomentosa, Michx. Hist. Chênes Am. t. 9.

Q. castaneaefolia, C. A. Mey.; Kotschy Eichen t. 40. Caucasus.**Q. Cerris, L.; Loud.** Encycl. 855, ff. South and Eastern Europe, Asia Minor, &c.

Q. Aegilops, Hort. (not L.).

Q. appennina, Hort. (not Lam.).

Q. australis, Hort. (not Link.).

Q. carlsruhensis, Hort.

Q. crinita, Lam.

Q. dentata, Hort. (not Thunb.).

Q. haliphlaeos, Bosc.

Q. pseudo-suber, Hort. (not Desf.).

Q. Ragnal, Loud.

Q. Tournefortii, Willd.

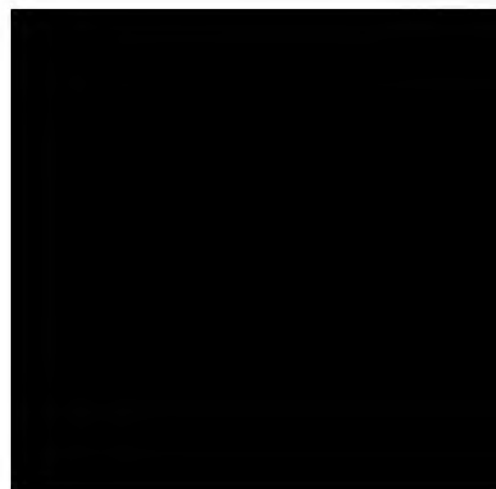
Var. *austriaca*, Loud. Arb. iii., 1848, f. 1708; Encycl. 857, f. 1559.

Q. austriaca, Willd.; Kotschy Eichen., t. 20.

Var. *cana major*, Loud. Encycl. Trees, 857, f. 1560.Var. *cana minor*, Hort.Var. *fulhamensis*, Loud. Arb. iii., 1850; Encycl. Trees, 858, f. 1561.Q. Cerris *var.* *dentata*, Wats. Dendr. Brit., t. 93 (not Thunb.).Q. Cerris hybrida *dentata*, Siceet.Q. Cerris *var.* *subperennis*, A. DC. (in part).Var. *fulhamensis latifolia*, Loud.Q. fulhamensis *macrophyllus*, Hort.Var. *laciniata*, Loud. Encycl. Trees & Shrubs, 856, f. 1558.

Q. asplenifolia, Hort.

Q. Cerris *dissecta*, Hort.



Quercus Cerris—cont.

Q. Cerris laciniosa, *Hort.*

Q. heterophylla, *Hort.*

Var. *longifolia nova*, *Hort.*

Var. *lucombeana*, *Loud.* *Encycl. Trees*, 858, f. 1562.

Q. Cerris var. *subperennis*, *A. DC.* (in part).

Q. exoniensis, *Lodd.*

Q. nepaulensis, *Hort.* (not *Desf.*).

Q. Neumanni, *Hort.*

Q. serratifolia, *Hort. Batar.*

Var. *variegata*, *Lodd.*

Q. Cerris argentea, *Hort.*

Q. Cerris elegantissima, *Hort.*

Q. chrysolepis, *Liebm.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 398. Oregon, California.

Q. crassipocula, *Torr.*

Q. fulvescens, *Kellogg.*

Q. cinerea, *Michx.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 105, f. 47. Southern United States.

Q. brevifolia, *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 431.

Q. humilis, *Walt.* (not *Lam.*).

Q. Phellos var. *brevifolia*, *Lamb.*

Q. Phellos var. *humilis*, *Pursh.*

Q. Phellos var. *sericea*, *Ait.*

Q. coccifera, *L.*; *Hook. f. Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiii. t. 37. Mediterranean region.

Q. kermesina, *Hort.*

Q. coccinea, *Muenchh.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t.t. 412-3. North America.

Q. repanda, *Hort.*

Q. conferta, *Kit.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1876, v., 85, f. 18; *Kotschy Eichen*, t. 14. Italy to Hungary, &c.

Q. Aesculus, *Heuff.* (not *Boiss.*).

Q. Farnetto, *Tenore.*

Q. hungarica, *Huben.*

Q. latifolia dentata, *Hort.*

Q. macranthera, *Hort.* (not *C. A. Mey.*).

Q. pannonica, *Hort.*

Q. sessiliflora var. *pannonica*, *Hort.*

Q. Tenorei, *Hort.*



Quercus crispula, *Blume*. Japan.

Var. **grosseserrata**, *Franch. & Savat.*

Q. grosseserrata, *Blume*.

Q. cuneata, *Wangenh.* United States.

Q. digitata, *Sudw.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 420-1.

Q. discolor, *Spach.* (not *Ait.*).

Q. elongata, *Willd.*

Q. falcata, *Michx.*

Q. nigra var. *digitata*, *Marsh.*

Q. triloba, *Michx.* -

Q. cuspidata, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 2; Gard.

Chron. 1879, 233, f. 38. Japan.

Var. **variegata**. Gard. Chron. 1879, xii., 232, f. 38.

Q. Dalechampii, *Tenore*. South Europe.

Q. Robur var. *Tenorei*, *A. DC.*

Q. densiflora, *Hook. & Arn.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 438. Oregon, California.

Q. echinacea, *Torr.*

Q. dentata, *Thunb.*; *Sargent* Forest Flora of Japan, t. 23. Japan.

Q. Daimyo, *Hort.*

Q. obovata, *Bunge.*

Q. pannosa, *Hort.*

Q. Douglasii, *Hook. & Arn.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 386. California.

Q. Ransomi, *Kellogg.*

Q. Gambelii, *Nutt.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 366-7. Colorado, &c.

Q. undulata, *S. Wats.* (in part).

Q. undulata var. *Gambelii*, *Engelm.*

Q. garryana, *Hook.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 364-5. North-Western America.

Q. Gilberti, *Greene.*

Q. Jacobi, *R. Br. Campst.*

Q. Neaei, *Liebm.*



Quercus georgiana, *M. A. Curt.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 425. Georgia.

Q. glabra, *Thunb.*; *Sieb. & Zucc.*, *Fl. Jap.* t. 89; *Gard. Chron.*, 1880, xiv., 785, f. 153. Japan.

Q. latifolia, *Hort.*

Q. glandulifera, *Blume*. Japan.

Q. dentata Albertii, *Hort.*

Q. glauca, *Thunb.* Japan.

Q. heterophylla, *Michx. f.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 436. United States.

Q. aquatica nana, *Hort.*

Q. Phellos × *velutina*.

Q. Ilex, *L.*; *Wats. Dendr. Brit.*, t. 90. Mediterranean region.

Q. pseudococcifera, *Hort.* (not *Desf.*).

Var. *crispa*, *Loud.*

Var. *diversifolia*, *Hort.*

Q. Cerris *Lucombeana incisa*, *Hort.*

Q. Fordii diversifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *Fordii*, *Hort.*

Var. *Genabii*, *Hort.*

Var. *Gramuntia*, *Hort.*

Q. Cookii, *Loud.*

Q. hispanica, *Cook.*

Var. *latifolia*, *Loud. Encycl. Trees*, 881, f. 1610.

Q. Ilex agrifolia, *Hort.*

Q. Ilex oblonga, *Hort.*

Var. *macrophylla*, *Hort.*

Var. *retundifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *Smilax*, *Hort.*

Q. ilicifolia, *Wangenh.* Eastern United States.

Q. Banisteri, *Michx.*

Q. discolor var. *Banisteri*, *Spach.*

Q. muia, *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 424.

Q. rubra var. *muia*, *Michx.*



Quercus imbricaria, *Michx.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 432. United States.

Q. Castanea, *Hort.* (not *Nee.*).

Q. laurifolia, *Hort.* (not *Michx.*).

Q. Phellos var. *imbricaria*, *Spach.*

Q. imbricaria × *palustris*, *Engelm.* United States.

Q. infectoria, *Oliv.* South-Eastern Europe to Persia.

Q. Kelloggii, *Newb.* Oregon and California.

Q. californica, *Cooper*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 416.

Q. nigra Barroni, *Hort.*

Q. sonomensis, *A. DC.*

Q. tinctoria var. *californica*, *Torr.*

Q. lanuginosa, *Thuill.* Europe, West Asia.

Q. Aegilops, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

Q. ajudaghensis, *Hort.*

Q. alba de Rousseau, *Hort.*

Q. apennina, *Guss.* (not *Lam.*).

Q. budayana, *Haberl.*

Q. collina, *Schleich.*

Q. conglomerata, *Pers.*

Q. cupaniana, *Guss.*

Q. faginea, *Rohr.* (not *Lam.*).

Q. hartwissiana, *Stev.*

Q. Hentzei, *Hort.*

Q. Pseudo-aegilops, *Hort.*

Q. pubescens, *Willd.*

Q. Robur var. *lanuginosa*, *Lam.*

Q. sessiliflora var. *pubescens*, *Loud.*

Q. Streimii, *Heuff.*

Q. villosa, *Hort.*

Q. laurifolia, *Michx.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 129-30. Virginia to Louisiana.

Q. aquatica var. *laurifolia*, *A. DC.*

Q. laurifolia hybrida, *Michx.*

Q. obtusa, *Pursh.*

Q. Phellos var. *laurifolia*, *Chapm.*



Quercus leana, *Nutt.*; United States.

Q. imbricaria × *coccinea*, *Engelm.*

Q. imbricaria × *velutina*, *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 434.

Q. Libani, *Oliv.*; *Rev. Hort.* 1872, 155, f. 19. Asia Minor.

Q. Carduchorum, *Kotschy.*

Q. Libani var. *calliprinos*, *Kotschy.*

Q. lobata, *Nee*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 362. California.

Q. Hindsii, *Benth.*

Q. longiglanda, *Frémont.*

Q. lusitanica, *Lam.* South Europe, Asia Minor.

Q. australis, *Link.*

Q. esculenta, *Hort.*

Q. faginea, *Lam.*

Q. lusitanica, *Webb.* var. *Clusii*, *A. DC.*

Q. Valentina, *Lam.*

Var. *Boissieri*, *A. DC.*

Q. Boissieri, *Reut.*

Q. rigida, *C. Koch* (not *Willd.*).

Q. lyrata *Walt.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 374. Southern United States.

Q. macedonica, *A. DC.* Italy to Macedonia, &c.

Q. Aesculus, *Griseb.* (not *L.*).

Q. trojana, *Webb.*

Q. macranthera, *Fisch. & Mey.*; *Dippel* Laubholzk. ii., 72, f. 28. Armenia, &c.

Q. macrocarpa, *Michx.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 371-3. North America.

Q. macrocarpa var. *olivaeformis*, *A. Gray.*

Q. macrophylla, *Hort.*

Q. olivaeformis, *Michx.*

Q. ramosa, *Booth.*

Q. marilandica, *Muenchh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 426-7. United States.

Q. ferruginea, *Michx.*

Q. nigra, *Walt.*

n 22397.



- Quercus Michauxii**, *Nutt.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 382-3. Southern United States.
Q. bicolor, *A. DC.* (in part).
Q. bicolor subsp. Michauxii, *Engelm.*
Q. Prinus, *Walt.* (not *L.*).
Q. Prinus var. discolor, *Curtis.*
Q. Prinus var. Michauxii, *Chapm.*
Q. Prinus palustris, *Michx.*; *Loud.* Arb. Brit. iii., 1872. f. 1735.
- Q. Mirbeckii**, *Dur.* Spain, Portugal and North Africa.
Q. grossedentata, *Hort.*
Q. lusitanica var. bactica, *Webb.*
Q. Mierbeckii, *Dippel.*
Q. ventricosa, *Hort.*
Q. Zang, *Hort.*
- Q. mongolica**, *Fisch.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 82, f. 33. Mandshuria, &c.
- Q. nigra**, *L.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 428. Southern United States.
Q. aquatica, *Walt.*
Q. hemisphaerica, *Willd.*
Q. nigra var. aquatica, *Lam.*
Q. nigra var. trifida, *Marsh.*
Q. uliginosa, *Wangenh.*
- Q. palustris**, *Muenchh.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t.t. 422-3. United States.
Q. rubra var. dissecta, *Lam.*
Q. rubra var. ramosissima, *Marsh.*
- Q. pedunculata**, *Ehrh.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1288. Europe, Asia.
Q. fructipendula, *Schrank.*
Q. germanica, *Lasch.*
Q. longaeva, *Salisb.*
Q. malacophylla, *Schultz.*
Q. racemosa, *Lam.*
Q. Robur var. pedunculata.
- Var. *compacta*, *Hort.*
- Var. *Concordia*, *Lem.* Illustr. Hort. xiv., t. 537.
Q. foliis aureis, *Hort.*



Quercus pedunculata—cont.

Var. *fastigiata*, *DC.* ; Gard. Chron. 1883, xix., 179, f. 26.

Q. *cupressoides*, *Hort.*

Q. *fastigiata*, *Lam.*

Q. *pyramidalis*, *Gmel.*

Var. *fastigiata cucullata*, *Hort.*

Var. *fastigiata Grangei*, *Hort.*

Var. *fastigiata tortuosa*, *Hort.*

Var. *fastigiata variegata*, *Hort.*

Q. *fastigiata foliis punctatis*, *Hort.*

Var. *fastigiata viridis*, *Hort.*

Var. *filicifolia*, *Lem. Illustr. Hortic.* 1854, f.

Q. *asplenifolia*, *Hort.*

Q. *pectinata*, *Hort.*

Q. *pinnata*, *Hort.*

Q. *taraxacifolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *granbyana*, *Hort.*

Var. *Haas*, *A. DC.*

Q. *Haas*, *Kotschy Eichen*, t. 2.

Var. *heterophylla*, *Loud. Arb. Brit.* iii., 1732, ff. 1569-71.

Q. *comptoniaefolia*, *Hort.*

Q. *dissecta*, *Hort.*

Q. *diversifolia cucullata*, *Hort.*

Q. *Fennessi*, *Hort.*

Q. *Fenzleyi*, *Hort.*

Q. *Hentzii*, *Hort.*

Q. *incisa*, *Hort.*

Q. *laciniata*, *Hort.*

Q. *pedunculata Hodginsii*, *Hort.*

Q. *salicifolia*, *Hort.*

Q. *Tenorei*, *Hort.*

Var. *pendula*, *Loud. Arb. Brit.* iii., 1732.

Q. *Dauvessei*, *Hort.*

Q. *horizontalis*, *Hort.*

Q. *pendula*, *Lodd.*

Q. *pendula nova*, *Hort.*

Var. *purpurascens*, *DC.*

Q. *atropurpurea*, *Hort.*



Quercus pedunculata—cont.

- Q. atrosanguinea*, *Hort.*
- Q. cuprea*, *Hort.*
- Q. europaeus purpureus*, *Hort.*
- Q. nigra purpurea*, *Hort.*
- Q. pedunculata nigra*, *Hort.*
- Q. pedunculata var. purpurea*, *Loud.*
- Q. pedunculata var. sanguinea*, *Bechst.*
- Q. Robur nigra*, *Flore des Serres*, t. 1783.
- Q. Robur nigricans*, *Hort.*

Var. scolopendrifolia, *Hort.*

Var. Thomasii, *Tenore.*

- Q. Robur var. Thomasii*, *A. DC.*

Var. variegata, *Hort.*

- Q. elegantissima*, *Hort.*

Q. Phellos, *L.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 435.
United States.

- Q. Robur microcarpa*, *Hort.*
- Q. salicifolia*, *Hort.* (not *Nee.*).

Q. phillyraeoides, *A. Gray.* Japan.

- Q. rotunda*, *Hort.*

Q. pontica, *C. Koch*; *Gartenflora*, 1891, 510, f. 95. Lazistan.

Q. prinoides, *Willd.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 378.
United States.

- Q. Chinquapin*, *Pursh.*
- Q. Muehlenbergii var. humilis*, *Britton.*
- Q. Prinus Chincapin*, *Michx.* Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 64, t. 10.
- Q. Prinus var. humilis*, *Marsh.*

Q. Prinus, *L.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t.t. 375-6.
Eastern North America.

- Q. bicolor*, *Hort.*
- Q. Castanea*, *Hort.* (not *Nee.*).
- Q. castaneaefolia*, *Hort.* (not *C. A. Mey.*).
- Q. montana*, *Willd.*
- Q. monticola*, *Petz. & Kirchn.*
- Q. sericea*, *Hort.*

Q. Pseudo-suber, *Santi.* South Europe.

- Q. Fontanesii*, *Guss.*
- Q. hispanica*, *Lam.*

- Quercus pumila*, *Walt.*: *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 404. North Carolina to Florida.
Q. cinerea var. *pumila*, *Curtis*.
Q. Phellos var. *nana*, *A. DC.*
Q. Phellos var. *pumila*, *Dippel*.
Q. sericea, *Willd.*
- Q. reticulata*, *Humb. & Bonpl.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t. 390. Mexico, Arizona, &c.
- Q. rubra*, *L.*; *Sargent Silva of North America*, t.t. 409-10. North America.
Q. ambigua, *Michx.*
Q. borealis, *Hort.*
Q. coccinea, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
Q. coccinea var. *ambigua*, *A. Gray.*
Q. coccinea var. *macrophylla*, *Hort.*
Q. grayana, *Hort.*
Q. triloba, *Hort.*
 Var. *aurea*, *Dippel*.
Q. americana aurea, *Hort.*
 Var. *pendula*.
Q. coccinea pendula, *Hort.*
- Q. serrata*, *Thunb.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 101, f. 44. China, Japan, &c.
Q. Bombyx tomentosa, *Hort.*
Q. chinensis, *Bunge.*
 Var. *pendula*.
- Q. sessiliflora*, *Salisb.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1289. Europe, W. Asia.
Q. acuminata, *Hort.*
Q. aurea, *Wiersb.*
Q. condensata, *Schur.*
Q. pallida, *Heuff.*
Q. pedemontana, *Colla.*
Q. rubens, *Hort.*
Q. sinuata, *Hort.*
Q. Turneri, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*)
 Var. *afghanistanensis*, *Hort.*
 Var. *alnoides*, *Hort.*



Quercus sessiliflora—cont.

Var. *cochleata*, *Hort.*

Var. *devoniana*, *Hort.*

Var. *dschorochensis*.

Q. *dschorochensis*, *C. Koch.*

Var. *falkenbergensis*, *Hort.*

Var. *iberica*, *Hort.*

Var. *mespilifolia*, *Wallr.*

Q. *Louetti*, *Hort.*

Q. *Robur Louetti*, *Hort.*

Var. *rubicunda*.

Q. *sessiliflora purpurea*, *Hort.*

Q. stellata, *Wangenh.* United States.

Q. *alba var. minor*, *Marsh.*

Q. *Drummondii*, *Liebm.*

Q. *minor*, *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 368-9.

Q. *obtusiloba*, *Michx.*

Q. *villosa*, *Walt.*

Q. suber, *L.*; *Kotschy Eichen*, t. 33. South Europe, North Africa.

Q. *bivoniana*, *Guss.*

Q. texana, *Buckl.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 411.

Garden and Forest, 1894, 514, ff. 81-2. United States.

Q. *rubra var. texana*, *Buckl.*

Q. thalassica, *Hance.* Japan.

Q. *sieboldiana*, *Blume.*

Q. Toza, *Bosc.* South Western Europe.

Q. *Brossa*, *Bosc.*

Q. *Camata*, *Hort.*

Q. *lanata*, *Hort.* (not *Sm.*).

Q. *pubescens*, *Brot.* (not *Willd.*).

Q. *pyrenaica*, *W.*

Q. *ramosa*, *Hort.*

Q. *stolonifera*, *Lapeyr.*

Q. *Tauzin*, *Pers.*



- Quercus Turneri**, *Willd.* Garden Origin. ? *Q. Ilex* × *pedunculata* or *Cerris*.
Q. austriaca hybrida, *Hort.*
Q. austriaca sempervirens, *Hort.*
Q. Cerris austriaca sempervirens, *Hort.*
Q. glandulifera, *Mast.* Gard. Chron. 1880, xiv., 714, f. 134 (not *Blume*).
Q. hybrida, *Hort.*
Q. sclerophylla, *Hort.* (not *Lindl. & Paxt.*).
Q. sempervirens, *Hort.*
- Q. undulata**, *Torr.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 385. Western North America.
Q. Emoryi, *Porter & Coulter* (not *Torr.*).
Q. Fendleri, *Liebm.*
Q. grisea, *Liebm.*
Q. oblongifolia, *Torr.*
Q. pungens, *Liebm.*
- Q. variabilis**, *Blume.* Japan.
- Q. velutina**, *Lam.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 414-5. North America.
Q. coccinea var. *tinctoria*, *A.DC.*
Q. discolor, *Ait.*
Q. nigra, *Du Roi* (not *L.*).
Q. tinctoria, *Michx.*
- Q. Wislizeni**, *A.DC.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 406. California.
- Castanopsis chrysophylla**, *A.DC.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t. 439. California and Oregon.
Castanea chrysophylla, *Hook.* Bot. Mag., t. 4953.
C. sempervirens, *Kellogg.*
- Castanea crenata**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Dippel Laubholzk.* ii., 56, f. 23. Japan.
C. chinensis, *Hassk.* (not *Spreng.*).
C. pumila, *Hassk.* (not *Mill.*).
C. stricta, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
C. japonica, *Blume.*
C. vulgaris var. *japonica*, *A.DC.*
- C. dentata**, *Borkh.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 440-1. North America.
C. americana, *Rafn.*
C. sativa var. *americana*, *Sargent.*



Castanea dentata—cont.*C. vesca* var. *americana*, *Michx.**C. vulgaris* var. *americana*, *A.DC.***C. pumila**, *Mill.*; *Sargent Silva* of North America, t.t. 442-3,
Loud. Encycl. Trees, 914, ff. 1707-8. Southern
Pennsylvania to Northern Florida.*Fagus pumila*, *L.***C. sativa**, *Mill.* South Europe, North Africa, Orient.*C. vesca*, *Gaertn.*; *Loud. Encycl. Trees*, 913, f. 1706.*C. vulgaris*, *Lam.*Var. *albo-marginata*, *Hort.*Var. *asplenifolia*, *Hort.*Var. *aureo-marginata*, *Hort.*Var. *crispa*, *Hort.*Var. *downtoniana*, *Hort.*Var. *filipendula*, *Hort.*Var. *glaberrima*, *Hort.*Var. *heterophylla*, *Hort.*Var. *heterophylla dissecta*, *Hort.*Var. *laciniata*, *Hort.*Var. *maculata*, *Hort.*Var. *prolifera*, *C. Koch.*Var. *pyramidalis*, *Hort.*Var. *monstrosa*, *Dippel.**C. bullata*, *Hort.**C. cochleata*, *Hort.**C. cucullata*, *Hort.***Fagus ferruginea**, *Ait.*; *Dippel Laubholz.* ii., 53, f. 22.
North America.*F. americana*, *Sweet*; *Sargent Silva* of North America,
t. 344.*F. atropunicea*, *Sudworth.**F. caroliniana*, *Loud.**F. nigra*, *Rafin.**F. rotundifolia*, *Rafin.*Var. *latifolia*, *Hort.*Var. *macrophylla*, *Hort.*



Fagus sylvatica, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1291. Europe, Asia Minor, &c.

Var. *atropurpurea*, *Hort.*

Var. *aureo-variegata*, *Hort.*

Var. *castaneaefolia*, *Hort.*

Var. *cochleata*, *Hort.*

F. ferruginea cochleata, *Hort.*

Var. *cristata*, *Lodd.*; *Loud.* Encycl. Trees, 906, f. 1694.

F. sylvatica crispa, *Hort.*

Var. *cuprea*, *Lodd.*

Var. *grandidentata*, *Hort.*

Var. *heterophylla*, *Loud.* Encycl. Trees, 906, ff. 1692-3.

F. comptoniasfolia, *Hort.*

F. incisa, *Hort.*

F. laciniata, *Hort.*

F. salicifolia, *Hort.*

F. sylvatica asplenifolia, *Lodd.*

Var. *macrophylla*, *Hort.*

F. latifolia, *Hort.*

F. monstrosa latifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *miltonensis*, *Hort.*

Var. *nigra*, *Hort.*

Var. *norwegiensis*, *Hort.*

Var. *pendula*, *Lodd.*

Var. *purpurea*, *Ait.*

Var. *purpurea major*, *Hort.*

Var. *purpurea nova*, *Hort.*

Var. *purpurea pendula*, *Hort.*

Var. *quercoides*, *Pers.*

F. quercifolia, *Hort.*

Var. *remillyensis*, *Hort.*

Var. *tortuosa*, *Hort.*

Var. *tricolor*, *Hort.*

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

Var. *Zlatia*, *Spaeth.*



Salicineæ.

Salix alba, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1309. Europe, Asia, North Africa.

Var. **argentea**.

S. alba leucophylla, *Hort.*

S. argentea, *Wimm.*

S. leucophylla, *Hort.*

S. regulis, *Hort.*

S. splendens, *Bray.*

Var. **britzensis**, *Spaeth.*

Var. **caerulea**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1310.

S. caerulea, *Sm.*

Var. **caerulea pendula**.

S. alpigena, *Kern.* Tyrol, &c.

S. ambigua, *Ehrh.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1355. Europe.

S. repens × *aurita*.

S. spathulata, *Willd.*

S. versifolia, *Wahlenb.*

S. Arbuscula, *L.* Europe, North Asia.

S. carinata, *Sm.*

Var. **prunifolia**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1372.

S. prunifolia, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 1361.

S. aurita, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 124. Europe, North Asia.

S. aurita × **Myrsinites**. Europe.

S. saxetana, *F. B. White.*

S. aurita × **viminalis**. Europe.

S. fruticosa, *Doell.*

S. aurita-Lapponum. Europe.

S. Lapponum × *aurita*.

S. aurito-incana, *Wimm.* Europe.

S. reticulata, *Hort.* (not *L.*).

S. babylonica, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 22. Japan.

S. japonica, *Blume* (not *Thunb.*).

S. neapolitana, *Hort.*

S. pendula, *Moench.*



Salix babylonica—cont.

S. perpendens, *Ser.*

S. riparia, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).

Var. annularis.

S. annularis, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 21.

S. crispa, *Hort.*

Var. Salamoni, Hort.**S. caesia, Vill.** Mountains of Switzerland, Tyrol, and South-western Europe.

S. myrtilloides, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 66 (not *L.*).

S. prostrata, *Ehrh.*

S. candida, Fluegge; Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 91. North America.

S. incana, *Michx.* (not *Schrank*).

S. nivea, *Sm.*

S. tomentosa, *Schrad.*

S. Caprea, L.; Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 122, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1331. Europe, North Asia.

S. aurigerana, *Lapeyr.*

S. hybrida, *Vill.*

S. tomentosa, *Ser.*

S. ulmifolia, *Thuill.*

Var. pendula, Hort.

S. Kilmarnocki, *Hort.*

S. Caprea × cinerea. Europe.

S. moschata, *Hort.*

S. Reichardtii, *Kern.*

S. cinerea, L.; Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1327. Europe, North and West Asia.

S. acuminata, *Hoffm.*

S. dumetorum, *Suter.*

S. oleifolia, *Sm.* (not *Vill.*).

S. polymorpha, *Host.*

S. rufinervis, *DC.*

Var. aquatica, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1328.

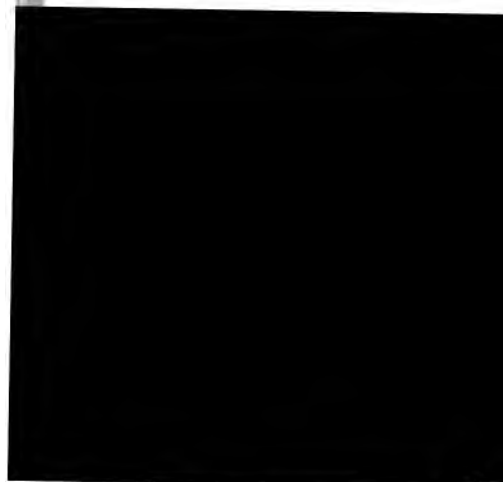
S. aquatica, *Sm.*

Var. Medemii, Boiss.

S. Medemii, *Boiss.*

Var. tricolor, Dippel.

S. Caprea tricolor, *Hort.*



- Salix cinerea-repens**, *Wimm.* Europe.
S. repens × *cinerea*.
- S. cordata**, *Muhl.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 283, f. 134.
 Northern and Arctic America.
 Var. *glaucophylla*, *Bebb.*
 Var. *rigida*, *Anderss.*
 S. cordata-rigida, *A. Gray.*
 S. myricoides, *Muhl.*
 S. rigida, *Willd.*
 Var. *sericea*, *Anderss.*
 Var. *vestita*, *Anderss.*
- S. coriacea**, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 112. Europe.
S. nigricans × *aurita*.
- S. Cotteti**, *Lagg.* Tyrol.
S. retusa var. *nigrescens*, *Kern.*
- S. cuspidata**, *Schultz*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 216, f. 109.
 Europe.
S. fragilis-pentandra, *Weinm.*
S. meyeriana, *Rostkov.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 33.
S. pentandra-fragilis, *Wimm.*
S. Pockorny, *Kern.*
- S. daphnoides**, *Vill.*; *Flora Danica*, t. 2919. Europe, &c.
S. Aglaia, *Hort.*
S. bigemmis, *Hoffm.*
S. glauca, *Hort.* (not *L.*).
S. jaspidea, *Hort.*
S. pomeranica, *Willd.*
S. praecox, *Hoppe*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 26.
 Var. *acutifolia*, *Anderss.*
 S. acutifolia, *Willd.*
 S. caspica, *Hort.*
 S. daphnoides var. *angustifolia*, *Weinm.*
 S. pruinosa, *Wendl.*
 S. violacea, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn, t. 25.
- S. decipiens**, *Hoffm.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 29. Europe.
S. fragilis var. *decipiens*, *Koch.*
S. triandra × *fragilis*, *F. B. White.*



Salix discolor, *Muhl.*; *Sargent* Silva of North America, t. 478.

North America.

S. sensitiva, *Barratt*.

S. doniana, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2599. Europe.

S. parviflora, *Host*.

S. purpurea-repens, *Wimm.*

S. repens-purpurea, *Weinm.*

S. fragilis, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1306. Europe, N. and W.

Asia.

S. bigemmis, *Hort.* (not *Hoffm.*).

S. cerasifera, *Hort.* (not *Schleich.*).

S. conformis, *Hort.*

S. mascula, *Hort.*

S. meyeriana, *Willd.*

S. monandra, *Hort.* (not *Hoffm.*).

S. russelliana, *Sm.*

S. serrulata, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).

S. silesiaca, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).

Var. **basfordiana**.

S. basfordiana, *Salter* Gard. Chron. 1882, xvii., 298,
ff. 41-2.

S. sanguinea, *Scaling*.

Var. **latifolia**, *Anderss.*

S. ammaniana, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).

S. excelsa, *Tausch*.

S. monspeliensis, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn, t. 30.

S. elegantissima, *C. Koch.* Origin uncertain.

S. americana pendula, *Hort.*

S. babylonica femina, *Hort.*

S. fragili-babylonica, *Regel.*

S. sibirica, *Hort. aliq.*

S. Sieboldi, *Hort.*

S. glauca, *L.* (not *Sm.*). Alpine and Arctic regions of northern hemisphere.

S. sericea, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn, t. 74.

S. hastata, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn, t. 35. Mountains of Europe and N. Asia.

S. cerasifolia, *Schleich.*

S. elegans, *Host.*

S. eriantha, *Schleich.*



Salix hastata—cont.

S. malifolia, *Sm.* ; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 36.

S. Pontederæ, *Vill.*

S. pontederana, *Loisel.* (not *Willd.*).

S. serrulata, *Willd.*

S. viburnoides, *Schleich.*

S. herbacea, *L.* ; *Syme* Eng. Bot. t. 1378. Mountains of northern hemisphere.

S. hexandra, *Ehrh.* Europe.

S. hippophaifolia, *Thuill.* Europe.

S. triandra-viminalis, *Wimm.*

S. alba var. *hippophaifolia*, *Ser.*

S. multiformis, *Doell.* var. *hippophaifolia*, *Anderss.*

S. virescens, *Forbes* (not *Vill.*) ; *Loud.* Arb. Brit. iii., 1531.

S. hookeriana, *Barratt* ; *Sargent* Silva t. 485 ; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 303, f. 142. N. America.

S. humilis, *Marsh.* ; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 268, f. 128. N. America.

S. conifera, *Muhl.*

S. muehlenbergiana, *Barratt.*

S. recurvata, *Pursh.*

S. incana, *Schrank* ; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 90. Europe.

S. angustifolia, *Foir.*

S. cyllenea, *Boiss.*

S. Elaeagnos, *Scop.*

S. lavandulaefolia, *Lapeyr.*

S. linearis, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 89.

S. Reginae, *Hort.*

S. riparia, *Willd.*

S. rosmarinifolia, *Gouan* (not *L.*).

S. viminalis, *Balb.* (not *L.*).

S. japonica, *Thumb.* Japan.

S. babylonica var. *japonica*, *Anderss.*

Var. *Lavalléi*.

S. lanata, *L.* ; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 71 ; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1367. Northern and Arctic Europe, &c.

S. chrysanthia, *Vahl.*

S. lanuginosa, *Pall.*

Var. *Sadleri*, *F. B. White.* Perthshire, Aberdeenshire, &c.

S. Sadleri, *Syme* Journ. Bot. 1875, t. 158.

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

Salix Lapponum, *L.*; *Forbes Salict.* Woburn. t. 73. Mountains of Europe and N. Asia.

- S. arenaria*, *Willd.*
- S. elaeagnifolia*, *Forbes Salict.* Woburn. t. 69.
- S. glauca*, *Sm. Engl. Bot.* t. 1810.
- S. glaucophylla*, *Bess.*
- S. lactea*, *Bray.*
- S. leucophylla*, *Willd.*
- S. limosa*, *Wahlenb.*
- S. nitens*, *Gilib.*
- S. sudetica*, *Host.*
- S. stuartiana*, *Forbes Salict.* Woburn. t. 72.

Var. *helvetica*, *F. B. White.*

- S. helvetica*, *Vill.*
- S. nivea*, *Ser.*
- S. tomentosa*, *Hort.* (not *Schrad.*).

S. Lapponum-phylicifolia, *Linton.* Europe.

S. lasiandra, *Benth.*; *Sargent Silva* t. 469. Western United States.

- S. arguta* var. *lasiandra*, *Anderss.*
- S. hoffmanniana*, *Hook. & Arn.* (not *Sm.*).

S. laurina, *Sm.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1333. Europe.

- S. bicolor*, *Sm. Engl. Bot.* t. 1806.
- S. bicolor* × *Caprea*?
- S. discolor*, *Hort.* (not *Muhl.*).
- S. phylicifolia* × *Caprea*?

S. lutescens, *Kern.* Europe.

- S. aurita-cinerea*, *Wimm.*
- S. multinervis*, *Doell.*

S. lucida, *Muhl.*; *Sargent Silva* t. 473; *Loud. Arb. Brit.* iii., 1501, f. 1301. North America.

- S. myricoides*, *Hort.* (not *Muhl.*).

S. Myrsinites, *L.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1375; *Flora Danica*, t. 1054. Northern hemisphere.

- S. alpina*, *Scop.*
- S. arbutifolia*, *Ser.*
- S. dubia*, *Suter.*
- S. rectijulis*, *Trautv.*

Var. *jacquiniana*, *Anderss.* Austrian Alps.

- S. jacquiniana*, *Willd.*
- S. Jacquinii*, *Host.*



Salix Myrsinites—cont.**Var. latifolia, Anderss.**S. procumbens, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 61.*S. retusa, *With. (not L.)*.**S. Myrsinites × nigricans. Europe.**S. punctata, *Wahl.*S. Myrsinites-nigricans, *Wimm.*S. Wahlenbergii, *Anderss.***S. myrtilloides, L. Northern hemisphere.**S. elegans, *Bess.***Var. pedicellaris, Anderss. North America.****S. Nicholsoni, Dieck. North America.**S. nigra × myricoides (cordata)? *Dieck.*S. myricoides × nigra? *Koehne.***Var. purpurascens, Dieck.****S. nigra, Marsh.; Sargent Silva t. 462. North America.**S. ambigua, *Pursh.*S. caroliniana, *Michx.*S. flavo-virens, *Hornem.*S. houstoniana, *Pursh.*S. ligustrina, *Michx. f.***Var. falcata.****S. nigricans, Sm. Alps of North and Central Europe.**S. phylicifolia var. nigricans, *F. B. White.***Var. andersoniana, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1351.**S. andersoniana, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 109.***Var. ansoniana.**S. ansoniana, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 107.***Var. atrovirens.**S. atrovirens, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 108.***Var. australis.**S. australis, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 103.***Var. cotinifolia, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1348.**S. cotinifolia, *Sm. Engl. Bot. t. 1403.***Var. damascena, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1352.**S. damascena, *Forbes.***Var. firma.**S. firma, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 106.*

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5.

6.

Salix nigricans—*cont.*

Var. **forsteriana**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1349.

S. forsteriana, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2341.

Var. **grisonensis**.

S. grisonensis, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 99.

Var. **helvetica**.

S. helvetica, *Forbes* (not *Vill.*).

Var. **hirta**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1354.

S. hirta, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 1404.

Var. **petraea**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1353.

S. petraea, *Anderss.* ; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2725.

Var. **rivularis**.

S. rivularis, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 102.

Var. **rotundifolia**.

S. rotundata, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 104.

Var. **rupestris**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1350.

S. rupestris, *Donn* ; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2342.

Var. **strepida**.

S. nigricans × *cinerea*.

S. strepida, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 100.

Var. **stylaris**.

S. stylaris, *Ser.*

Var. **vallesiaca**, *Hort.*

Var. **vaudensis**.

S. vaudensis, *Forbes.* Salict. Woburn. t. 117.

S. patula, *Seringe.* Europe.

S. aurita-incana.

S. holosericea, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).

S. incana-aurita, *Wimm.*

S. micheliana, *Hort.* (not *Forbes*).

S. oleaefolia, *Anderss.*

S. oleifolia, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 96.

S. salviaefolia, *Link.*

S. Paulinæ, *Suenderm.* Fimberthal, North-west Tyrol.

S. reticulata × *Myrsinites*?

- Salix pentandra**, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 34. Europe,
N. Asia.
 S. humboldtiana, *Hort.* (not *Willd.*).
 S. lucida, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 32 (not *Muhl.*).
 S. meyeriana, *Borrer* (not *Willd.*).
- S. petiolaris**, *Sm.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 23; *Dippel*
 Laubholz. ii., 260, f. 121. N. America.
 S. discolor, *Hort.* (not *Muhl.*).
 S. fuscata, *Pursh.*
- Var. *sericea*, *Anderss.*
 S. grisea, *Willd.*
 S. petiolaris var. *grisea*, *Torr.*
 S. pratensis, *Hort.*
 S. sericea, *Marsh.*
- S. phylicifolia**, *L.* Alps of Northern and Central Europe.
 S. bicolor, *Ehrh.*
- Var. *borreriana*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1344.
 S. borreriana, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2619.
- Var. *croweana*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1338.
 S. croweana, *Sm.* Eng. Bot. t. 1146.
- Var. *laxiflora*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1340.
 S. laxiflora, *Anderss.*; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2749.
- Var. *nitens*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1337.
 S. nitens, *Anderss.*; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2655.
- Var. *patens*, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 39.
- Var. *phillyreifolia*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1345.
 S. phillyreifolia, *Borrer*; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2660.
- Var. *tetrapla*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1343.
 S. tetrapla, *Walker*; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2702.
- Var. *weigeliana*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1336.
 S. weigeliana, *Willd.*; *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 2656.
 S. wulfeniana, *Sm.*
- S. purpurea**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1316; *Forbes* Salict.
 Woburn. t. 1. Europe, Central and North Asia.
 S. carniolica, *Host.*
 S. fissa, *Wahlenb.* (not *Hoffm.*).



Salix purpurea—cont.*S. fuscata*, *Hort.**S. monandra*, *Hoffm.**S. rosmarinifolia*, *Hort.*Var. *lambertiana*, *Anderss.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1318.*S. lambertiana*, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t.t. 3, 4.*S. pratensis*, *Scop.**S. woolgariana*, *Borrer.*Var. *pendula*. (American Weeping Willow).*S. americana pendula*, *Hort.**S. nigra pendula*, *Hort.*Var. *scharfenbergensis*, *K. Bolle.***S. pyrifolia**, *Anderss.* Rocky Mountains.**S. repens**, *L.* Europe, North Asia.Var. *argentea*, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1362.*S. argentea*, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 1364.*S. californica*, *Hort.**S. sericea*, *Hort.**S. sericea pendula*, *Hort.**S. woolseyana*, *Hort.***S. reticulata**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1379. Arctic and alpine regions of northern hemisphere.*Chamitea reticulata*, *Kern.*; *Dippel* Laubholzsk. ii., 212, f. 106.**S. retusa**, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 139. Europe, N. Asia.Var. *serpyllifolia*, *Anderss.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 65.*S. serpyllifolia*, *Scop.***S. retusa** × *herbacea*. Europe.**S. rosmarinifolia**, *L.*; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 87. Europe.*S. angustifolia*, *Wulf.**S. Arbuscula*, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 86.*S. caesia*, *Hort.* (not *Vill.*).*S. canaliculata*, *Bess.**S. integra*, *Thunb.**S. littoralis*, *Hort.*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

rosmarinifolia—cont.

marinifolia, Willd.

tensis, Host.

gens var. *rosmarinifolia*, Anderss.

anis, Host.

strata, Richards. North America.

S. bebbiana, Sargent Silva t. 477.

S. livida var. *occidentalis*, A. Gray.

S. vagans var. *rostrata*, Anderss.

S. rubra, Huds. ; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 4. Europe.

S. concolor, Host.

S. fissa, Hoffm. (not *Wahlenb.*).

S. membranacea, Thuill.

S. purpurea × *viminalis*.

Var. *forbyana*, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1321.

S. forbyana, Wimm. ; *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 5.

Var. *Helix*, Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1319.

S. Helix, Sm. Engl. Bot. t. 1343.

S. purpurea var. *Helix*, Anderss.

S. pyramidalis, Hort.

S. secerneta, F. B. White. Britain.

S. purpurea × *phylicifolia*.

S. sesquitertia, F. B. White. Britain.

S. purpurea × *aurita* × *phylicifolia*.

S. sieboldiana, Blume. Japan.

S. silesiaca, Willd. Europe.

S. fagifolia, Willd.

S. lasiocarpa, Wimm.

S. Ludwigii, Schkuhr.

S. silesiaco-Lapponum, Wimm.

Var. *subcaprea*, Anderss.

S. Caprea-silesiaca, Wimm.

S. smithiana, Willd. Europe.

S. mollissima, Sm. (not *Ehrh.*).

S. pannosa, Hort. (not *Schleich.*).

S. viminalis × *Capreae*?

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the authors and the titles of the works. This list is organized in a table format with two columns: the first column contains the names of the authors, and the second column contains the titles of the works. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the titles are listed in the order in which they appear in the document.

Salix smithiana—*cont.*Var. **acuminata**, *Anderss.*S. acuminata, *Sm.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1326.S. Calodendron, *Wimm.*S. Caprea-dasyclados, *Wimm.*S. dasyclados, *Wimm.*Var. **ferruginea**.S. cinerea-viminalis, *Wimm.*S. ferruginea, *Borrer*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1325.Var. **velutina**, *Anderss.*S. holosericea, *Willd.*S. micheliana, *Forbes* Salict. Woburn. t. 135.S. rugosa, *Leefe.***S. sobrina**, *F. B. White.* Europe.S. herbacea \times Lapponum.**S. sordida**, *Kern.* Europe.S. cinerea-purpurea, *Wimm.*S. pontederana, *Schleich.* var. sordida, *Anderss.*S. purpurea \times cinerea.S. subpurpurea-cinerea, *Kern.***S. spuria**, *Schleich.* Europe.S. Arbuscula \times Lapponum.**S. stipularis**, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 1214. Europe.S. viminalis \times smithiana?**S. triandra**, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1313. Europe, N. Asia.S. hoppeana, *Willd.*S. tenuiflora, *Host.*Var. **amygdalina**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1315.S. amygdalina, *L.*Var. **hoffmanniana**, *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1314.S. hoffmanniana, *Sm.***S. undulata**, *Ehrh.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1312. Europe.S. lanceolata, *Sm.* Engl. Bot. t. 1436.S. triandra-alba, *Wimm.*



Salix viminalis, *L.*; *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 133.* Russia and North Asia. (Cultivated throughout Europe).

S. longifolia, *Lam.*

S. tristis, *Hort.* (not *Ait.*).

S. virescens, *Vill.* (not *Forbes*).

S. viridis, *Fries.* Europe.

S. fragilis, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 27* (not *L.*).

S. fragilis × *alba*.

S. montana, *Forbes Salict. Woburn. t. 19.*

S. wardiana, *F. B. White.* Britain.

S. phylicifolia × *cinerea*.

Populus alba, *L.*; *Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1299.* Europe, N. Africa, N. & W. Asia.

Var. nivea.

P. acerifolia, *Hort.*

P. arembergiana, *Hort.*

P. arembergica, *Hort.*

P. argentea, *Hort.*

Var. pyramidalis.

P. alba var. croatica, *Wesmael.*

P. bolleana, *Lauche.*

P. croatica, *Waldst. & Kit.*

P. Korolkowi, *Hort.*

Var. macrophylla, *Hort.*

P. Picarti, *Hort.*

Var. globosa, *Hort.*

Var. foliis aureis variegatis.

P. angustifolia, *James; Sargent Silva t. 492.* North America.

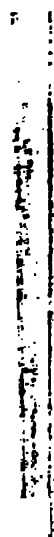
P. balsamifera var. angustifolia, *S. Watson.*

P. canadensis var. angustifolia, *Wesmael.*

P. salicifolia, *Rafin.*

P. balsamifera, *L.*; *Sargent Silva, t. 450.* North America.

Var. elongata.



Populus balsamifera—cont.

Var. **candicans**, *A. Gray*; *Sargent Silva*, t. 491.

P. candicans, *Ait.*

P. ontariensis, *Hort.*

Var. **variegata**.

P. berolinensis, *Dippel*. Origin uncertain.

P. laurifolia var. *berolinensis*, *Hort.*

P. hybrida var. *berolinensis*, *C. Koch.*

P. balsamifera *berolinensis*, *Hort.*

P. laurifolia \times *deltoidea*?

P. canescens, *Sm.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1300.

P. albo-tremula, *Krausse.*

P. certinensis, *Hort.* Garden origin.

P. deltoidea, *Marsh.*; *Sargent Silva*, t.t. 494-5. North America.

P. Acladesca, *Lindl.*

P. angulata, *Ait.*

P. angulosa, *Michx.*

P. canadensis, *Moench.*

P. carolinensis, *Moench.*

P. cordata, *Hort.*

P. dilatata var. *carolinensis*, *Willd.*

P. glandulosa, *Moench.*

P. heterophylla, *Duroi* (not *L.*).

P. laevigata, *Ait.*

P. latifolia, *Moench.*

P. macrophylla, *Hort.*

P. marylandica, *Bosc.*

P. monilifera, *Ait.*

P. nigra, *Marsh.* (not *L.*).

P. nigra var. *helvetica*, *Poir.*

P. nigra var. *virginiana*, *Castigl.*

P. serotina, *Hartig.*

P. virginiana, *Fouger.*

Var. **aurea**, *Van Geert.*

P. canadensis aurea, *Hort.*

P. vanhoutteana, *Hort.*

Var. **erecta**.

P. canadensis var. *erecta*, *Dippel.*

P. monilifera var. *erecta*, *Selys.*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

- remontii*, *S. Wats.*; *Sargent Silva*, t. 496. Cali-
&c.
- Michx.*; *Sargent Silva*, t. 488. North
- phylla*, *L.*; *Sargent Silva* t. 489. North America.
- gentea*, *Michx. f.* *Hist. Arb. Am.* iii., 290, t. 9.
- balsamifera*, *Mill.* (not *L.*).
- cordifolia*, *Burgsdorf.*
- P. ontariensis macrophylla*, *Hort.*
- Var. *pendula.*
P. pendula, *Burgsdorf.*
P. supina, *Lodd.*
- Var. *villosa*, *Syme.*
P. canescens, *Reich.* (not *Sm.*).
P. villosa, *Lange.*
- laurifolia*, *Ledeb.* Altai region of Southern Siberia.
P. balsamifera var. *laurifolia*, *Wesmael.*
P. balsamifera var. *viminalis*, *Loud.*
P. crispa, *Hort.*
P. crispa Lindleyi, *Hort.*
P. lindleyana, *Booth.*
P. longifolia, *Fisch.*
P. salicifolia, *Hort.*
P. undulata, *Hort.*
P. viminalis, *Lodd.*
- moscoviensis*, *Schroeder.* Origin uncertain.
- nigra*, *L.*; *Syme Engl. Bot.* t. 1302. Europe, N. Asia.
P. fistula, *Hort.*
P. versicolor, *Salisb.*
P. vistulensis, *Hort.*
- Var. *betulaefolia*, *Wesmael.*
P. betulifolia, *Pursh.*
P. hudsonica, *Michx.* *Hist. Arbr. Am.* iii., 293 t. 10
f. 1.
- Var. *Nolestii.*
P. Nolestii, *Hort.*

10-12-2004 10:12:12 AM

10-12-2004 10:12:12 AM

10-12-2004 10:12:12 AM

10-12-2004 10:12:12 AM

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

10-12-2004

Populus nigra—cont.**Var. pyramidalis, Spach.**

- P. dilatata, Soland.*
- P. fastigiata, Pers.*
- P. italica, Moench.*
- P. pannonica, Hort.*
- P. polonica, Hort.*
- P. pyramidalis, Salisb.*

Var. pyramidalis gigantea.

- P. fastigiata gigantea.*

P. petrowskyana, Schroeder. Garden origin.

- ? *P. canadensis* × *suaveolens*.

P. rasumowskyana, Schroeder. Garden origin.

- ? *nigra* × *suaveolens*.

P. Sieboldii, Miq. Japan.

- P. rotundifolia, Hort.*

P. Simonii, Carr. ; Dippel Laubholz. ii., t. 211, f. 10
China.

- P. balsamifera, var. Simonii, Dieck.*

P. suaveolens, Fisch. North-west India to Japan, &c.

- P. balsamifera var. suaveolens, Loud.*
- P. macrocarpa, Schrenk.*
- P. pseudobalsamifera, Fisch.*

P. tremula, L. ; Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1301. Europe, N. Africa,
N. Asia.

- P. australis, Tenore.*
- P. cilicica, Kotschy.*

P. tremuloides, Michx. ; Sargent Silva t. 487. North
America.

- P. atheniensis, C. Koch.*
- P. benzoifera, Tausch.*
- P. græca, Lauche.*
- P. tremuliformis, Emerson.*
- P. trepida, Willd.*

Var. pendula.

- P. juliana pendula, Hort.*

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

2. It then outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including interviews, surveys, and focus groups, and how these methods are used to identify trends and patterns in the data.

3. The next section describes the results of the data analysis, highlighting the key findings and the implications for the organization's financial performance.

4. Finally, the document concludes with a series of recommendations for improving the accounting process and ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements.



Populus trichocarpa, *Hook.*; *Sargent Silva* t. 493. Western North America.

P. balsamifera var. *trichocarpa*, *S. Wats.*

P. tristis, *Fisch.*; *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 205, f. 98. North-eastern Asia.

P. Viadri, *M. Ruediger*. Origin uncertain.

P. Wobstii, *Schroeder*. Garden origin?

P. balsamifera var. *Wobstii*, *Dippel* Laubholz. ii., 207, f. 101.

Empetraceæ.

Empetrum nigrum, *L.*; *Syme* Engl. Bot. t. 1251. North temperate and arctic zones.

E. crassifolium, *Rafin.*

E. procumbens, *L.*

Var. *scoticum*, *Loud.*

E. scoticum, *Hook.*

Var. *tomentosum*, *Dippel.*

E. tomentosum, *Hort.*

Corema album, *D. Don.* Portugal.

Empetrum lusitanicum, *Hort.*

C. Conradii, *Torr.* Northern United States, &c.

Empetrum Conradii, *Torr.*

GYMNOSPERMEÆ.

Gnetaceæ.

Ephedra americana, *Humb. & Bonpl.* var. **andina**, *Stapf*.
Chili.

E. andina, *Poepp. & Endl.*

E. bracteata, *Miers.*

E. chilensis, *Miers.*

E. monticola, *Miers.*

E. distachya, *L.* Europe, Asia minor.

Var. **monostachya**, *Stapf.*

E. monostachya, *L.*

E. foliata, *C. A. Mey.* Northern and Central Asia.

E. Alte, *Brandis.*

E. asparagoides, *Griff.*

E. Kokanica, *Regel.*

E. peduncularis, *Boiss.*

E. fragilis, *Desf.*; *Sibth.* Fl. Græca, t. 961. Mediterranean region, &c.

Var. **campylopoda**, *Stapf.*

E. campylopoda, *C. A. Mey.*

E. gerardiana, *Wall.* Himalaya.

E. vulgaris, *Aitch.*

E. helvetica, *C. A. Mey.* Switzerland, Italy, Southern France.

E. distachya, *Suter* (not *L.*).

E. trifurca, *Torr.* Western North America.



MONOCOTYLEDONS.

Liliaceae.

† SMILACÆÆ.

Smilax aspera, *L.*; Nouv. Duham. i., 234, t. 53. Mediterranean region, &c.

S. sagittaeifolia, *Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1799.

Var. *maculata*, *A.DC.* East Indies.

S. maculata, *Rorb.*

Var. *mauritanica*, *A.DC.*

S. catalonica, *Poir.*

S. mauritanica, *Desf.*; Flore des Serres, t. 1049.

S. Bona-nox, *L. var. hastata*, *A.DC.* South United States.

S. hastata, *Willd.*

S. China, *L.* China, Japan, &c.

S. japonica, *A. Gray.*

S. pteropus, *Miq.*

Coprosmanthus japonicus, *Kunth.*

S. excelsa, *L.*; Nouv. Duham. i., 236, t. 54; *Sibth.* Fl.

Græca, t. 959. South-west Europe, Asia Minor, &c.

S. canariensis, *H. C. Wats.* (in part).

S. China, *S. T. Gmel.* (not *L.*).

S. luevis, *Gueldenst.* (not *Wall.*).

S. glauca, *Walt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1846. North America.

S. Sarsaparilla, *L.* (in part).

S. spinulosa, *Sm.*

S. herbacea, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1920. North America.

Coprosmanthus herbaceus, *Kunth.*

Var. *peduncularis*, *A.DC.*

S. peduncularis, *Muhl.*

S. pulverulenta, *Michx.*

S. hispida, *Muhl.* North America.

S. grandifolia, *Buckl.*



Smilax rotundifolia, L. North America.

S. caduca, L.

S. quadrangularis, Muhl. ; Wats. Dendr. Brit. t. 109.

S. Sarsaparilla, Hort.

S. virginiana, Hort. (not Mill.).

S. tamnoides, L. North America.

S. tamnifolia, Michx.

Coprosmanthus tamnifolius, Kunth.

S. Walteri, Pursh. North America.

† † ASPARAGEÆ.

Ruscus aculeatus, L. ; Syme Engl. Bot. t. 1516. Europe, &c.

R. Hypoglossum, L. ; Sibth. Fl. Graeca, t. 955. South Europe.

R. Hypophyllum var. Hypoglossum, Lam.

R. Hypophyllum, L. ; Bot. Mag. t. 2049. South-west Europe, N. Africa.

Ruscus microglossus, Bert.

Danaea Laurus, Medic. Asia Minor, &c.

D. racemosa, Moench ; Wats. Dendr. Brit. t. 145.

Danaiida racemosa, Link.

Ruscus racemosus, L.

† † † LUZURIAGEÆ.

Luzuriaga radicans, Ruiz & Pav. Chili, Peru.

† † † DRACENEÆ.

Yucca angustifolia, Pursh ; Bot. Mag. t. 2236. Missouri to Colorado and New Mexico.

Var. stricta, Baker.

Y. angustifolia var. mollis, Engelm.

Y. stricta, Sims. ; Bot. Mag. t. 2222.

Y. filamentosa, L. ; Bot. Mag. t. 900. Southern United States.

Var. flaccida, Baker.

Y. flaccida, Haw. ; Bot. Reg. t. 1895.



Yucca glauca, *Sims* Bot. Mag. t. 2662. Southern United States.

Y. gloriosa, *L.*; Bot. Mag. t. 1260. Southern United States.

Var. *Ellacombei*, *Baker*.

Y. Ellacombei, *Baker*; *Saund.* Ref. Bot. t. 317.

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

Y. orchioidea, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1861, 369, ff. 89, 90.
Southern United States.

Y. filamentosa var. *orchioidea*, *Baker*.

Var. *major*, *Baker* Bot. Mag. t. 6316.

Y. recurvifolia, *Salisb.*; *Saund.* Ref. Bot. t. 321. Southern
United States.

Y. japonica, *Hort.*

Y. pendula, *Sieb.*

Y. recurva, *Haw.*

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

Y. rupicola, *Scheele*; Bot. Mag. t. 7172. Southern United
States and Mexico.

Y. contorta, *Hort.*

Y. lutescens, *Carr.*

Y. tortifolia, *Lindh.*

Palmeæ.

Trachycarpus excelsus, *H. Wendl.* Japan.

T. Fortunei, *H. Wendl.*

Chamaerops excelsa, *Thunb.*

C. Fortunei, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 5221.

Gramineæ.

† FESTUCEÆ.

Arundo Donax, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c.

Donax arundinaceus, *Beauv.*

Scolochloa arundinacea, *Mert. & Koch.*

Var. *variegata*, *Hort.*

†† BAMBUSEÆ.

Arundinaria anceps, *Mitford.* Origin uncertain.

A. aristata, *Gamble.* North-eastern Himalaya.



- Arundinaria auricoma*, *Mitford*. Japan.
A. Fortunei var. *aurea*, *Hort*.
Bambusa Fortunei var. *aurea*, *Hort*.
B. Maximowiczii, *Hort*. (in part).
- A. chrysantha*, *Mitford*. Japan.
Bambusa chrysantha, *Hort*.
- A. Falconeri*, *Mitford*. Himalaya.
Thamnocalamus Falconeri, *Hook. f.*
- A. Fortunei*, *A. & C. Rivière*. Japan.
Bambusa Fortunei, *Van Houtte*.
B. Fortunei var. *variegata*, *Hort*.
- A. falcata*, *Nees*. Himalaya.
Bambusa falcata, *Hort*.
B. gracilis, *Hort*. (in part).
- A. Hindsii*, *Munro*. Japan.
Bambusa erecta, *Hort*.
B. jacile, *Hort*.
Kanzan-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
 Var. *graminea*, *Bean*.
Bambusa graminea, *Hort*.
Taimin-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- A. hookeriana*, *Munro*. Sikkim.
- A. humilis*, *Mitford*. Japan.
A. Fortunei *Hort*. (green form).
Bambusa gracilis *Hort*. (in part).
- A. japonica*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xv., 289, f. 26.
 Japan.
Bambusa Metake, *Sieb*.
Phyllostachys bambusoides, *Hort*. (not *Sieb. & Zucc.*).
Mé-také, *Hort. Jap.*
- A. Laydekeri*, *Hook. f.*; *Mitford* *Bamboo Garden*, 92, f.
Bambusa Laydekeri, *Marliac*.
Hakoné-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- A. macrosperma*, *Michx.* North America.
 Var. *tecta*, *A. Gray*.
A. macrosperma var. *suffruticosa*.
Bambusa Hermannii, *Hort*.
B. Neumannii, *Hort*.



Arundinaria nitida, *Mitford*. Central China.

A. khasiana, *Hort.* (not *Munro*).

Bambusa Kan-si, *Hort. Chin.*

A. nobilis, *Mitford*. Origin uncertain.

A. pumila, *Mitford*. Japan.

Bambusa pumila, *Hort.*

A. Simoni, *A. & C. Rivière*. Gard. Chron. 1894, xv., 301 f. 35. China.

Bambusa Simoni, *Carr.*

B. viridi-striata, *Hort.*

Narihira-daké, *Hort. Jap.*

Var. **variegata**, *Hook. f.* Bot. Mag. t. 7146.

Bambusa albo-striata, *Hort.*

B. Maximowiczii, *Hort.* (in part).

B. plicata, *Hort.*

A. spathiflora, *Trin.* Himalaya.

Thamnocalamus spathiflorus, *Munro*.

A. Veitchii, *N. E. Brown*; *Mitford* Bamboo Garden, p. 77, f. Japan, &c.

A. kurilensis var. *paniculata*, *Schmidt*.

Bambusa albo-marginata, *Hort.*

B. senanensis, *Hort.* (not *Franch & Savat.*).

B. tessellata, *Hort.* (not *Munro*).

B. Veitchii, *Carr.*

Ko-Kumasasa, *Hort. Jap.*

Yakiba-zasa, *Hort. Jap.*

Bambusa angustifolia, *Mitford*. Japan.

B. Vilmorini, *Hort.*

B. disticha, *Mitford*. Origin uncertain.

B. nana, *Hort.* (not *Roxb.*).

B. marmorea, *Mitford* Bamboo Garden, 93, f. Japan.

Kan-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*

B. Nagashima, *Marliac*. Japan.

B. palmata, *Burbridge*; *Mitford* Bamboo Garden, 79, f.; Gard. Chron. 1890, vii., 641, f. 1; 1894, xv., 169, f. 18. Japan.

Kumasasa, *Hort. Jap.*



- Bambusa pygmaea**, *Miq.* Japan.
- B. quadrangularis**, *Fenzi.* China? Japan.
Shiho-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- B. tessellata**, *Munro*; Gard. Chron. 1894, xv., 167, f. 17.
China, Japan.
B. Ragamowski, *Hort.*
Arundo Ragamowski, *Hort.*
- Phyllostachys aurea**, *A. & C. Rivière.* Japan.
Bambusa aurea, *Hort.*
B. sterilis, *Hort. Jap.*
Hôrai-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
Taibô-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
Hotei-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- P. bambusoides**, *Sieb & Zucc.* Japan.
Ya-daké, *Hort. Jap.*
- P. boryana**, *Mitford.* Japan.
Bambusa boryana, *Marliac.*
- P. Castillonis**, *Mitford.* Japan.
B. Castilloni, *Carr.*; Rev. Hort. 1896, 513, f. 122.
Bambusa Castillonis, *Marliac.*
Kimmei-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- P. fastuosa**, *Hort. Kew.* Japan.
Bambusa fastuosa, *Marliac.*
- P. flexuosa**, *A. & C. Rivière.* North China.
Bambusa flexuosa, *Hort.* (not *Munro*).
- P. Henonis**, *Mitford.* Japan.
Bambusa Henonis, *Hort.*
Ha-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- P. heterocycla**, *Mitford* Bamboo Garden, p. 160, f. Japan.
Bambusa heterocycla, *Carr.* Rev. Hort. 1878, 354,
f. 80.
Kiko-chiku and Kimon-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*
- P. marliacea**, *Mitford.* Japan.
Bambusa marliacea, *Hort.*
Shibo-chiku and Shiwa-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*



Phyllostachys mitis, *A. & C. Rivière*. Japan.

Bambusa mitis, *Hort.* (not *Poir.*).

Môso-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*

P. nigra, *Munro*; *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xv., 369, f. 46. Japan.

Bambusa nigra, *Lodd.*

Kuro-daké, *Hort. Jap.*

Goma-daké, *Hort. Jap.*

Kuro-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*

Var. *punctata*, *Bean.*

Bambusa nigro-punctata, *Hort.*

P. Quiloi, *A. & C. Rivière*; *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xv., 431, f. 52. Japan.

Bambusa Mazeli, *Hort.*

B. Duquilioi, *Hort.*

B. Quiloi, *Carr.*

P. ruscifolia, *Hort. Kew.* Japan.

P. Kumasaca, *Munro*; *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xv., 369, f. 45.

P. Kumasasa, *Mitford.*

Bambusa ruscifolia, *Sieb.*

B. viminalis, *Hort.*

Bungozasa, *Hort. Jap.*

P. sulphurea, *A. & C. Rivière*. Japan.

Bambusa sulphurea, *Hort.*

Madaké, *Hort. Jap.*

P. violascens, *A. & C. Rivière*. Japan?

Bambusa violascens, *Hort.*

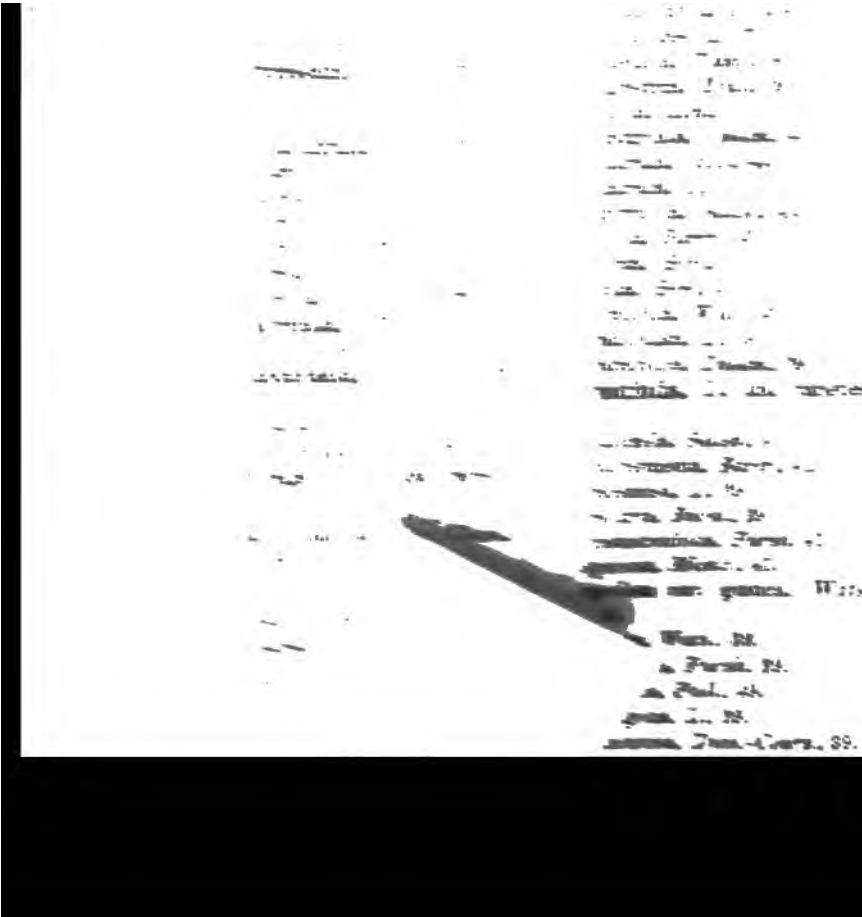
P. viridi-glaucescens, *A. & C. Rivière*; *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xv., 433, f. 53. China.

Bambusa viridi-glaucescens, *Carr.*

INDEX.

Abelia chinensis, *R. Br.*, 11.
floribunda, *Decne.*, 11.
rupestris, *Lindl.*, 11.
triflora, *R. Br.*, 11.
Abelicea ulmoides, *O. Kuntze*, 145.
Adelia acuminata, *Michx.*, 87.
Adnaria brachycera, *O. Kuntze*, 29.
Alnaster fruticosa, *Ledeb.*, 175.
 viridis, *Spach*, 175.
Alnus Alnobetula, *C. Koch*, 173.
 alpina, *Borckh.*, 173.
 americana, *Hort.*, 173.
 autumnalis, *Hartig*, 173.
 autumnalis, *Hort.*, 171, 173.
 badensis, *Lange*, 173.
 barbata, *C. A. Mey.*, 169.
 barbata, *Fries*, 173.
 barbata var. pubescens, *Dippel*,
 173.
 birkiana, *Hort.*, 169.
 brembana, *Rota*, 175.
 canadensis, *Lodd.*, 173.
 cordata, *Desf.*, 169.
 cordifolia, *Tenore*, 169.
 cordifolia var. subcordata,
 Regel, 173.
 crispa, *Pursh*, 175.
 firma, *Hort.*, 171.
 firma, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 169.
 firma var. multinervis, *Hort.*,
 169.
 fruticosa, *Hort.*, 173.
 glutinoso, *Rupr.*, 175.
 glauca, *Michx.*, 171.
 glutinosa, *Medic.*, and varie-
 ties, 169, 171.

Alnus glutinosa var. acutifolia,
 Spach, 169.
 glutinosa var. barbata, *Ledeb.*,
 169.
 glutinosa imperialis asplenio-
 folia, *Hort.*, 169.
 glutinosa var. oxyacanthae-
 folia, *Spach*, 169.
 glutinosa var. pinnatifida,
 Spach, 169.
 glutinosa prunifolia, *Hort.*,
 171.
 glutinosa × incana, 173.
 Harinoki, *Siebold*, 171.
 hirsuta, *Turcz.*, 171.
 imperialis, *Hort.*, 169.
 incana, *Moench*, and varieties,
 171.
 incana var. glabrescens,
 Spach, 171.
 incana pinnatifida, *Hort.*, 171.
 incana var. tirolensis, *Saut.*,
 171.
 incana var. rubra, *Regel*, 171.
 incano-glutinosa, *A. Braun*,
 173.
 japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 171.
 latifolia, *Desf.*, 173.
 lanuginosa, *Gilib.*, 171.
 macrocarpa, *Req.*, 169.
 macrophylla, *Desf.*, 173.
 macrophylla, *Hort.*, 173.
 maritima, *Muehlenb.*, 171.
 maritima var. japonica, *Regel*,
 171.



- Anthodendron flavum*, *Reichb.*, 33.
viscosum, *Reichb.*, 57.
- Aphananthe aspera*, *Planck.*, 147.
- Apocynaceae**, 95.
- Araujia sericofera*, *Brot.*, 97.
- Arbutus* *Andrachne*, *Hort.*, 35.
Andrachne, *L.*, 35.
Andrachne var. *serratifolia*, *Hort.*, 35.
Andrachne × *Unedo*, 35.
andrachnoides, *Link*, 35.
alpina, *L.*, 35.
Croomii, *Hort.*, 35.
hybrida, *Ker.-Gawl.*, 35.
integrifolia, *Lam.*, 35.
magnifica, *Hort.*, 35.
Menziesii, *Pursh*, 35.
microphylla, *Hort.*, 35.
Milleri, *Hort.*, 35.
mucronata, *L.*, 37.
photiniaefolia, *Hort.*, 35.
procera, *Dougl.*, 35.
Rollissoni, *Hort.*, 35.
rotundifolia, *Hort.*, 35.
serratifolia, *Lodd.*, 35.
Sieberi, *Klotzsch*, 35.
tomentosa, *Pursh*, 35.
Unedo, *L.*, and varieties, 35.
Uva-ursi, *L.*, 37.
- Arcostaphylos alpina**, *Spreng.*, 35.
californica, *Hort.*, 37.
diversifolia, *Parry*, 35.
officinalis, *Wimm. & Grab.*, 37.
tomentosa, *Lindl.*, 35.
Uva-ursi, *Spreng.*, and variety, 37.
viscida, *Parry*, 37.
- Ardisia japonica*, *Blume*, 69.
dontophylla, *Lindl.*, 69.
- Aristolochia altissima*, *Desf.*, 119.
californica, *Torr.*, 119.
frutescens, *Marsk.*, 119.
hirsuta, *Muhl.*, 119.
macrophylla, *Lam.*, 119.
Sipho, *L'Hérit.*, 119.
tomentosa, *Sims*, 119.
- Aristolochiaceae**, 119.
- Artemisia Abrotanum*, *L.*, 27.
austriaca, *Jacq.*, 27.
arborescens, *L.*, 27.
procera, *Willd.*, 29.
tridentata, *Nutt.*, 29.
- Arundinaria anceps*, *Mitford*, 251.
aristata, *Gamble*, 251.
auricoma, *Mitford*, 253.
chrysantha, *Mitford*, 253.
falcata, *Ness*, 253.
Falconeri, *Mitford*, 253.
Fortunei, *Hort.*, 253.
Fortunei, *A. & C. Rivière*, 253.
Fortunei var. *aurea*, *Hort.*, 253.
Hindsii, *Munro*, and variety, 253.
hookeriana, *Munro*, 253.
humilis, *Mitford*, 253.
japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 253.
khassiana, *Hort.*, 255.
kurilensis var. *paniculata*, *Schmidt*, 255.
Laydekeri, *Hook. f.*, 255.
macrosperma, *Michx.*, and variety, 253.
macrosperma var. *suffruticosa*, 253.
nitida, *Mitford*, 255.
nobilis, *Mitford*, 255.
pumila, *Mitford*, 255.
Simoni, *A. & C. Rivière*, and variety, 255.

Arundinaria spathiflora , <i>Trin.</i> , 255.	Azalea
Veitchii , <i>N. E. Brown</i> , 255.	ol
Arundo Donax , <i>L.</i> , and variety, 251.	oc
Ragamowski , <i>Hort.</i> , 257.	ov
Asclepiadæa , 97.	pe
Asparagæa , 249.	pe
Aster albescent , <i>Walp.</i> , 27.	pe
cabulicus , <i>Lindl.</i> , 27.	
Atraphaxis buxifolia , <i>Jaub. &</i> <i>Spach</i> , 119.	pe
lanceolata , <i>Bunge</i> , 119.	pr
Muschketowi , <i>Krassn.</i> , 119.	re
spinosa , <i>L.</i> , 119.	rh
Atriplex canescens , <i>James</i> , 117.	R
confertifolia , <i>S. Wats.</i> , 117.	ro
Halimus , <i>L.</i> , 117.	se
Nuttallii , <i>S. Wats.</i> , 117.	sil
portulacoides , <i>L.</i> , 117.	vi
Azalea , 51.	vi
Azalea amoena , <i>Lindl. & Paxt.</i> , 53.	Azalea
arborescens , <i>Pursh</i> , 51.	Azalea
balsaminaeflora , <i>Carr.</i> , 53.	Bacch
bicolor , <i>Pursh</i> , 55.	pe

Bambusa flexuosa, *Hort.*, 257.
Fortunei, *Van Houtte*, 253.
Fortunei var. aurea, *Hort.*, 253.
Fortunei var. variegata, *Hort.*, 253.
gracilis, *Hort.*, 253.
graminea, *Hort.*, 253.
Henonis, *Hort.*, 257.
Hermanni, *Hort.*, 253.
heterocycla, *Carr.*, 257.
jacile, *Hort.*, 253.
Kan-si, *Hort. Chin.*, 255.
Laydekeri, *Marliac*, 253.
marliacea, *Hort.*, 257.
marmorea, *Mitford*, 255.
Maximowiczii, *Hort.*, 255.
Mazeli, *Hort.*, 259.
Metake, *Sieb.*, 253.
mitis, *Hort.*, 259.
Nagashima, *Marliac*, 255.
nana, *Hort.*, 255.
Neumanni, *Hort.*, 253.
nigra, *Lodd.*, 259.
nigro-punctata, *Hort.*, 259.
palmata, *Marliac*, 255.
plicata, *Hort.*, 255.
pumila, *Hort.*, 255.
pygmaea, *Miq.*, 257.
quadrangularis, *Fenzi*, 257.
Quillioi, *Carr.*, 259.
Ragamowski, *Hort.*, 257.
senanensis, *Hort.*, 255.
Simoni, *Carr.*, 255.
sterilis, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.
sulphurea, *Hort.*, 259.
tessellata, *Hort.*, 255.
tessellata, *Munro*, 257.
Veitchii, *Carr.*, 255.
Vilmorini, *Hort.*, 255.
viminalis, *Hort.*, 259.
violascens, *Hort.*, 259.
viridi-glaucescens, *Carr.*, 259.

Bambusa viridi-striata, *Hort.*, 255.
Bambusae, 251.
Barbula sinensis, *Lour.*, 111.
Benzoin aestivale, *Nees*, 121.
odoriferum, *Nees*, 121.
sericeum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 123.
Betula acuminata, *Ehrh.*, 167.
aetnensis, *Raf.*, 161.
alba, *L.*, and varieties, 161.
alba var. costata, *Hort.*, 169.
alba × humilis, *Zabel*, 163.
alba var. japonica, *Miq.*, 163.
alba subsp. occidentalis, *Regel*, 167.
alba var. papyrifera, *Spach*, 167.
alba var. populifolia, *Spach*, 167.
Alnobetula, *Ehrh.*, 175.
alpestris, *Fries*, 163.
americana, *Hort.*, 167.
amygdalifolia, *Hort.*, 167.
angulata, *Lodd.*, 167.
Bhojpattri, *Wall.*, 169.
bella, *Hort.*, 163.
canescens, *Hort.*, 167.
carpathica, *Willd.*, 163.
carpinifolia, *Ehrh.*, 165.
cordata, *Lois.*, 169.
cordifolia, *Regel*, 167.
corylifolia, *Regel & Maxim.*, 165.
costata, *Trautv.*, 169.
crispa, *Ait.*, 175.
dahurica, *Hort.*, 167.
dalecarlica, *L. f.*, 161.
davurica, *Pall.*, 165.
divaricata, *Ledeb.*, 165.
Ermani, *Cham.*, 165.
Ermani, *Rothrock*, 167.
excoelsa, *Ait.*, 167.
excoelsa, *Pursh*, 165.
flavescens, *Hort.*, 167.

Betula fruticans, *Hort.*, 167.
fruticosa, *Pall.*, and variety,
 165.
fruticosa, *Wats.*, 165.
glandulosa, *Hort.*, 167.
glutinosa, *Wallr.*, 163.
Gmelini, *Bunge*, 165.
grandis, *Schrad.*, 167.
gummifera, *Bert.*, 161.
heterophylla, *Hort.*, 163.
humilis, *Hartm.*, 163.
humilis, *Schrank*, and
 variety, 165.
humilis var. Zabelii, *Dippel*,
 163.
hybrida, *Blom.*, 161.
hybrida var. Kochii, *Regel*,
 165.
intermedia, *Thomas*, 165.
Jacquemontii, *Spach*, 169.
laciniata, *Hort.*, 167.
laciniata, *Wahlenb.*, 161.
lanulosa, *Michx.*, 167.
latifolia, *Hort.*, 167.
latifolia, *Tausch*, 163.
lenta, *L.*, 165.

Betula oy
papyra
papyr
varic
pendul
pendul
pel,
persici
pinnat
platyp
popul
populi
pubesc
pumi
pyrifo
quebec
rotund
rubra,
serrul
Socol
tristis
ulmi
urtici
utili
verru
virgu

- Bladhia glabra*, *Thunb.*, 69.
japonica, *Thunb.*, 69.
- Boraginæ**, 99.
- Borya acuminata*, *Willd.*, 87.
distichophylla, *Nutt.*, 129.
- Brickellia linearifolia*, *Klatt*, 25.
- Bridgesia spicata*, *Hook. & Arn.*, 117.
- Broussonetia cucullata**, *Hort.*, 147.
dissecta, *Hort.*, 147.
heterophylla, *Hort.*, 147.
Kaempferi, *Sieb.*, 147.
Kazinoki, *Sieb.*, 147.
navicularis, *Lodd.*, 147.
papyrifera, *Vent.*, and varieties, 147.
spatulata, *Hort.*, 147.
tinctoria, *Torr.*, 147.
- Bruckenthalia spiculifolia**, *Reichb.*, 47.
- Brunnichia cirrhosa**, *Banks*, 119.
- Bryanthus caeruleus**, *Dippel*, 49.
empetriformis, *A. Gray*, 47.
empetriformis × *Rhodothamnus Chamacciatus*, 49.
erectus, *Lindl. & Part.*, 49.
taxifolius, *A. Gray*, 49.
- Buckleya distichophylla**, *Torr.*, 129.
- Buddleia capitata**, *Jacq.*, 97.
Colvillei, *Hook. f. & Thoms*, 97.
crispa, *Benth.*, 99.
curvispora, *André*, 97.
curvispora × *lindleyana*, 97.
globiflora, *Mirb.*, 97.
globosa, *Hope*, 97.
insignis, *Carr.*, 97.
intermedia, *Carr.*, 97.
- Buddleia japonica**, *Hemsl.*, and variety, 97.
lindleyana, *Fortune*, 99.
paniculata, *Wall.*, 99.
salicifolia, *Hort.*, 99.
- Bumelia lanuginosa**, *Pers.*, 69.
lycioides, *Gaertn. f.*, 69.
- Bungozasa*, *Hort. Jap.*, 259.
- Burchardia americana*, *Duham.*, 109.
- Buxus arborescens**, *Mill.*, 131.
argenteo-marginata, *Hort.*, 131.
balearica, *Lam.*, 131.
Harlandi, *Hance*, 131.
himalayensis, *Hort.*, 133.
japonica, *Muell. Arg.*, 131.
longifolia, *Jacquem.*, 133.
microphylla, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 131.
myrtifolia, *Lam.*, 131.
navicularis, *Hort.*, 133.
rosmarinifolius, *Hort.*, 133.
sempervirens, *L.*, and varieties, 131.
sempervirens var. *arbores*, *Wall.*, 133.
sempervirens var. *gigantea*, 131.
sempervirens var. *leptophylla*, *Nouv. Duham.*, 131.
suffruticosa, *Mill.*, 133.
thymifolia, *Hort.*, 133.
wallichiana, *Baill.*, 133.
- Calamintha rupestris*, *Hort.*, 113.
- Calampelis scaber*, *D. Don*, 109.
- Calea leptophylla*, *Forst.*, 27.
- Callicarpa americana**, *L.*, 109.
gracilis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 111.
japonica, *Thunb.*, 109.
longifolia, 109.
Murusaki, *Hort.*, 109.
purpurea, *Juss.*, 111.

Calluna vulgaris , <i>Salisb.</i> , and varieties, 43, 45.	Carpi
Calyptrostigma middendorffianum ,	B
<i>Trautv. & Mey.</i> , 23.	B
Caprifoliaceæ , 3	
Caprifolium alpigenum , <i>Gaertn.</i> , 11.	C
alpinum, <i>Lam.</i> , 11.	C
balearicum, <i>Dum.-Cours</i> , 17.	C
bracteatum, <i>Michx.</i> , 15.	c
caeruleum, <i>Lam.</i> , 13.	d
ciliatum, <i>Pursh</i> , 13.	j
dioicum, <i>Roem. & Schultz</i> , 15.	O
Douglasii, <i>Lindl.</i> , 15.	O
dumetorum, <i>Lam.</i> , 23.	tr
etruscum, <i>Roem. & Schultz</i> ,	T
15.	v
flavum, <i>Ell.</i> , 15.	v
Fraseri, <i>Pursh</i> , 15.	Cary
giganteum, <i>Hort.</i> , 15.	a
glaucum, <i>Moench</i> , 15.	a
gratum, <i>Pursh</i> , 13.	a
hallianum, <i>Hort.</i> , 17.	
italicum, <i>Roem. & Schultz</i> ,	a
13.	c
japonicum var. Halli, <i>Hort.</i> ,	c
17.	c

Cassandra calyculata, *D. Don*, 37.

Cassinia fulvida, *Hook. f.*, 37.
leptophylla, *Hort.*, 27.

Cassiope fastigiata, *D. Don*, 37.
hypnoides, *D. Don*, 37.
tetragona, *D. Don*, 39.

Castanea americana, *Rafin.*, 205.
bullata, *Hort.*, 207.

chinensis, *Hassk.*, 205.

chrysophylla, *Hook.*, 205.

cochleata, *Hort.*, 207.

crenata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 205.

cucullata, *Hort.*, 207.

dentata, *Borkh.*, 205.

japonica, *Blume*, 205.

pumila, *Hassk.*, 205.

pumila, *Mill.*, 207.

sativa, *Mill.*, and varieties, 207.

sativa var. americana, *Sargent*, 205.

sempervirens, *Kellogg*, 205.

stricta, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 205.

vesca, *Gaertn.*, 207.

vesca var. americana, *Michx.*, 207.

vulgaris, *Lam.*, 207.

vulgaris var. americana, *A. DC.*, 207.

vulgaris var. japonica, *A. DC.*, 205.

Castanopsis chrysophylla, *A. DC.*, 205.

Catalpa arguta, *Hort.*, 107.

bignonioides, *Wall.*, and varieties, 107.

bignonioides var. Kaempferi, *DC.*, 107.

Bungei, *C. A. Mey.*, 107.

Bungei, *Hort.*, 107.

cassinifolia, *Hort.*, 107.

Catalpa, *Karsten*, 107.

Catalpa communis, *Dum.-Cours.*, 107.

cordifolia, *Jaume*, and hybrid, 107.

cordifolia, *Moench*, 107.

himalayensis, *Hort.*, 107.

Kaempferi, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 107.

ovata, *G. Don*, 107.

speciosa, *Warder*, 107.

syringaeifolia, *Sims*, 107.

Celtis americana, *Hort.*, 145.

audibertiana, *Spach*, 145.

australis, *L.*, 145.

Berlandieri, *Klotzsch*, 145.

caucasica, *Hohen.*, 145.

caucasica, *Willd.*, 145.

cordata, *Pers.*, 145.

crassifolia, *Lam.*, 145.

Douglasii, *Planch.*, 147.

glabra, *Hort.*, 145.

glabrata, *Hort.*, 147.

glabrata, *Stev.*, 145.

grandidentata, *Tenore*, 147.

japonica, *Planch.*, 145.

kotschyana, *Stev.*, 145.

laevigata, *Willd.*, 145.

Lindheimeri, *C. Koch*, 145.

mississippiensis, *How.*, 145.

Muku, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 147.

obliqua, *Moench*, 147.

occidentalis, *L.*, and variety, 145.

occidentalis, *Sargent*, 145.

orientalis, *Mill.*, 147.

paniculata, *Ait.*, 67.

procera, *Nalish.*, 147.

reticulata, *Cooper*, 147.

scorata, *Hort.*, 145.

texana, *Scheele*, 145.

Tournefortii, *Lam.*, 147.

Tournefortii var. glabrata,

Boiss., 145.

<i>Cestrum virgatum</i> , Ruiz & Pav., 101.	Cinn
Parqui, L'Herit., 101.	Citha
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> , L., 25.	Cleth
<i>Chamaecerasus alpigenus</i> , Med., 11.	s
Niagarilli, Hort., 15.	t
nigra, Med., 19.	c
Standishii, Lesc., 21.	l
tatarica, Med., 21.	i
Xylosteum, Med., 23.	l
<i>Chamaedaphne calyculata</i> , Moench, 37.	r
<i>Chamaedrys Marum</i> , Moench, 115.	f
<i>Chamaeledon procumbens</i> , Link, 47.	s
<i>Chamaerops excelsa</i> , Thunb., 251.	t
Fortunei, Hook., 251.	Cleth
<i>Chamitea reticulata</i> , Kern., 229.	Clerc
Chenopodiaceæ , 117.	i
<i>Chenopodium fruticosum</i> , L., 117.	t
Halimus, Thunb., 117.	Cochl
<i>Chiogenes serpyllifolia</i> , Salisb., 33.	Coleb
hispidula, Torr. & Gray, 33.	

- Corylus americana**, *Siebold*, 179.
americana, *Walt.*, 177.
arbores, *Hort.*, 179.
arborescens, *Moench*, 179.
Avellana, *L.*, and varieties, 177.
Avellana var. *atropurpurea*, *Hort.*, 179.
Avellana, *Thunb.*, 179.
Avellana var. *barcelonensis*, *Loud.*, 179.
Avellana var. *mandshurica*, *DC.*, 179.
Avellana var. *grandis*, *Hort.*, 179.
Avellana var. *purpurea*, *Loud.*, 179.
Avellana var. *rubra*, *Lam.*, 179.
Avellana var. *tenuis*, *Loud.*, 179.
bizantina, *Desf.*, 179.
californica, *Hort.*, 177.
calyculata, *Dippel*, 177.
Colurna, *L.*, 179,
cornuta, *Hort.*, 177, 181.
Hasibani, *Siebold*, 179.
heterophylla, *Fisch.*, 179.
heterophylla, *Lodd.*, 179.
humilis, *Willd.*, 177.
Jacquemontii, *Decne.*, 179.
lacera, *Wall.*, 179.
laciniata, *Hort.*, 179.
Lamberti, *Lodd.*, 179.
mandshurica, *Maxim.*, 179.
maxima, *Mill.*, and varieties, 179.
mexicana, *Hort.*, 177.
pontica, *C. Koch*, 179.
purpurea, *Lodd.*, 179.
rostrata, *Ait.*, 181.
rostrata, *Hort.*, 177.
rubra, *Borkh.*, 179.
- Corylus sieboldiana**, *Blume*, 179.
tetraphylla, *Ledeb.*, 179.
Thunbergii, *Blume*, 179.
tubulosa, *Willd.*, 179.
tubulosa var. *atropurpurea*, 179.
urticaefolia, *Hort.*, 179.
virginiana, *Hort.*, 177.
virginica, *Hort.*, 177.
Croton sebiferus, *L.*, 188.
Cudrania tricuspidata, *Bureau*, 151.
triloba, *Hance*, 151.
Cupulifera, 161.
Cynanchum erectum, *L.*, 97.
Cyrillea, 117.
Cyrilla caroliniana, *Michx.*, 117.
racemiflora, *L.*, 117.
racemosa, *Loud.*, 117.
Daboecia cantabrica, *C. Koch*, 49.
polifolia, *D. Don*, and variety, 49.
Dansea Laurus, *Medic.*, 249.
racemosa, *Moench*, 249.
Dansea racemosa, *Link*, 249.
Daphne alpina, *L.*, 128.
alpina, *Savi*, 127.
australis, *Cyr.*, 127.
autumnalis, *Hort.*, 128.
blagayana, *Freyer*, 128.
candida, *Vitm.*, 128.
caucasica, *Pall.*, 128.
Cneorum, *L.*, and variety, 128.
Cneorum mexicanum, *Hort.*, 128.

Daphne Delphinium, *Hort.*, 123.
 euphorbioides, *Pusch.*, 123.
 fioniana, *Hort.*, 125.
 Fortunei, *Lindl.*, 125.
Genkwa, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 125.
 houtteana, *Planch.*, 125.
 hybrida, *Lindl.*, 123.
 hyemalis, *Hort.*, 123.
 indica, *Loisel.*, 125.
 japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 125.
Laureola, *L.*, and varieties,
 125.
 major, *Lam.*, 125.
Mezereum, *L.*, and varieties,
 125.
Mezereum var. atropurpurea,
Dippel, 125.
Mezereum foliis atropurpureis,
 125.
 neapolitana, *Lodd.*, 125.
 neapolitana elegantissima,
Hort., 125.
 odora, *Thunb.*, 125.
 odoratum, *Lam.*, 123.
 oleoides, *Schreb.*, and
 variety, 125.

Desfor**Diapen****Diapen****Dicoty****Diervi**

ca

fl

hc

hu

ja

Lo

lu

m

ro

se

sp

To

tri

Diosp

co

di

di

K

L

- Edgeworthia chrysantha**,
Lindl., 127.
- Ehretia acuminata**, *R. Br.*, 99.
serrata, *Rorb.*, 99.
- Elaeagnaceae**, 127.
- Elaeagnus angustifolia**, *L.*,
127.
- argentea*, *Moench*, 127.
- argentea*, *Pursh*, 127.
- crispa*, *Thunb.*, 127.
- edulis*, *Sieb.*, 127.
- flava*, *Hort.*, 127.
- glabra*, *Thunb.*, 127.
- hortensis*, *Bieb.*, 127.
- incana*, *Lam.*, 127.
- japonica*, *Hort.*, 129.
- latifolia*, *Hort.*, 129.
- longipes*, *A. Gray*, 127.
- longipes crispa*, *Hort.*, 129.
- macrophylla*, *Thunb.*, 127.
- multiflora*, *Thunb.*, 127.
- odorata edulis*, *Hort.*, 127.
- orientalis*, *L.*, 127.
- parvifolia*, *Wall.*, 129.
- pungens*, *Thunb.*, 129.
- reflexa*, *E. Morr. & Decne.*, 129.
- rotundifolia*, *Gagn.*, 127.
- sativa*, *Hort.*, 127.
- Simonii*, *Carr.*, 129.
- sinensis*, *Hort.*, 129.
- songorica*, *Fisch.*, 127.
- spinosa*, *L.*, 127.
- tenuiflora*, *Benth.*, 127.
- tomentosa*, *Moench*, 127.
- umbellata*, *Thunb.*, 129.
- Elliottia paniculata**, *Benth. &*
Hook. f., 51.
- racemosa*, *Muhl.*, 51.
- Elsholtzia** *polystachya*
Benth., 111.
- Empetraceae**, 24
- Empetrum** *crassifolium*
a 2239
- Empetrum lusitanicum**, *Hort.*,
243.
- nigrum*, *L.*, and varieties,
243.
- procumbens*, *L.*, 243.
- secticum*, *Hook.*, 243.
- tomentosum*, *Hort.*, 243.
- Enkianthus campanulatus**,
Nichols., 43.
- cernuus*, *Benth. & Hook. f.*,
43.
- japonicus*, *Hook. f.*, 43.
- Ephedra** *Alte*, *Brandis*, 245.
- americana*, *Humb. & Bonpl.*
var. *andina*, *Stapp*, 245.
- andina*, *Poepp. & Endl.*, 245.
- asparagoides*, *Griff.*, 245.
- bracteata*, *Miers*, 245.
- campyloptoda*, *C. A. Mey.*,
245.
- chilensis*, *Miers*, 245.
- distachya*, *L.*, and variety,
245.
- distachya*, *Suter*, 245.
- foliata*, *C. A. Mey.*, 245.
- fragilis*, *Desf.*, and variety,
245.
- gerardiana*, *Wall.*, 245.
- helvetica*, *C. A. Mey.*, 245.
- kokanica*, *Regel.*, 245.
- monostachya*, *L.*, 245.
- monticola*, *Miers*, 245.
- peduncularis*, *Boiss.*, 245.
- trifurca*, *Torr.*, 245.
- vulgaris*, *Aitch.*, 245.
- Epigaea repens**, *L.*, 39.
- Ercilla** *repens*, *Mun.*, 117.

Erica cinerea, L., and varieties,	Fabi
45.	
codonodes, <i>Lindl.</i> , 45.	Fagu
corsica, <i>DC</i> 47.	a
herbacea, <i>L.</i> , 45.	c
hibernica, <i>Syme</i> , 45.	
lusitanica, <i>Rudolph</i> , 45.	
mackaiana, <i>Bab.</i> , 45.	
Mackaili, Hook. , 45.	f
mediterranea, <i>L.</i> , and	
varieties, 45.	i
multicaulis, <i>Salisb.</i> , 47.	
multiflora, L. , 47.	
peduncularis, <i>J. & C. Presl</i> ,	
47.	
pendula, <i>Wendl.</i> , 47.	p
polytrichifolia, <i>Salisb.</i> , 45.	q
ramulosa, <i>Viv.</i> , 47.	r
spiculifolia, <i>Sibth.</i> , 47.	s
stricta, <i>Donn</i> , 47.	s
Tetralici-ciliaris, <i>Syme</i> , 47.	
Tetralix, L., and varieties, 47.	s
Tetralix, var. <i>mackayana</i> ,	
<i>Hort.</i> , 45.	s
vagans, L., and varieties, 47.	Fest
virgulata, <i>Wendl.</i> , 47.	Ficu

Forsythia *suspensa* × *viridissima*,
73.

viridissima, *Lindl.*, 78.

Fortunaea *sinensis*, *Lindl.*, 159.

Fraxinaster, 79.

Fraxinus *acuminata*, *Lam.*, 79.

alba, *Marsh.*, 79.

alibicans, *Buckl.*, 79.

amarissima, *Hort.*, 81.

americana, *L.*, and varieties,
79.

americana, *Marsh.*, 81.

americana var. *berlandieriana*,
Wesmael, 81.

americana var. *sambucifolia*,
D. J. Browne, 85.

americana *crispa*, *Hort.*, 83.

americana var. *epiptera*, *C.*
Koch, 79.

americana *longifolia*, *Hort.*, 79.

americana var. *pubescens*,
D. J. Browne, 85.

angustifolia, *Vahl*, 79.

anomala, *Torr.*, 79.

argentea, *Loisel.*, 77.

atrovirens, *Desf.*, 83.

aurea, *Pers.*, 81.

australis, *J. Gay*, 79.

berlandieriana, *DC.*, 81.

bungeana, *DC.*, 75.

calabrica, *Hort.*, 79.

californica, *Hort.*, 85.

canadensis, *Gaertn.*, 79.

caroliniana, *Mill.*, 81.

caroliniana, *Willd.*, 87.

chinensis, *Herd.*, 75.

chinensis, *Lodd.*, 79.

chinensis, *Korh.*, 81.

chinensis var. *rhyncophylla*,
Hemsl., 87.

cinerea, *Bosc*, 79.

coriacea, *Hort.*, 83.

crispa, *Bosc*, 83.

Fraxinus *cubensis*, *Griseb.*, 81.

Curtissii, *Vasey*, 79.

curvidens, *Hoffm.*, 81.

curvidens, *Hort.*, 79.

dimorpha, *Coss. & Dur.*,
and variety, 81.

dipetala, *Hook. & Arn.*, 77.

discolor, *Muhl.*, 79.

Elonza, *Dippel*, 81.

epiptera, *Hort.*, 85.

epiptera, *Michx.*, 79.

excelsior, *L.*, and varieties,
81.

excelsior var. *atrovirens*,
Dippel, 83.

excelsior var. *australis*, *Gay*,
79.

excelsior var. *cucullata*, *Hort.*,
83.

excelsior var. *diversifolia*, *Ait.*,
88.

excelsior var. *imbricata*, *Hort.*,
88.

excelsior var. *salicifolia*, *Hort.*,
79.

expansa, *Hort.*, 83.

expansa, *Willd.*, 87.

floribunda, *Bunge*, 77.

floribunda, *Wall.*, 77.

florifera, *Scop.*, 77.

glabra, *Lawson*, 85.

glauca, *Hort.*, 79.

glomerata, *Hort.*, 88.

heterophylla, *Hort.*, 81.

heterophylla, *Vahl*, 83.

incana, *Carr.*, 81.

integrifolia, *Hort.*, 83.

juglandifolia, *Lam.*, 79.

juglandifolia, *Willd.*, 87.

lancea, *Bosc*, 79.

lanceolata, *Borkh.*, 87.

latifolia, *Benth.*, 85.

lenticifolia, *Desf.*, 85.

Fraxinus <i>lentiscifolia nana</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 85.	Frax
<i>lentiscifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i> , <i>Kirchn.</i> , 85.	p
<i>longicuspis</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 77.	p
<i>longifolia</i> , <i>Bosc.</i> , 85.	p
<i>lucida</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 79.	p
<i>mandshurica</i> , <i>Rupr.</i> , 85.	p
<i>manuifera</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 77.	p
Mariesii , <i>Hook. f.</i> , 77.	p
<i>mixta</i> , <i>Bosc.</i> , 79.	p
<i>monophylla</i> , <i>Desf.</i> , 83.	p
<i>monophylla laciniata</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 83.	p
<i>nigra</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 83.	q
<i>nigra</i> , <i>Marsh.</i> , 85.	q
<i>nigra</i> var. <i>caroliniana</i> , <i>Wes-</i> <i>mael</i> , 81.	r
<i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Buchl.</i> , 81.	r
<i>Novae-Angliae</i> , <i>Duroi</i> , 85.	r
<i>Novae-Angliae</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 79.	r
<i>Novae-Angliae</i> , <i>Mill.</i> , 85.	r
<i>numidica</i> , <i>Dippel</i> , 85.	r
<i>Nuttallii</i> , <i>Buchl.</i> , 81.	r
<i>obliqua</i> , <i>Tausch</i> , 83.	s

- Fraxinus verticillata**, Lodd., 88.
 viridis, Michx., 87.
 viridis var. *berlandieriana*,
 Torr., 81.
 viridis nobilis, Hort., 83.
 viridis var. *pubescens*, Hitch-
 cock, 86.
 xanthophylla, Hort., 81.
 xanthoxyloides, Hort., 81.
Gale californica, Greene, 161.
Galphimia hirsuta, Hort., 109.
Galvesia spicata, Bert., 117.
Gamopetalæ, 3.
Gaultheria antipoda, Forst., 37.
 hispidula, Muhl., 33.
 Nummulariæ, DC., 37.
 nummularioides, D. Don,
 37.
 procumbens, L., 37.
 pyrolæifolia, Hook. f., 37.
 pyrolæoides, Hook. f. & Thoms.,
 37.
 serpyllifolia, Pursh, 33.
 Shallon, Pursh, 37.
Gautiera procumbens, Torr., 37.
Gaylussacia brachycera, Torr.
 & Gray, 29.
 dumosa, Torr. & Gray, 29.
 frondosa, Torr. & Gray, 29.
 resinosa, Torr. & Gray, 29.
 ursina, Torr. & Gray, 29.
Geblera suffruticosa, Fisch. & Mey.,
 131.
Grevillea juniperina, R. Br.,
 var. *sulphurea*, Benth., 123.
 rosmarinifolia, A. Cunn.,
 123.
 sulphurea, A. Cunn., 123.
Globularia cordifolia, L., 109.
Gnetaceæ, 245.
Goma-Daké, Hort. Jap., 259.
Gramineæ, 251.
Gymnospermeæ, 245.
Ha-chiku, Hort. Jap., 257.
Hakoné-chiku, Hort. Jap., 253.
Halesia corymbosa, Nichols,
 71.
 diptera, L., 71.
 hispidula, Mast., 71.
 Meehani, Hort., 71.
 parviflora, Lindl., 71.
 parviflora, Michx., 71.
 tetraptera, L., and variety,
 71.
Halimus portucaloides, Dum., 117.
Helichrysum antennarium,
 F. Muell., 27.
 rosmarinifolium, DC., 27.
 glomeratum, Nichols., 27.
 serotinum, Boiss., 27.
Hicoria acuminata, Dippel, 155.
 alba, Britton, 157.
 fernowiana, Sudworth., 155.
 glabra, Britton, 155.
 glabra, var. *odorata*, Sargent,
 155.
 laciniosa, Sargent, 155.
 microcarpa, Britton, 155.
 minima, Britton, 53.
 myristicæformis, Britton, 155.
 odorata, Dippel, 155.
 ovata, Britton, 153.
 Pecan, Britton, 155.
 sulcata, Britton, 157.
Hippophae argentea, Pursh,
 129.
 canadensis, L., 129.
 rhamnoides, L., and varieties,
 29.
 salicifolia, D. Don, 129.
Homoiceltis aspera, Blume, 147.
Hôrai-chiku, Hort. Jap., 257.
Hotei-chiku, Hort. Jap., 257.
Hyssopus aristatus, Godr., 113.
 decumbens, Jord. & Fourr.,
 113.

Hyssopus officinalis , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 113.	Jugl
<i>Ilex Aquifolium</i> , <i>Thunb.</i> , 89.	f
<i>Incarvillea grandiflora</i> , <i>Poir.</i> , 109.	f
<i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> , 103.	f
<i>Isika alpigena</i> , <i>Borkh.</i> , 11.	g
<i>lucida</i> , <i>Moench</i> , 11.	h
<i>Itea Cyrilla</i> , <i>L'Hérit.</i> , 117.	h
<i>Jasminoides flaccida</i> , <i>Moench</i> , 101.	i
<i>rhombifolium</i> , <i>Moench</i> , 101.	i
Jasminum affine , <i>Royle</i> , 73.	i
<i>chrysanthemum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> , 73.	
<i>collinum</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> , 71.	k
<i>floridum</i> , <i>Bunge</i> , 71.	k
<i>fruticans</i> , <i>L.</i> , 71.	n
<i>Fulleri</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 73.	n
<i>grandiflorum</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 73.	n
<i>heterophyllum</i> , <i>Moench</i> , 71.	
<i>humile</i> , <i>L.</i> , 73.	n
<i>nudiflorum</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> , and variety, 73.	n
<i>ochroleucum</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 73.	o
<i>officinale</i> , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 73.	o
<i>pubigerum</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 73.	o
<i>Reevesii</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 73.	o

Kalmia glauca, *Ait.*, 49.
latifolia, *L.*, and varieties, 49.

Kan-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 255.

Kanzan-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 253.

Kiko-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Kimmei-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Kimon-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Ko-Kumasasa, *Hort. Jap.*, 255.

Kumasasa, *Hort. Jap.*, 255.

Kuro-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 259.

Kuro-daké, *Hort. Jap.*, 259.

Labiatae, 111.

Laurineae, 121.

Laurus aestivalis, *L.*, 121.

albida, *Nutt.*, 121.

Benzoin, *L.*, 121.

diversifolia, *Stokes*, 121.

geniculata, *Michx.*, 121.

Lingue, *Ruiz & Pav.*, 121.

nobilis, *L.*, and variety, 123.

Sassafras, *L.*, 121.

varifolia, *Salish.*, 121.

Lavandula angustifolia, *Hayne*,
 111.

dentata, *L.*, 111.

officinalis, *Chais.*, 111.

pedunculata, *Car.*, 111.

pyrenaica, *DC.*, 111.

Spica, *Car.*, 111.

vera, *DC.*, 111.

Ledum angustifolium, *Hort.*, 51.

buxifolium, *Hort.*, 49.

canadense, *Lindl.*, 51.

glandulosum, *Nutt.*, 51.

groenlandicum, *Michx.*, 51.

intermedium, *Hort.*, 51.

latifolium, *Ad.*, 51.

marginatum, *Hort.*, 51.

obovatum, *Hort.*, 51.

palustre, *L.*, 51.

pauciflorum, *Hort.*, 51.

...

Ledum palustre var. *decumbens*.
Hort., 51.

palustre var. *latifolium*.
Michx., 51.

palustre var. *medium*, *Hort.*,
 51.

thymifolium, *Lam.*, 49.

Leiophyllum buxifolium, *Ell.*
 and variety, 49.

Lyoni, *Sweet*, 51.

prostratum, *Lindl.*, 51.

serpyllifolium, *DC.*, 19.

thymifolium, *G. Don*, 49.

Lepargyrea argentea, *Greene*, 129.

canadensis, *Greene*, 129.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*,
 39.

Catesbaei, *A. Gray*, 39.

coriacea, *DC.*, 13.

Daviesiae, *Torr.*, 39.

floribunda, *D. Don*, 41.

Loebii, *Hort.*, 41.

mariana, *Mill.*, 41.

racemosa, *A. Gray*, 41.

racemosa, *A. Gray*, 41.

apiculata, *Sp. Pl.*, 41.

apiculata, *Sp. Pl.*, 41.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

...

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Leucothoe axillaris, *D. Don*, 39.

Ligustrum chinense nanum,*Hort.*, 95.ciliatum, *Sieb.*, 91.**coriaceum**, *Carr.*, 91.elegantissimum, *Hort.*, 93.Fortunei, *Hort.*, 95.frondosum, *Hort.*, 95.glabrum, *Hort.*, 91.**Ibota**, *Sieb.*, 91.Ibota *var.* villosum, *Hort.*, 95.italicum, *Mill.*, 95.**insulare**, *Decne.*, 91.insulense, *Hort.*, 91.**japonicum**, *Thunb.*, 91.japonicum, *Hort.*, 93.

japonicum aureo-variegatum,

Hort., 93.japonicum *var.* ovalifolium,*Blume*, 93.japonicum tricolor, *Hort.*, 93.kellerianum, *Hort.*, 91.Kellermanni, *Van Houtte*, 91.linearis, *Hort.*, 91.longifolium, *Hort.*, 91, 93.**lucidum**, *Ait.*, and varieties,
93.**Ligustrum**

93.

Roxbu

sempet

Siebol

sinen

sinens

Hor

spicatt

Staunt

Staunt

strong

95.

syring

villosu

vulga**Liliaceæ,****Lindera l**

glauc

hypo

obtus

serice

Linnaea l

chinen

rupest

triflora

Loganiaceae, 97.**Loiseleuria procumbens, Desv., 47.****Lonicera acuminata, Wall., 11.**Alberti, *Regel*, 11.alpigena, *L.*, 11.altaica, *Hort.*, 19.americana, *C. Koch*, 13.angustifolia, *Wall.*, 13.atrosanguinea, *Hort.*, 15.balearica, *DC.*, 7.bella, *Zabel*, 13.bordwelliana, *Hort.*, 17.bracteata, *Royle*, 7.brachypoda, *DC.*, 17.

brachypoda var. reticulata, 17.

brachypoda var. foliis aureo-reticulatis, 7

Brownii, *Hort.*, 21.bungeana, *Ledeb.*, 19.caerulea, *L.*, and variety, 13.canadensis, *Roem. & Schultz*, 13.caprifolioides, *C. Koch*, 15.**Caprifolium, L., and variety, 13.**caroliniana, *Marsh.*, 21.caucasica, *Hort.*, 21.chinensis, *Wats.*, 17.chlamydophora, *C. Koch*, 17.chrysantha, *Turcz.*, 13.

chrysantha x ruprechtiana, 15.

chrysantha x Xylosteum, *Rehder*, 21.ciliaris, *Hort.*, 17.ciliata, *Muhlenb.*, 13.ciliosa, *Hort.*, 13.ciliosa, *Poir.*, 13.ciliosa var. plantierensis, *Dippel*, 21.coerulescens, *Dippel*, 13.cotinifolia, *C. A. Mey.*, 23.**Lonicera depressa, Royle, and variety, 13.**dioica, *L.*, 15.discolor, *Hort.*, 19.diversifolia, *Hort.*, 21.diversifolia, *Wall.*, 19.Douglasii, *Hort.*, 15.dumetorum, *Moench*, 23.etrusca, *Santi*, 15.flava, *Sims*, 15.flavescens, *Dippel*, 15.flexuosa, *Thunb.*, 17.flexuosa var. halleana, *Dippel*, 17.floribunda, *Zabel*, 17.fragrantissima, *Carr.*, 21.fragrantissima, *Lindl. & Paxt.*, 15.fuchsoides, *Hort.*, 21.gibbiflora, *Dippel*, 15.gibbiflora, *Maxim.*, 13.gibbosa, *Hort.*, 17.gigantea, *Hort.*, 15.glauca, *Hill*, 13.goreniana, *Wall.*, 19.grata, *Ait.*, 13.halleana, *Hort.*, 17.hirsuta, *Eaton*, 15.hispida, *Hort.*, 21.hispida, *Pall.*, 17.iberica, *Bieb.*, 17.implexa, *Soland.*, 17.intermedium, *Kell.*, 17.involuta, *Banks*, 17.japonica, *Thunb.*, and varieties, 17.kamtschatica, *Hort.*, 19.Karelini, *Bunge*, 7.Karelini, *Hort.*, 9.Korolkowii, *Stapf*, 17.Ledebourii, *Eschsch.*, 17.Ledebouri, *Hort.*, 15.Maackii, *Herd.*, 17.

Lonicera macrophylla , <i>Hort.</i> , 15.	Lonic
<i>magnevillea</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 13.	
Maximowiczii , <i>Maxim.</i> , 19.	sy
<i>media</i> , <i>Murr.</i> , 15.	ta
microphylla , <i>Willd.</i> , 19.	ta
<i>mociniiana</i> , <i>DC.</i> , 17.	
Morrowi , <i>A. Gray</i> , 19.	to
<i>Morrowi var. rosea</i> , <i>Dippel</i> , 13.	
<i>Morrowi</i> × <i>tatarica</i> , 13.	tr
Mouraviae , <i>Hort.</i> , 19.	ve
Myrtillus , <i>Hook. f. & Thoms.</i> , 13.	vil
nervosa , <i>Maxim.</i> , 19.	vo
Niagarilli , <i>Hort.</i> , 15.	vu
nigra , <i>L.</i> , 19.	we
obovata , <i>Royle</i> , 19.	xy
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Hook.</i> , 13.	X
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 19.	Xy
<i>odoratissima</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 15, 21.	
orientalis , <i>Lam.</i> , 19.	Loran
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 13.	Luzur
<i>parvifolia</i> , <i>Edgew.</i> , 13.	
<i>parviflora</i> , <i>Lam.</i> , 15.	Luzur
Periclymenum , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 19.	Lyciu
Phylomelae , <i>Carr.</i> , 19.	ba

- Lycium Shawii**, *Roem. & Schult.*, 101.
 tataricum, *Pall.*, 101.
 trewianum, *Roem. & Schult.*, 101.
 turbinatum, *Poir.*, 101.
 vulgare, *Dun.*, 101.
- Lyonia arborea**, *D. Don*, 39.
 calyculata, *Reichb.*, 37.
 capreaefolia, *Wats.*, 39.
 ligustrina, *DC.*, 39.
 marginata, *D. Don*, 43.
 mariana, *D. Don*, 41.
 multiflora, *Wats.*, 39.
 paniculata, *Nutt.*, 39.
 parabolica, *C. Koch*, 39.
 pulverulenta, *C. Koch*, 41.
 racemosa, *G. Don*, 39.
 salicifolia, *Wats.*, 39.
- Maclura aurantiaca**, *Nutt.*, 147.
 Calcargothi, *Hort.*, 147.
 tricuspidata, *Curr.*, 151.
- Madaké**, *Hort. Jap.*, 259.
- Malouetia asiatica**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 97.
- Marsdenia erecta**, *R. Br.*, 97.
- Mastacanthus sinensis**, *Endl.*, 111.
- Meisteria cernua**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 43.
- Melissa alba**, *Waldst. & Kit.*, 115.
- Menziesia Bruckenthalii**, *Baumg.*, 47.
 caerulea, *Sw.*, 49.
 empetrifolia, *Sm.*, 47.
 ferruginea var. *globularis*, *Sims*, 67.
globularis, *Salisb.*, 67.
 Grahami, *Hook.*, 47.
 polifolia, *Juss.*, 49.
- Mé-také**, *Hort. Jap.*, 253.
- Metaplexis chinensis**, *Decne.*, 97.
 rostrata, *Turcz.*, 97.
- Metaplexis Stauntoni**, *Roem. & Schult.*, 97.
- Mezereum officinarum**, *C. A. Mey.*, 125.
- Microglossa albescens**, *C. B. Clarke*, 27.
 cabulica, *C. B. Clarke*, 27.
- Micromeria graeca**, *Benth.*, 113.
 montana, *Reichb.*, 113.
 rupestris, *Benth.*, 115.
 variegata, *Reichb.*, 113.
- Microptelea parviflora**, *Spach*, 143.
- Mohrodendron Carolinum**, *Britton*, 71.
 dipterum, *Britton*, 71.
- Moltkia petraea**, *Boiss.*, 99.
- Monochlamydes**, 117.
- Monocotyledons**, 247.
- Morus alba**, *L.*, and varieties, 149.
 alba var. *fibrosa*, *Seringe*, 151.
 alba var. *latifolia*, *Hort.*, 149.
 alba var. *Lhow*, *Seringe*, 149.
 alba var. *Moretti*, *Seringe*, 149.
 alba var. *multicaulis*, *Loud.*, 149.
 alba var. *nana*, *Hort.*, 149.
 alba var. *nervosa*, *Lodd.*, 151.
 alpina, *Hort.*, 149.
 byzantina, *Sieber*, 149.
 canadensis, *Poir.*, 151.
 chinensis, *Lodd.*, 149.
 constantinopolitana, *Poir.*, 149.
 hispanica, *Hort.*, 149.
 intermedia, *Perrottet*, 149.
 italica, *Poir.*, 149.
 japonica, *Audub.*, 151.
 Kaempferi, *Seringe*, 147.
 latifolia, *Poir.*, 149.
 lucida, *Hort.*, 149.
 macrophylla, *Moretti*, 149.

Morus missouriensis, Audib., 151.Moretti, *Audib.*, 149.morettiana, *Jacq.*, 149.multicaulis, *Perottet*, 149.neapolitana, *Hort.*, 149.nervosa, *Hort.*, 151.**nigra, L., 151.**nigra laciniata, *Hort.*, 149.papyrifera, *L.*, 147.pennsylvanica, *Nois.*, 151.pumila, *Balb.*, 149.**rubra, L., 151.**scabra, *Willd.*, 151.serotina, *Mart.*, 149.sinensis, *Hort.*, 149.tatarica, *Desf.*, 149.Tokwa, *Sieb.*, 151.virginica, *Duham.*, 151.Môso-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 259.**Muehlenbeckia adpressa,**
Meisn., 119.**complexa, Meisn.**, 119.varians, *Meisn.*, 119.varium, *Hort.*, 119.**Myrica asplenifolia, L., 161.**californica, *Cham.* &**Olea aquifol**

aquifol

89.

Aquifo

europ

Oleaceæ, 7**Olearia de**

gunnia

Haast**macro****stellu****Trave**

Oreodaphne

Ornus, 75.

Ornus dipet

europa

floribu

rotund

rotund

Theop

Osmanthu

and

myrtif

Ostrya ca

italica,

quercif

Pachyandra procumbens,
Mickx., 133.

terminalis, Sieb. & Zucc.,
133.

Palmea, 251.

Papyrus japonica, Poir., 147.

Parechites Thunbergii, A. Gray, 97.

Passerina Ganpi, Sieb. & Zucc.,
127.

Paulownia imperialis, Sieb. &
Zucc., 103.

tomentosa, Steud., 103.

Pentstemon Menziesii, Hook.,
and varieties, 103.

Scouleri, Lindl., 103.

Periclymenum germanicum, Mill.,
19.

sempervirens, Mill., 21.

Periploca graeca, L., 97.
maculata, Moench, 97.

Pernettya angustifolia, Hort., 37.
arctica, Hort., 37.

Cummingi, Hort., 37.

Drummondii, Hort., 37.

mucronata, Gaudich., 37.

speciosa, Hort., 37.

Persea Lingue, Nees, 121.
Sassafras, Spreng., 121.

Phillyrea angustifolia, L. and
variety, 89.

decora, Boiss. & Bal., 89.

latifolia, L. and varieties,
89.

laurifolia, Hort., 89.

media, L. and varieties, 89.

media var. angustifolia, Loud.,
89.

media var. latifolia, Loud., 89.

Medwedewi, Sredinski, 89.

oleafolia, Mill., 89.

rosmarinifolia, Mill., 89.

spinosa, Tenore, 89.

Phillyrea variabilis var. **media**,
89.

vilmorinensis, Hort., 89.

vilmoriniana, Boiss., 89.

Phlomis ferruginea, Hort., 115.
fruticosa, L., 115.

Phyllanthus ramiflorus, Pers., 131.

Phyllocladus caerulea, Bob., 43.

empetriformis, D. Don, 47.

Grahami, Nutt., 47.

taxifolia, Salisb., 49.

Phyllostachys aurea, A. & C.
Rivière, 257.

bambusoides, Hort., 253.

bambusoides, Sieb. & Zucc.,
257.

boryana, Mitford, 257.

Castillonis, Mitford, 257.

fastuosa, Hort. Kew., 257.

flexuosa, A. & C. Rivière,
257.

Henonis, Mitford, 257.

heterocycla, Mitford, 257.

Kumasasa, Mitford, 259.

Kumasasa, Munro, 259.

marliacea, Mitford, 257.

mitis, A. & C. Rivière, 259.

nigra, Munro, 259.

Quilloi, A. & C. Rivière, 259.

ruscifolia, Hort. Kew., 259.

sulphurea, A. & C. Rivière,
259.

violascens, A. & C. Rivière,
259.

viridi-glaucescens, A. & C.
Rivière, 259.

Physianthus albena, Mart., 97.

Phytolaccaceae, 117.

Pieris floribunda, Benth. &
Hook. f., 41.

formosa, D. Don, 41.

japonica, D. Don, and variety,
41.

Pieris mariana , <i>Benth. & Hook.</i>	Platan
<i>f.</i> , 41.	vu
nitida , <i>Benth. & Hook. f.</i> , 41.	
ovalifolia , <i>D. Don</i> , 43.	vu
Planera acuminata , <i>Lindl.</i> , 143.	
carpinifolia , <i>Wats.</i> , 145.	Platy
crenata , <i>Desf.</i> , 145.	
Gmelini , <i>Hort.</i> , 145.	Poeppi
japonica , <i>Miq.</i> , 143.	
parvifolia , <i>Sweet</i> , 143.	Polium
Richardi , <i>Michx.</i> , 145.	Polyg
Plantagineæ , 115.	Polygo
Plantago Cynops , <i>L.</i> , 115.	
genevensis , <i>Pourr.</i> , 115.	Polygo
Platanæ , 151.	
Platanus acerifolia , <i>Willd.</i> and	bu
variety, 151.	ca
algeriensis , <i>Hort.</i> , 151.	cl
californica , <i>Hort.</i> , 151.	cri
cuneata , <i>Willd.</i> , 153.	Popul
digitata , <i>Gord.</i> , 153.	Ac
heterophylla , <i>Hort.</i> , 153.	al
hispanica , <i>Tenore</i> , 151.	all
integrifolia , <i>Hort.</i> , 151.	
intermedia , <i>Hort.</i> , 151.	all
liquidambarifolia , <i>Hort.</i> , 153.	an
umbellata , <i>Cass.</i> , 151.	

Populus balsamifera, var. Simonii,
Dieck, 241.balsamifera var. *suaveolens*,
Loud., 241.balsamifera var. *trichocarpa*,
S. Wats., 243.balsamifera var. *viminalis*,
Loud., 239.balsamifera var. *Wobstii*,
Dippel, 243.benzoifera, *Tausch*, 241.berolinensis, *Dippel*, 237.betulifolia, *Pursh*, 239.bolleana, *Lauche*, 235.canadensis, *Moench*, 237.canadensis aurea, *Hort.*, 237.canadensis var. *erecta*, *Dippel*,
237.canadensis × *suaveolens*, 241.candicans, *Ait.*, 237.canescens, *Sm.*, 237.canescens, *Reichb.*, 239.carolinensis, *Moench*, 237.certinensis, *Hort.*, 237.cilicica, *Kotschy*, 241.cordifolia, *Burgsdorf*, 239.canadensis var. *angustifolia*,
Wesmael, 235.cordata, *Hort.*, 237.crispa, *Hort.*, 239.crispa *Lindleyi*, *Hort.*, 239.croatica, *Walst. & Kit.*, 235.deltoidea, *Marsh.*, and varie-
ties, 237.dilatata, *Soland.*, 241.dilatata var. *carolinensis*,
Willd., 237.fastigiata, *Pers.*, 241.

fastigiata gigantea, 241.

fistula, *Hort.*, 239.Fremontii, *S. Wats.*, 239.glandulosa *Moench*, 237.græca, *Lauche*, 241.**Populus grandidentata, Michx.**,
239.heterophylla, *Duroi*, 237.heterophylla, *L.*, and varie-
ties, 239.hudsonica, *Michx.*, 239.hybrida var. *berolinensis*, *C.*
Koch, 237.italica, *Moench*, 241.juliana pendula, *Hort.*, 241.Korolkowi, *Hort* 235.laevigata, *Ait.*, 237.latifolia, *Moench*, 237.laurifolia, *Ledeb.*, 239.laurifolia var. *berolinensis*,
Hort., 237.laurifolia × *deltoidea*?, 237.lindleyana, *Booth*, 239.longifolia, *Fisch.*, 239.macrocarpa, *Schrenk*, 241.macrophylla, *Hort.*, 237.marylandica, *Bosc*, 237.monilifera, *Ait.*, 237.monilifera var. *erecta*, *Selys*,
237.moscoviensis, *Schroeder*,
239.nigra, *L.*, and varieties, 239.nigra, *Marsh.*, 237.nigra var. *helvetica*, *Poir.*,
237.nigra × *suaveolens*, 241.nigra var. *virginiana*, *Castigl.*,
237.Nolestii, *Hort.*, 239.ontariensis, *Hort.*, 237.ontariensis macrophylla, *Hort.*,
239.pannonica, *Hort.*, 241.pendula, *Burgsdorf*, 239.petrowskyana, *Schroeder*
241.Picarti, *Hort.*, 235.

Quercus Daimyo, Hort., 187.**Dalechampii, Tenore, 187.**

Dauvessei, Hort., 197.

dentata, Thunb., 187.

dentata, Hort., 183.

dentata Albertii, Hort., 189.

**densiflora, Hook. & Arn.,
187.**

digitata, Sudw., 187.

discolor, Ait., 205.

discolor, Spach, 187.

discolor var. Banisteri, Spach,
189.

dissecta, Hort., 197.

diversifolia cucullata, Hort.,
197.**Douglasii, Hook. & Arn.,
187.**

Drummondii, Liebm., 203.

Ischorochensis, C. Koch, 203.

echinacea, Torr., 187.

elegantissima, Hort., 199.

elongata, Willd., 187.

Emoryi, Porter & Coulter,
205.

esculenta, Hort., 192.

Quercu

l

ful

fru

Ga

ga

ge

ge

ge

Gi

gl

gl

gl

gl

gra

gra

gri

gre

gre

Ha

hal

har

her

He

He

he

Quercus imbricaria × **palustris**, *Engelm.*, 191.
imbricaria × *velutina*, *Sargent*, 193.
incisa, *Hort.*, 197.
infectoria, *Oliv.*, 191.
Jacobi, *R. Br. Campst.*, 187.
Kelloggii, *Newb.*, 191.
kermesina, *Hort.*, 185.
laciniata, *Hort.*, 197.
lanata, *Hort.*, 203.
lanuginosa, *Thuill.*, 191.
latifolia, *Hort.*, 189.
latifolia dentata, *Hort.*, 185.
laurifolia, *Michx.*, 191.
laurifolia, *Hort.*, 191.
laurifolia hybrida, *Michx.*, 191.
leana, *Nutt.*, 193.
Libani, *Oliv.*, 193.
Libani var. *calliprinos*, *Kotschy*, 193.
lobata, *Nee*, 193.
longaeva, *Salisb.*, 195.
longiglanda, *Frémont*, 193.
Louetti, *Hort.*, 203.
lusitanica, *Lam.*, and variety, 193.
lusitanica var. *baetica*, *Webb*, 195.
lusitanica, *Webb* var. *Clusii*, *A.DC.*, 193.
lyrata, *Walt.*, 193.
macedonica, *A.DC.*, 193.
macranthera, *Fisch. & Mey.*, 193.
macranthera, *Hort.*, 185.
macrocarpa, *Michx.*, 193.
macrocarpa var. *olivaeformis*, *A. Gray*, 193.
macrolepis, *Kotschy*, 181.
macrophylla, *Hort.*, 193.
malacophylla, *Schultz*, 195.
marginata, *Blume*, 181.

Quercus marilandica, *Muenchh.*, 193.
Michauxii, *Nutt.*, 195.
Mierbeckii, *Dippel*, 195.
minor, *Sargent*, 203.
Mirbeckii, *Dur.*, 195.
mongolica, *Fisch.*, 195.
montana, *Willd.*, 199.
monticola, *Petz. & Kirch.*, 199.
Muehlenbergii var. *humilis*, *Britton*, 199.
nana, *Sargent*, 189.
Nessei, *Liebman*, 187.
nepaulensis, *Hort.*, 185.
Neumannii, *Hort.*, 185.
nigra, *De Roi*, 205.
nigra, *L.*, 195.
nigra, *Wangenh.*, 193.
nigra var. *aquatica*, *Lam.*, 195.
nigra *Barroni*, *Hort.*, 191.
nigra var. *digitata*, *Marsh.*, 187.
nigra purpurea, *Hort.*, 199.
nigra var. *trifida*, *Marsh.*, 195.
oblongifolia, *Torr.*, 205.
obovata, *Bunge*, 187.
obtusa, *Pursh*, 191.
obtusiloba, *Michx.*, 203.
olivaeformis, *Michx.*, 193.
oxyadenia, *Torr.*, 181.
pallida, *Hemff.*, 201.
palustris, *Muenchh.*, 195.
pannonica, *Hort.*, 185.
pannosa, *Bosc*, 183.
pannosa, *Hort.*, 187.
pectinata, *Hort.*, 197.
pedemontana, *Colla*, 201.
pedunculata, *Ehrh.*, and varieties, 195–199.
pedunculata *Hodginsii*, *Hort.*, 197.
pedunculata nigra, *Hort.*, 199.

Quercus pedunculata <i>var.</i> pur- purea, <i>Loud.</i> , 199.	Quercu 1
pedunculata <i>var.</i> sanguinea, <i>Bechst.</i> , 199.	Pse
pendula, <i>Lodd.</i> , 197.	Ps
pendula nova, <i>Hort.</i> , 197.	put
Phellos , <i>L.</i> , 199.	pul
Phellos <i>var.</i> brevifolia, <i>Lamb.</i> , 185.	pu
Phellos <i>var.</i> humilis, <i>Pursh</i> , 185.	pu
Phellos <i>var.</i> imbricaria, <i>Spach</i> , 191.	Py
Phellos <i>var.</i> laurifolia, <i>Chapm.</i> , 191.	pyr
Phellos <i>var.</i> nana, <i>A.DC.</i> , 201.	pyr
Phellos <i>var.</i> pumila, <i>Dippel</i> , 201.	rac
Phellos <i>var.</i> sericea, <i>Ait.</i> , 185.	Ra
Phellos \times velutina, 189.	rau
phillyraeoides , <i>A. Gray</i> , 199.	rau
pinnata, <i>Hort.</i> , 197.	Ra
platanoides, <i>Sudw.</i> , 183.	rep
pontica, <i>C. Koch</i> , 199.	ret
prinoides, <i>Willd.</i> , 199.	2
	rigi
	Rol
	Rol
	Rol
	Rol
	Rol

Quercus sclerophylla, *Hort.*, 205.
sempervirens, *Hort.*, 205.
serrata, *Thunb.*, and variety,
 201.
sericea, *Hort.*, 199.
sericea, *Willd.*, 201.
sessiliflora, *Salisb.*, and
 varieties, 201, 203.
sessiliflora var. *pannonica*,
Hort., 185.
sessiliflora var. *pubescens*,
Loud., 191.
sessiliflora *purpurea*, *Hort.*,
 203.
serratifolia, *Hort. Batav.*, 185.
sieboldiana, *Blume*, 203.
sinuata, *Hort.*, 201.
sonomensis, *A.D.C.*, 191.
stellata, *Wangenh.*, 203.
stolonifera, *Lapeyr.*, 203.
Streimii, *Heuff.*, 191.
Suber, *L.*, 203.
taraxacifolia, *Hort.*, 197.
Tauzin, *Pers.*, 203.
Tenorei, *Hort.*, 185, 197.
texana, *Buckl.*, 203.
thalassica, *Hance*, 203.
tinctoria, *Michx.*, 205.
tinctoria var. *californica*, *Torr.*,
 191.
Tournefortii, *Willd.*, 183.
Toza, *Bosc.*, 203.
triloba, *Hort.*, 201.
triloba, *Michx.*, 187.
trojana, *Webb*, 193.
Turneri, *Hort.*, 201.
Turneri, *Willd.*, 205.
uliginosa, *Wangenh.*, 195.
undulata, *Torr.*, 205.
undulata, *S. Wats.*, 187.
undulata var. *Gambelii*, *Englm.*,
 187.
Ungeri, *Kotschy*, 181.

Quercus Valentina, *Lam.*, 193.
Vallonea, *A.D.C.*, 181.
variabilis, *Blume*, 205.
velutina, *Lam.*, 205.
ventricosa, *Hort.*, 181, 195.
villosa, *Hort.*, 191.
villosa, *Walt.*, 203.
Wislizeni, *A.D.C.*, 205.
Zang, *Hort.*, 195.
Rayania ovata, *Walt.*, 119.
Rhaphithamnus cyanocarpus,
Miers, 109.
Rhododendron *aeruginosum*,
Hook. f., 59.
afghanicum, *Hort.*, 59.
albiflorum, *Hook.*, 51,
Albrechtii, *Maxim.*, 51.
altaclerense, *Lindl.*, 57.
amoenum, *Planch.*, 53.
Anthopogon, *D. Don*, 57.
arborescens, *Torr.*, 51.
arborescens, *altaclerense*, 57.
arborescens, *Sm.*, var. *Camp-*
belliae, 57.
arborescens x *caucasicum*, 63,
 65.
arbutifolium, *Hort.*, 61.
azaleoides, *Desf.*, 65.
baeticum, *Boiss. & Reut.*, 63.
Batemani, *Hook.*, 59.
bicolor, *Sweet*, 55.
blanfordiae, *Hook. f.*,
 59.
blandianum, *Martr.*, 57.
brachycarpum, *G. Don*, 57.
calendulaceum, *Torr.*, and
 varieties, 53.
californicum, *Hook.*, 59.
campanulatum, *D. Don*,
 and varieties, 59.
Campbelliae, *Hook. f.*, 57.
campylocarpum, *Hook. f.*,
 59.

Rhododendron canadense, Dippel,

55.

*canescens, G. Don, 55.***Cartoni, Hort., 65.****catawbiense, Michx., and
variety, 59.****catawbiense × arboreum, 65.****caucaseum, Sims, 59.****caucasicum, Pall., 59.****caucasicum var. nobleanum,
Loud., 63.****caucasicum var. pulcherrimum,
Loud., 65.****Chamaecistus, L., 49.****cheiranthifolium, Hort., 63.****ciliatum, Hook. f., 59.****ciliatum × dauricum, 63.****cinnabarinum, Hook. f., 59.****collettianum, Aitch. &
Hemsl., 59.****Cunninghami, Hort., 59.****dahuricum, Dippel, 59.****daphnoides, Hort., 61, 63.****dauricum, L., 59.****decorum, Franch., 59.****Delavayi, Franch., 59.****Rhododen****hirsuta****hybrida****indic****ties,****interr****kewer****Keysi****lacteu****lanceifo****ledifo****lepidic****leucan****linear****55.****Lusco****vari****Mang****maxim****maxim****maxim****Mette****63.****minus,****molle,****maxim**

- Rhododendron ponticum**, *L.*,
and varieties, 63.
ponticum var. azaleoides, 65.
ponticum var. deciduum, *Andr.*,
65.
ponticum var. myrtifolium,
Loud., 63.
praecox, *Carr.*, 63.
procerum, *Salisb.*, 63.
pulchellum, *Salisb.*, 55.
pulcherrimum, *Lindl.*, 65.
punctatum, *Andr.*, 65.
purpureum, *G. Don*, 63.
Purshii, *G. Don*, 63.
racemosum, *Franch.*, 65.
reticulatum, *D. Don*, 55.
Rhodora, *J. F. Gmel.*, 55.
rhombicum, *Miq.*, 55.
roseum odoratum, *Hort.*,
65.
rosmarinifolium, *Dippel*, 55.
rosmarinifolium, *Hort.*, 55.
russellianum, *Sweet*, 65.
Schlippenbachii, *Maxim.*,
55.
serpyllifolium, *Miq.*, 57.
Sieboldi, *Miq.*, 53.
Sieboldi var. minus, *Miq.*, 53.
sinense, *Sweet*, 57.
Smirnowi, *Trautv.*, 65.
Smithii, *Hort.*, **var. aureum**,
Part., 67.
Smithii, var. elegans, *Hort.*,
65.
tenellum, *Hort.*, 61.
Thomsoni, *Hook. f.*, 65.
Ungerni, *Trautv.*, 65.
Vaseyi, *A. Gray*, and variety,
57.
virgatum, *Hook. f.*, 65.
viscosum, *Torr.*, 57.
Wilsoni, *Hort.*, 61.
- Rhodora canadensis**, *L.*, 55.
congesta, *Moench*, 55.
Rhodothamnus Chamaecistus,
Reichb., 49.
Rhynchospermum jasminoides,
Lindl., 97.
Rosmarinus officinalis, *L.*, 115.
Rubiaceae, 25.
Ruscus aculeatus, *L.*, 249.
Hypoglossum, *L.*, 249.
Hypophyllum, *L.*, 249.
Hypophyllum var. Hypo-
glossum, *Lam.*, 249.
microglossum, *Bert.*, 249.
racemosus, *L.*, 249.
Salicines, 211.
Salix acuminata, *Hoffm.*, 213.
acuminata, *Sm.*, 233.
acutifolia, *Willd.*, 215.
Aglais, *Hort.*, 215.
alba, *L.*, and varieties, 211.
alba var. hippophaifolia, *Ser.*,
219.
alba leucophylla, *Hort.*, 211.
alpigena, *Kern.*, 211.
alpina, *Scop.*, 221.
ambigua, *Ehrh.*, 211.
ambigua, *Pursh*, 223.
americana pendula, *Hort.*,
217, 229.
ammaniana, *Hort.*, 217.
amygdalina, *L.*, 233.
andersoniana, *Forbes*, 223.
angustifolia, *Poir.*, 219.
angustifolia, *Wulf.*, 229.
annularis, *Forbes*, 213.
ansoniana, *Forbes*, 223.
aquatica, *Sm.*, 213.
Arbuscula, *Forbes*, 229.
Arbuscula, *L.*, and variety,
211.

Salix Arbuscula × **Lapponum**, 233.

- arbutifolia, *Ser.*, 221.
 arenaria, *Willd.*, 221.
 argentea, *Sm.*, 229.
 argentea, *Wimm.*, 211.
 arguta var. *lasiandra*, *Anderss.*,
 221.
 atrovirens, *Forbes*, 223.
 aurigerana, *La Peyr.*, 213.
 aurita, *L.*, 211.
 aurita-cinerea, *Wimm.*, 221.
 aurita-incana, 225.
 aurita-Lapponum, 211.
 aurita × *Myrsinites*, 211.
 aurita × *viminalis*, 211.
 aurito-incana, *Wimm.*, 211.
 australis, *Forbes*, 223.
 babylonica, *L.*, and variety,
 211.
 babylonica femina, *Hort.*,
 217.
 babylonica var. *japonica*,
Anderss., 219.
 basfordiana, *Salter*, 217.
 bebbiana, *Sargent*, 231.
 bicolor, *Ehrh.*, 227.

Salix Ca

213.
 carinat
 carniol
 carolin
 caspica
 cerasif
 cerasif
 chrysa
 cinere
 213.
 cinerea
 cinere
 cinerea
 concolo
 conform
 conifer
 cordat
 215.
 cordata
 coriac
 cotinifo
 Cottet
 crispa,
 crowea
 cuspida

Salix elegantissima, C. Koch,
217.*erantha, Schleich., 217.**excelsa, Tausch, 217.**fagifolia, Willd., 231.**ferruginea, Borrer, 233.**firma, Forbes, 223.**fissa, Hoffm., 231.**fissa, Wahlenb., 229.**flavo-virens, Hornem., 223.**forbyana, Wimm., 231.**fosteriana, Sm., 225.**fragili-babylonica, Regel, 217.**fragilis, Forbes, 235.**fragilis, L., and varieties,*
217.*fragilis × alba, 235.**fragilis var. decipiens, Koch,*
215.*fragilis - pentandra, Weism.,*
215.*fruticosa, Doell., 211.**fuscata, Hort., 229.**fuscata, Pursh, 227.**glauc., Hort., 215.**glauc., L., 217.**glauc., Walt., 247.**glauc., Sm., 221.**glaucophylla, Bess., 221.**grisea, Willd., 227.**grisonensis, Forbes, 225.**hastata, L., 217.**Helix, Sm., 23.**helvetica, Forbes, 225.**helvetica, Vill., 221.**herbacea, L., 219.**herbacea × Lapponum, 233.**hexandra, Ehrh., 219.**hippochaerifolia, Thuill., 219.**hirta, Sm., 225.**hoffmanniana, Hook. & Arn.,*
221.*hoffmanniana, Sm., 233.***Salix holosericea, Hort., 225.***holosericea, Willd., 233.**hookeriana, Barratt, 219.**hoppeana, Willd., 233.**houstoniana, Pursh, 223.**humboldtiana, Hort., 227.**humilis, Marsh., 219.**hybrida, Vill., 213.**incana, Michx., 213.**incana, Schrank, 219.**incana-aurita, Wimm., 225.**integra, Thunb., 229.**jacquiniana, Willd., 221.**Jacquinii, Host, 221.**japonica, Blume, 2**japonica, Thunb., and variety,*
219.*jaspida, Hort., 215.**Kilmarnocki, Hort., 213.**lactea, Bray, 221.**lambertiana, Forbes, 229.**lanata, L., and variety, 219.**lanceolata, Sm., 233.**lanuginosa, Pall., 219.**Lapponum, L., and variety,*
221.*Lapponum × aurita, 211.**Lapponum - phyllifolia,*
*Linton, 221.**lasianдра, Benth., 221.**lasiocarpa, Wimm., 231.**laurina, Sm., 221.**lavandulaefolia, Lapeyr., 219.**laxiflora, Anders., 227.**leucophylla, Hort., 211.**leucophylla, Willd., 221.**ligustrina, Michx. f., 223.**limosa, Wahlenb., 221.**linearis, Forbes, 219.**littoralis, Host, 229.**livida var. occidentalis, A.*
Gray, 231.

Salix longifolia, *Lam.*, 235.
lucida, *Forbes*, 227.
lucida, *Muhl.*, 221.
Ludwigii, *Schkuhr*, 231.
lutescens, *Kern.*, 221.
malifolia, *Sm.*, 219.
marinifolia, *Willd.*, 231.
mascula, *Hort.*, 217.
Medemii, *Boiss.*, 213.
membranacea, *Thuill.*, 231.
meyeriana, *Borrer*, 227.
meyeriana, *Rostkov.*, 215.
meyeriana, *Willd.*, 217.
melchiana, *Forbes*, 233.
melchiana, *Hort.*, 225.
mollissima, *Sm.*, 231.
monandra, *Hoffm.*, 229.
monandra, *Hort.*, 217.
monspeliensis, *Forbes*, 217.
montana, *Forbes*, 235.
moschata, *Hort.*, 213.
muehlenbergiana, *Barratt*,
 219.
multiformis, *Doell.*, var. *hip-*
pophaifolia, *Anderss.*, 219.
multinervis, *Doell.*, 221.

Salix nigr
 223.
nigra :
 223.
nigra p
nigric
 223,
nigrica
nigrica
nitens,
nitens,
nivea,
nivea,
oleaceo
oleifoli
oleifoli
pannos
patul
parvifl
Pauli
pendul
penta
pentan
 215.
perpen
petiol

Salix pontederana, Schleich., var.

- sordida, Anderss., 233.
 praecox, Hoppe, 215.
 pratensis, Hort., 227.
 pratensis, Host, 231.
 pratensis, Scop., 229.
 procumbens, Forbes, 223.
 prostrata, Ehrh., 213.
 pruinosa, Wendl., 215.
 prunifolia, Sm., 211.
 punctata, Wahl., 223.
 purpurea, L., and varieties, 227.
 purpurea \times cinerea, 233.
 purpurea var. Helix, Sm., 231.
 purpurea \times phyllifolia, 231.
 purpurea-repens, Wimm., 217.
 purpurea \times viminalis, 23.
 pyramidalis, Hort., 231.
 pyriformis, Anderss., 229.
 rectifolia, Traute., 221.
 recurvata, Pursh, 219.
 regalis, Hort., 211.
 Reginae, Hort., 219.
 Reichardt, Kern., 213.
 repens, L., and variety, 229.
 repens \times aurita, 211.
 repens \times cinerea, 215.
 repens-purpurea, Weinm., 217.
 repens var. rosmarinifolia, Anderss., 231.
 reticulata, Hort., 211.
 reticulata, L., 229.
 reticulata \times Myrsinites, 225.
 retusa, L., and variety, 229.
 retusa, With., 223.
 retusa \times herbacea, 229.
 retusa var. nigrescens, Kern., 215.

Salix rigida, Willd., 215.

- riparia, Hort., 213.
 riparia, Willd., 219.
 rivularis, Forbes, 225.
 rosmarinifolia, Gouan, 219.
 rosmarinifolia, Hort., 229.
 rosmarinifolia, L., 229, 231.
 rostrata, Richards., 231.
 rotundata, Forbes, 225.
 rubra, Huds., and varieties, 231.
 rufinervis, DC., 213.
 rugosa, Leeke, 233.
 rupestris, Donn, 225.
 russelliana, Sm., 217.
 Sadleri, Syme, 219.
 salviaefolia, Link, 225.
 sanguinea, Sealing, 217.
 saxatana, F. B. White, 211.
 secernata, F. B. White, 231.
 sensitiva, Barratt, 217.
 sericea, Forbes, 217.
 sericea, Hort., 229.
 sericea, Marsh., 227.
 sericea pendula, Hort., 229.
 serpyllifolia, Scop., 229.
 serrulata, Hort., 217.
 serrulata, Willd., 219.
 sesquiteria, F. B. White, 231.
 sibirica, Hort. alig., 217.
 Sieboldi, Hort., 217.
 sieboldiana, Blume, 231.
 silesiaca, Hort., 217.
 silesiaca, Willd., and variety, 231.
 silesiaco-Lapponum, Wimm., 231.
 smithiana, Willd., and varieties, 231, 233.
 sobrina, F. B. White, 233.
 sordida, Kern., 233.
 spathulata, Willd., 211.

Salix splendens, *Bray*, 211.

spuria, *Schleich.*, 233.

stipularis, *Sm.*, 233.

strepida, *Forbes*, 225.

stuartiana, *Forbes*, 221.

stylaris, *Ser.*, 225.

subpurpurea-cinerea, *Kern.*,
233.

sudetica, *Host*, 221.

tenuiflora, *Host*, 233.

tenuis, *Host*, 231.

tetrapla, *Walker*, 227.

tomentosa, *Hort.*, 221.

tomentosa, *Schrad.*, 213.

tomentosa, *Ser.*, 213.

triandra, *L.*, and varieties,
233.

triandra-alba, *Wimm.*, 233.

triandra × *fragilis*, *F. B. White*,
215.

triandra - viminialis, *Wimm.*,
219.

tristis, *Hort.*, 235.

ulmifolia, *Thuill.*, 213.

undulata, *Ehrh.*, 233.

Salix

wu

Salsola

Salvia

t

Sambu

:

ca

car

gl

het

:

lac

me

nig

pla

pul

pul

ra

:

ros

siel

vel

Wi

Santal

Satureia *illyrica*, *Host*, 113.

Kitaibeli, *Wierzb.*, 113.

micrantha, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, 113.

montana, *L.*, and variety, 113.

nervosa, *Desf.*, 115.

rupestris, *Wulf.*, 115.

thymifolia, *Scop.*, 115.

variegata, *Host*, 113.

Schoberia *fruticosa*, *C. A. Mey.*, 117.

Scolochloa *arundinacea*, *Mert. & Koch*, 251.

Scrophularinæ, 103.

Securinega *rainiflora*, *Muell. Arg.*, 131.

Selaginæ, 109.

Senecio *Grayii*, *Hort.*, 29.

latifolius, *Hort.*, 29.

laxifolius, *J. Buch.*, 29.

Shepherdia *argentea*, *Hort.*, 127.

argentea, *Nutt.*, 129.

canadensis, *Nutt.*, 129.

Shiho-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Shiho-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Shiwa-chiku, *Hort. Jap.*, 257.

Sideroxylon *lanuginosum*, *Michx.*, 69.

lycioides, *L.*, 69.

Siphisia *Sipho*, *Klotzsch*, 119.

tomentosa, *Rafn.*, 119.

Smilacæ, 247.

Smilax *aspera*, *L.*, and varieties, 247.

Bona-nox, *L.*, var. *hastata*, *A. DC.*, 247.

caduca, *L.*, 249.

canariensis, *H. C. Wats.*, 247.

catalonica, *Poir.*, 247.

China, *L.*, 247.

China, *S. T. Gmel.*, 247.

excelsa, *L.*, 247.

Smilax *grandifolia*, *Buchl.*, 247.

hastata, *Willd.*, 247.

herbacea, *L.*, and variety, 247.

hispida, *Muhl.*, 247.

japonica, *A. Gray*, 247.

laevis, *Gueldenst.*, 247.

maculata, *Roxb.*, 247.

mauritanica, *Desf.*, 247.

peduncularis, *Muhl.*, 247.

pteropus, *Miq.*, 247.

pulverulenta, *Michx.*, 247.

quadrangularis, *Muhl.*, 249.

rotundifolia, *L.*, 249.

sagittaeifolia, *Lodd.*, 247.

Sarsaparilla, *Hort.*, 249.

Sarsaparilla, *L.*, 247.

spinulosa, *Sm.*, 247.

tamniifolia, *Michx.*, 249.

tamnooides, *L.*, 249.

virginiana, *Hort.*, 249.

Walteri, *Pursh*, 249.

Solanacæ, 99.

Solanum *boerhaviaefolium*, *Sendtn.*, 101.

crispum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, 99.

Dulcamara, *L.*, and varieties, 99.

jasminoides, *Part.*, 101.

Sponia *nudiflora*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 147.

Stellera *japonica*, *Sieb.*, 127.

Stillingflectia *sebifera*, *Boj.*, 133.

Stillingia *sebifera*, *Michx.*, 133.

sinensis, *Baill.*, 133.

Stoechas *dentata*, *Mill.*, 111.

Styracæ, 69.

Styrax *americanum*, *Lam.*, 71.

japonicum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 71.

Obassia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 71.

officinale, *L.*, 71.

serrulatum, *Roxb.*, 71.

Suaeda fruticosa , <i>Forsk.</i> , 117.	Syringa
Swammerdamia Antennaria , <i>DC.</i> ,	lacinj
27.	obla
glomerata, <i>Raoul</i> , 27.	peki
Symphoria glomerata , <i>Pers.</i> , 11.	var
occidentalis, <i>R.Br.</i> , 11.	persi
racemosa, <i>Pers.</i> , 11.	pinna
Symphoricarpus fructu rubro ,	pterid
<i>Hort.</i> , 11.	pubes
glomeratus, <i>C. Koch</i> , 11.	rotho
Heyeri , <i>Dippel</i> , 11.	Steenc
mollis, <i>Nutt.</i> , var. ciliatus,	verruc
(<i>Nutt.</i>), 11.	villosa
occidentalis, <i>R. Br.</i> , 11.	villos
occidentalis var. Heyeri,	vulga
<i>Dieck</i> , 11.	vulgar
orbiculatus, <i>Moench</i> , and	Taibô-chik
variety, 11.	Taimin-chi
parviflora, <i>Desf.</i> , 11.	Tecoma c
racemosus, <i>Michx.</i> , 11.	grand
rotundifolius, <i>A. Gray</i> , 11.	varie
vulgaris, <i>Michx.</i> , 11.	radica
Symplocos crataegoides , <i>Buch.</i>	Tetranthera
<i>Ham.</i> , 69.	californ
japonica, <i>A. DC.</i> , 69.	genicul

Thymelaea Mezereum, Scop., 125.
praecox, Gilib., 125.

Thymelaeaceae, 123.

Thymus asoricus, Lodd., 111.

Chamaedrys, Fries, and
 varieties, 113.

citriodorus, Schreb., 113.

collinus, Bieb., 113.

comosus, Heuff., 113.

hirtus, Soland., 113.

lanuginosus, Mill., 113.

micranthus, Brot., 113.

montanus, Waldst. & Kit.,
 113.

rotundifolius, Schur, 113.

Serpyllum, L., and varieties,
 113.

tenuifolius, Mill., 113.

transilvanicus, Schur, 113.

vulgaris, L., 113.

Zygis, L., 113.

Tomex japonica, Thunb., 121.

Toxylon pomiferum, Rafin., 147.

**Trachelospermum jasmi-
 noides**, Lemaire, 97.

Trachycarpus excelsus, H.
Wendl., 251.

Fortunei, H. Wendl., 251.

Tragopyrum buxifolium, Bieb., 119.

lanceolatum, Bieb., 119.

lanceolatum var. *latifolium*,
Rgel., 119.

spinosum, Presl, 119.

Tripetaleia paniculata, Sieb. &
Zucc., 51.

Ulmus alata, Michx., 133.

alba, Rafin., 135.

alba, Waldst. & Kit., 139.

adiantifolia, Hort., 139.

americana, L., and variety,
 135.

americana var. *alata*, Spach,
 133.

Ulmus americana var. *fulva*,
Loud., 137.

americana pendula, Hort.,
 141.

americana var. *rubra*, Ait., 137.

angustifolia, Moench, 135.

asplenifolia, Hort., 139.

betulaefolia, Lodd., 135.

buxifolia, Hort., 135.

campestris, L., and varie-
 ties, 135.

campestris var. *aurea*, Hort.,
 139.

campestris var. *aurea*, Morren,
 135.

campestris var. *chinensis*,
Hort., 143.

campestris var. *cornubiensis*,
Loud., 139.

campestris var. *crispa*, Desf.,
 139.

campestris var. *Dauvessei*,
Hort., 139.

campestris var. *Dovaei*, Hort.,
 139.

campestris var. *etrusca*, Hort.,
 139.

campestris var. *laevis*, Spach,
 137.

campestris var. *lutescens*,
Dieck, 141.

campestris var. *macrophylla*,
Spach, 141.

campestris pendula nova, Hort.,
 139.

campestris var.
Hort., 139.

carpi Ha, L.

1 2.

ciliata, 1

cinerea,

cor rt.

<i>Ulmus corylifolia purpurea, Hort.,</i>	<i>Ulm</i>
143.	
<i>crassifolia, Nutt., 137.</i>	n
<i>crispa, Willd., 139.</i>	
<i>Dampieri, Hort., 141.</i>	n
<i>Dampieri aurea, Hort., 141.</i>	
<i>Dampieri Wredei, Hort., 141.</i>	n
<i>effusa, Willd., 143.</i>	
<i>effusa crispa, Hort., 139.</i>	n
<i>effusa cristata, Hort., 139.</i>	n
<i>elliptica, C. Koch, 137.</i>	n
<i>exoniensis, Hort., 141.</i>	n
<i>floridana, Chapm., 135.</i>	n
<i>Fordi, Hort., 141.</i>	n
<i>fulva, Hort., 139.</i>	o
<i>fulva, Michx., and variety,</i>	o
137.	o
<i>fulva pendula, Hort., 141.</i>	p
<i>glabra Mill., and varieties,</i>	p
137.	p
<i>glabra decumbens, Hort., 141.</i>	p
<i>glabra pendula, Hort., 141.</i>	p
<i>glabra replicata, Hort., 141.</i>	
<i>glabra var. vegeta, Dippel,</i>	p
143.	
<i>Heyderi, Spæth, 137.</i>	p

Ulmus suberosa. var. *gemma*.

Syme, 135.

suberosa, var. *glabra*, Syme.
139.*tortuosa*, Lodd., 137.*triserrata*, Hort., 141.*turkestanica*, Regel, 143.*urticaefolia*, Hort., 139.*Verschaffelti*, Hort., 145.*viminalis*, Lodd., 137.*virgata*, Rorb., 143.*Wredei*, Hort., 141.**Umbellularia californica, Nutt.,
121.***Unedo edulis*, Hoffmgg. & Link,
35.*Urostelma chinense*, Bunge, 97.**Vacciniaceæ, 29.****Vaccinium album, Lam., 31.***album*, Pursh, 33.*amoenum*, Ait., 31.*angustifolium*, Ait., 33.*arborescens*, Marsh., 29.**Arctostaphylos, L., 29.***Arctostaphylos*, Loud. var.*padifolium*, Loud., 31.*brachypterum*, Michx., 29.*buxifolium*, Salisb., 29.*canadense*, Kalm, 31.*carnosum*, Pers., 31.*ciliatum*, Thunb., 31.*corymbosum*, L., and
varieties, 31.*crassifolium*, Andr., 31.*diffusum*, Ait., 29.*dumosum*, Andr., 29.*disomorphum*, Michx., 31.*elevatum*, Soland., 33.*erythrocarpum*, Michx., 31.*frondosum*, L., 29.*frondosum*, Michx., 29.*fuscatum*, Ait., 31.*gaultherioides*, Bigel., 33.**Vaccinium glutinum, M. & S., 29.***glutinum*, M. & S., 29.*hirtum*, Benth., 31.*laetifolium*, M. & S., 31.*intermedium*, Benth., 31.*japonicum*, M. & S., 31.*macrocarpum*, Ait., 33.*moderense*, Link., 31.*marianum*, Wedd., 31.**Mortinia, Benth., 31.****Myrsinitis, Lam., 31.***myrsinifolium*, Michx., 31.*myrsinoides*, Michx., 33.**Myrtillus, L., 31.***nitidum* var. *decumbens*, Sims,
31.*ovatum*, Pursh, 31.*Oxycoccus*, L., 33.*Oxycoccus* var. *oblongifolium*,
Michx., 33.*padifolium*, Sm., 31.*parviflorum*, Andr., 29.*parvifolium*, Sm., 33.*pensylvanicum*, Lam. and
variety, 33.*prunifolium*, Hort., 31.*pubescens*, Wormsk., 33.*punctatum*, Lam., 33.*ramulosum*, Willd., 33.*resinosum*, Ait., 29.*salicinum*, Aschers., 33.*Sprengelii*, Hort., 31.*stamineum*, L., 33.*tenellum*, Pursh, 33.*uliginosum*, L., 33.*urens*, M. A. Curt., 29.*vacillans*, Soland., 33.*venustum*, Ait., 29.**Vitis-Idaea, L. and variety,
33.**

Verber-

Ver¹

Veronica amplexicaulis, *Armstr.*, 103.

Andersoni, [*Lindl. & Part.*, 103.

angustifolia, *A. Rich.*, 105.

anomala, *Armstr.*, 103.

arborea, *J. Buch.*, 103.

Armstrongii, *T. Kirk*, 103.

azurea, *Link*, 103.

buxifolia, *Benth.*, 103.

candida, *Lodd.*, 103.

carnea, *Armstr.*, 103.

carnosula, *Hook. f.*, 105.

Catarractae, *Forst.*, 103.

chathamica, *J. Buch.*, 103.

Colensoi, *Hook. f.*, 103.

Colensoi *var. gracilis*, *Hort.*, 107.

cupressoides, *Hook. f.*, and variety, 103.

decumbens, *Armstr.*, 103.

decussata, *Ait.*, 105.

Derwentia, *Andr.*, 105.

Dieffenbachii, *Benth.*, 105.

diosmifolia, *R. Cunn.*, 105.

elliptica, *Forst.*, 105.

Erigeron, *Hook. f.*, 105.

Veronica

monti

parviflora

gustifolia

pimeloides

pinguis

rakaiaensis

salicifolia

variegata

salicorroides

speciosa

stenophylla

Traversii

vernica

Viburnum

acuminatum

americanum

anglicum

albifolium

asiaticum

Awafuk

bureja

Herd.

burejense

cassinii

pauciflorum

Viburnum *Lantana* var. *canadensis*, *Pers.*, 7.
Lantana var. *grandifolium*, *Ait.*, 7.
Lantana var. *indicum*, *Hort.*, 7.
lantanoides, *Michx.*, 7.
lantanoides, *Miq.*, 5.
Lentago, *L.*, 7.
lobatum, *Lam.*, 9.
longifolium, *Hort.*, 7.
macrocephalum, *Fortune*, 7.
macrophyllum, *Hort.*, 7.
mexicanum, *Hort. gall.*, 7.
nitidum, *Hort.*, 7.
molle, *Michx.*, 7.
montanum, *Lodd.*, 5.
multistratum, *C. Koch*, 5.
nudum, *L.*, 7.
nudum var. *cassinoides*, *Torr. & Gr.*, 5.
obovatum, *Hort.*, 9.
odoratissimum, *Ker*, 7.
opuloides, *Muhl.*, 9.
Opulus, *L.*, and varieties, 9.
Opulus var. *americanum*, *Ait.*, 9.
Opulus var. *edule*, *Michx.*, 9.
Oxycoccus, *Pursh*, 9.
pauciflorum, *Pylaie*, 9.
phlebotrichum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 9.
pirifolium, *Hort.*, 7.
pirifolium, *Poir.*, 9.
plicatum, *Thunb.*, 9.
plicatum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 9.
plicatum var. *tomentosum*, *Miq.*, 9.
prunifolium, *L.*, 9.
prunifolium, *Hort.*, 7.
pubescens, *Pursh*, 9.
punicæfolium, *Hort.*, 9.
pyrifolium, *Pursh*, 5.
reticulatum, *Hort.*, 9.

Viburnum *Sieboldii*, *Miq.*, 9.
sinensis, *Zeyher*, 7.
squamatum, *Willd.*, 5.
Tinus, *L.*, and varieties, 9.
tomentosum, *Hance*, 5.
tomentosum, *Lam.*, 7.
tomentosum, *Thunb.*, and variety, 9.
Wrightii, *Miq.*, 9.
Vinca *acutiflora*, *Bert.*, 95.
difformis, *Pourr.*, 95.
major, *L.*, and variety, 95.
media, *Hoffm. & Link.*, 95.
minor, *L.*, and varieties, 95.
Viscum album, *L.*, 129.
Vitex *Agnus-castus*, *L.*, 111.
Agnus-castus var. *arborescens*, *Hort.*, 111.
incisa, *Lam.*, 111.
Negundo, *Curt.*, 111.
Negundo var. *incisa*, *C. B. Clarke*, 111.
Vitis-Idæa punctata, *Moench*, 33.
Weigela amabilis, *Hort.*, 23.
japonica, *Thunb.*, 23.
middendorffiana, *Hort.*, 23.
rosea, *Lindl.*, 23.
Wikstroemia *canescens*, *Meissn.*, var. *Ganpi*, *Miq.*, 127.
Xylophylla ramiflora, *Ait.*, 131.
Xylosteum alpinum, *Dum.-Cours.*, 11.
caeruleum, *Dum.-Cours.*, 13.
ciliatum, *Pursh*, 13.
cordatum, *Moench*, 21.
gibbiflorum, *Rupr. & Maxim.*, 13.
ibericum, *Bieb.*, 17.
involutum, *Rich.*, 17.
Maackii, *Rupr.*, 17.
Maximowiczii, *Rupr.*, 19.
nigrum, *Mill.*, 19.

Xylosteum purpurascens , <i>Jacquem.</i> , 19.	Yucca
tartaricum, <i>Medic.</i> , 21.	per
Ya-daké, <i>Hort. Jap.</i> , 257.	rec
Yakiba-zasa, <i>Hort. Jap.</i> , 255.	re
Yucca angustifolia , <i>Pursh</i> , and variety, 249.	ru
angustifolia var. mollis, <i>Engelm.</i> , 249.	str
contorta, <i>Hort.</i> , 251.	tor
Ellacombei, <i>Baker</i> , 251.	Zelkova
filamentosa , <i>L.</i> , and variety, 249.	car
filamentosa var. orchioides, <i>Baker</i> , 251.	cro
flaccida, <i>Haw.</i> , 249.	jap
glauca , <i>Sims</i> , 251.	Ke
gloriosa , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 251.	Ve
japonica, <i>Hort.</i> , 251.	Zenobia
lutescens, <i>Carr.</i> , 251.	sp

ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.

H A N D - L I S T

OF

CONIFERÆ

GROWN IN

THE ROYAL GARDENS.



LONDON:

SOLD AT THE ROYAL GARDENS, KEW.

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1896.

Price Threepence.

Science Library



11-9-56

PREFACE.

The present Hand-list might properly have formed part of that of the "Trees and Shrubs grown in the Arboretum," but so many persons possess collections of Conifers who are not interested in other ligneous plants that there was an obvious convenience in treating them separately. There was the further advantage that this enabled the species which are grown under glass to be included. The natural order, or rather group, *Coniferae*, is so well defined that it is desirable to enumerate in one list all the species actually in cultivation at Kew.

The present Hand-list comprises 227 species, with 340 varieties, belonging to 37 genera.

Sir Joseph Hooker, the late Director of the Royal Gardens, had contemplated the preparation of a Catalogue of the Kew Pinetum. In view of it he had drawn up a brief review of the literature of the subject, which he has now, after revision, kindly permitted to be used.

"In the following list the species are referred to the genera under which they have been placed by the latest authorities, who have revised the Order *Coniferae*. That such an authoritative list should be published is the wish of all intelligent cultivators of these interesting plants, and its publication in this country is rendered all the more needful from the fact that British cultivators alone persist in referring the Silver Firs to *Picea*, and the

Spruces to *Abies*, a practice long a
 continent, and which has not been
 And if, as I hope, the correct name
 be adopted in regard to the Latin :
 would further urge a reform in re
 equivalents, in so far as to confine
 Pine to the species of *Pinus*, of S
 and of Silver Fir to those of *Abi*
 be in accordance with the univers
 North America, which is the head
 genera, where a Pine is never c
 called a Spruce, nor a Spruce a Pi

The following historic sketch of
 Botanists to limit the genera and
 shows how divergent have been
 endeavoured to make it more
 (where there are materials for
 attempt the number of species kn
 further showing the progressive
 during the last hundred and eight



In 1803 was published the first edition of Lambert's *Genus Pinus*, containing about 35 species of *Abietineæ*, all included under *Pinus*.

In 1813 the second edition or the *Hortus Kewensis* appeared, in which, as before, all the *Abietineæ*, (increased to 29) are included under *Pinus*.

In 1826 Louis Claude Richard's *Mémoire sur les Conifères* was edited by his son. This classical work is the earliest that dealt scientifically with the order *Coniferae*, and in it the Tribe *Abietineæ* was first established, to include *Pinus* (under which were placed Spruces and Silver Firs), and *Larix* (which included the cedars), to these were added, *Cunninghamia*, *Agathis* (*Dammara*), and *Araucaria*, which now form a distinct Tribe.

In 1827 Link, in the *Journal of the Academy of Sciences of Berlin*, proposed the five genera: *Pinus*, *Picea* (for Spruces), *Abies* (for Silver Firs), *Larix*, and *Cedrus*.

In 1832 the second edition of Lambert's *Genus Pinus* appeared, wherein the *Abietineæ* were all, as before, included under *Pinus*; which however was broken up by David Don (Lambert's Herbarium keeper) into six sections, *Pinus*, *Strobus*, *Abies* (for the Spruces), *Picea* (for the Silver Firs and Tsugas), *Larix*, and *Cedrus*. About 48 species in all are described.

In 1838 Loudon's great work, the *Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum* appeared. The Tribe *Abietineæ* is here adopted as defined by Richard, with the genera *Pinus*, *Abies*, *Picea*, *Larix*, and *Cedrus*: and here that confusion of *Abies* and *Picea* which so distresses British foresters and planters had its origin. At p. 2105 there

is a clavis of the genera, where the buted to Link, but the characters of Link's *Picea*; and in like manner to Link, though the characters give *Abies*, and they are followed by . Turning now to the full account p. 2293, we find "*Abies*, D. Don in with the addition of "*Picea*, Link followed by descriptions of the p. 2329 we have "*Picea*, D. Don in with *Abies*, Link, as a synonym; tions of the Silver Firs. Now not of Lambert's work subsequent to of *Picea* for Spruces and *Abies* for nowhere in Lambert's *Genus P* names as generic. Disregarding th probably originated in the elabor being a composite work of Don as apart, there remains but one argu

In 1841-46, Antoine's *Die Coniferen* appeared, in which all the *Abietineæ* are referred to *Pinus*, with sections of *Pinus* proper, *Larix*, *Cedrus*, *Picea*, Don, *Abies*, Don, and *Tsuga*; he describes 90 species.

In 1842 Spach, in his *Histoire Naturelle des Végétaux*, adopted *Pinus*, *Abies* (including under it as sections *Picea*, Link, *Tsuga*, and *Pseudotsuga*), *Cedrus*, and *Larix*.

Endlicher, in the same year, in his *Genera Plantarum* reverted to Linnæus' practice of including all under *Pinus*, but made four sections—*Pinus* proper, *Picea*, Link, *Abies*, Link, and *Larix*, including *Cedrus*.

In the same author's *Synopsis Coniferarum*, published two years later, he maintains the genus *Pinus* entire, as before, but subdivides it into 11 sections, with 109 species.

In 1850 Lindley and Gordon published (in the *Journal of the Horticultural Society*, vol. v.) "An Enumeration of *Coniferae* cultivated in Great Britain," where two genera only are adopted, *Pinus* and *Abies*, and the latter is subdivided into Firs (including Spruces), Larches, and Cedars, with 119 species.

Meisner in 1836-43 published his *Genera Plantarum Vascularum*, wherein he includes all *Abietineæ* under *Pinus*, with, as sections, *Pinus* proper, *Picea*, Link, *Abies*, Link, and *Larix*, including *Cedrus*.

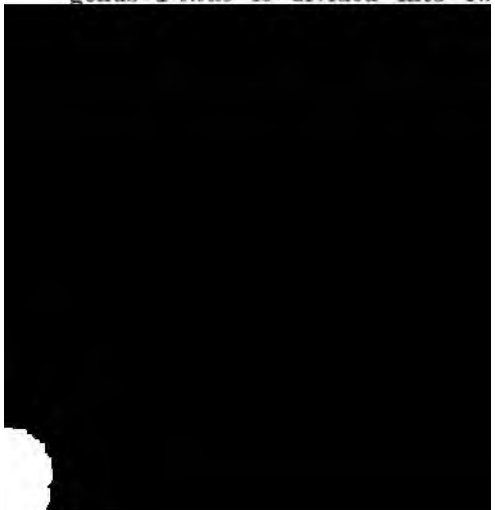
In 1855 Carrière's *Traité général des Conifères* appeared; he keeps up *Pinus*, *Abies*, Link, *Picea*, Link, *Larix*, *Cedrus*, and *Tsuga*, which includes *Pseudotsuga*. This work enumerates 133 species, many of which are now ranked as varieties.

In 1858 appeared the first *Pinetum*, in which he maintains (including *Tsuga* and *Pseudotsuga*, *Cedrus*, and *Pseudolarix*. He ent of which many are imperfectly kno

In 1865 Henkel and Hochstette: *Coniferen*, with the following : *Abies* (including *Picea*, Link, *Al Pseudotsuga*), *Cedrus*, *Larix*, a *Pseudolarix*, Gord. They describ should be reduced much as Carrière

In 1867 the second edition of published, in which all the genera are retained together with *Pseudol* and 153 species are described, exc ones.

In 1868 Parlatore's monograph c in the 16th volume of De Candolle genus *Pinus* is divided into tw



In 1886 Dr. M. T. Masters published (*Journal of the Linnean Society*, xxii pp. 169-212, tt. 2-10, with 32 woodcut figures in the text) some "Contributions to the History of certain Conifers." This was followed in 1890 by a "Review of some points in the comparative Morphology, Anatomy, and Life History of the Coniferæ" (*Journ. Linn. Soc.*, xxvii., pp. 226-332, with 29 woodcut figures in the text), and in 1895 by "Notes on the Genera of *Taxaceæ* and *Coniferæ*" (*Journ. Linn. Soc.*, xxx., pp. 1-42).

In 1889, two years after his death, Dr. A. W. Eichler's elaboration of the Coniferæ appeared in Engler and Prantl's *Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien*. He classifies the genera under two primary divisions: *Pinoideæ* and *Taxoideæ*. The former he again divides into *Abietineæ* and *Cupressineæ*, with several ternary divisions, and the latter into *Podocarpeæ* and *Tuxææ*. The genera are limited, with few exceptions, as they are by Bentham and Hooker; but he retains *Chamæcyparis*, *Thuopsis* and *Pseudolirix*, and sinks *Pseudotsuga* in *Tsuga* and *Prumnopitys* in *Podocarpus*.

In 1891 L. Beissner published a *Handbuch der Nadelholzkunde*. This was preceded by a *Handbuch der Coniferen-Benennung* (1887), followed by two supplements (1891-2) on *Einheitliche Coniferen-Benennung*. Beissner deals critically with the numerous natural and garden varieties and hybrids. He has also paid much attention to nomenclature, though he accepts familiar names rather than revive obscure ones on the rule of priority.

In 1892 the Royal Horticultural Society held a "Conifer Conference," and the papers read thereat form

the fourteenth volume of the *Journ.*
This is one of the most interesting
Society, containing a great variety
tion concerning *Coniferae*, includi
duction and a list of the species
Britain and Ireland, by Dr. M. T. L

In 1894 H. Baillon (*Histoire des*
45) published an account of the or
of the genera, which he reduced to t
Casuarina. He divides the order
namely: *Taxées*, *Cupressées*, *Jun*
Nagésiées, *Araucariées*, *Pinées*, at
inclusion of the last is inexplicable,
nomenclature will not meet wit
Belis, Salisb. is revived for *Cun*
Podocarpus, Labill. for *Phyllocl*
Salisb. for *Dammara*, Lamk., and
Podocarpus, L'Herit."



Sir Joseph Hooker. Of these Dr. Masters has been so good as to furnish the following brief explanation :—

“ The arrangement of the genera in the following list differs in a few particulars from that adopted in Bentham and Hooker’s *Genera Plantarum*. The principal difference consists in the maintenance of the *Taxaceæ* as a distinct order as originally proposed by Richard and followed by Endlicher, Lindley, and many other botanists. This arrangement permits of a more natural arrangement of the several *taxaceous* genera under two tribes, the *Salisburineæ* comprising *Ginkgo*, *Cephalotaxus*, and *Torreya*, and the *Tuxineæ* including the two sub-tribes *Tuxee* and *Podocarpeæ*. *Prumnopitys*, Philippi (with which *Stachycarpus*, Van Tieghem, is synonymous) is placed by Bentham and Hooker under *Podocarpus*, but the combination of morphological and histological characters point to the desirability of maintaining it as a separate genus.

Among the *Coniferæ* or *Pinaceæ* proper a few changes have been made from the grouping of Bentham and Hooker in accordance with the fuller knowledge of certain points of structure that is now available. *Tetractelis* is proposed as a distinct genus, represented by the North African *Callitris quadrivalvis*, on the ground of its structure and geographical distribution. *Widdringtonia* is separated from *Callitris* for similar reasons.

The sub-divisions of *Cupressus* and of *Thuja* have been bandied about between the two genera. The genus *Cupressus*, as here understood, includes the *Cypresses*

proper and the so-called flat *Cypripedium* which Bentham and Hooker place in which others prefer to consider as a *Retinispora*, it is now well known a separate generic position. The North American *Thuiaopsis*, placed under *Thuja* by Linker is more like a *Cupressus*, whilst *Juniperus* is known under the same generic name. Probably the fusion of *Cupressus* and *Juniperus* as a single genus would be the most natural and most convenient practice the inconvenience of such a change consequent confusion of the names is almost intolerable.

Pseudolarix of Gordon is shown to constitute a distinct genus, as is *Platanus* by Bentham.

Keteleeria of Carrière, referred to *Pinus* is also shown by the fuller knowledge of its structure to constitute a distinct



recorded, "which formed the collection in the original Arboretum." Some of these still remain. According to Smith (p. 286), "within a few yards of the entrance gates on Kew Green stands a specimen of *P. Laricio* (the Corsican Pine). In 1825 the late R. A. Salisbury informed me that he brought it from the south of France, in the year 1814; it is now (1880) 85 feet high, and the most conspicuous tree in the Gardens."

Ginkgo biloba (*Salisburia adiantifolia*), first introduced in 1754, was, according to Smith (p. 267), "originally trained against a wall like a fruit tree; upon the wall being taken down, and the branches cut away, it is now (1880) a fine tree. When against the wall one of its side branches early produced male flowers." It again did so in 1895, and probably in previous years.

Cedrus Deodara was, according to Smith (p. 287), introduced "by the Hon. Leslie Melville, in the year 1831, who, on visiting the Gardens, gave me a few seeds which he had loose in his pocket, one of which vegetated, and after several years nursing was planted in the old Arboretum. . . . In 1864 it had attained a height of 32 feet." The tree became diseased and was taken down in 1888. Near its former position is one, now nearly as large, raised from seed ripened in England by Sir T. D. Acland, Bart.

In 1843, by permission of the Queen, about 45 acres were added to the original Botanic Garden for the formation of a Pinetum. This included the ground formerly bounded by a wire fence on which the Palm House now stands, and to the north, west, and south of it. Smith (*Records*, p. 291) says:—"The area was planted with conifers . . . without any special

arrangement." Many of these still attained a considerable size; one of is the fine specimen of *Pinus mon* high.

Kew owes its existing Pinetum to who has always taken a peculiar interest in and striking group of plants. A visit enabled him to study the Cedar of Lebanon locality.

Perhaps one of the most interesting of the late Turkish Ambassador, Rustem Pasha's successful efforts, while Governor of Aleppo, to preserve what was left of the ancient Pinetum.

In 1877 Sir Joseph Hooker's interest was one of the main influences which induced him to take an extensive journey in Western Asia. He brought back a rich harvest of seeds and plants deposited in the Kew Museum.

The Kew Pinetum has been carefully laid out on the lines which Sir Joseph Hooker laid out in 1877.



the Isleworth entrance (340 yards), and thence along the lined-out path (100 yards) that leads to the Sion vista. The collection of *Pinus* proper also extends 100 yards up the new path skirting the Queen's Cottage grounds, where it is succeeded by the collection of Yews, Cypresses, *Retinisporas*, *Taxodiums*, *Thujas*, and smaller American and Japanese genera.

"The Juniper collection is planted on either side of an avenue leading through the woods from the Lake to King William's Temple, and extends for 200 yards.

"The classified and named Pinetum thus extends along nearly 2,000 yards of path and avenue, representing double that length, or two and a quarter miles of made soil, beds, and plantations, except where interrupted by old trees.

"The plants are throughout so arranged that the Old World species are as far as possible placed opposite to the American species of the same genera, and there are on the average 3-12 specimens of each species or conspicuous variety, placed in groups. The number of specimens is about 1,200, all I believe correctly named, with the exception of some doubtful ones. Almost every species that can be grown in the open air in this country is represented. Very few have been bought, the majority being plants procured by exchange and correspondence with different parts of the world, and through the liberality of various eminent nurserymen.

"Whenever possible, the specimens in the old Pinetum have been transplanted to this, in most cases with apparent success, but of this there is no assurance till the spring is over. The specimen Pines in the Botanic Garden have not been removed.'

It is only necessary to add quarter of a century the original much success as could be expected variety of species which it is almost uniform conditions. A been congenial to some group Pines have on the whole prospered Silver Firs have languished. maintenance of a collection ill whole can only be effected by with young plants. As soon as they appear, under the conditions exposed at Kew, inevitably to die to mention a few of the species Kew soil.

Ginkgo biloba (Maidenhair Tree) referred to. This remarkable tree of one of the most ancient types nowhere known in the wild state found in the precincts of temp



which Kew possessed, 45 feet in height, stood on the west side of the Pagoda Vista, between the Palin House and King William's Temple. It was unfortunately destroyed by lightning on August 10th, 1895. (*Kew Bulletin*, 1895, p. 235.)

Larix europæa (Larch) grows well at Kew. Scattered through the woods are many fine specimens, the wood of which is of excellent quality.

Abies brachyphylla, from Japan, grows with great rapidity, and promises to be one of the most successful additions to the Pinetum from that country.

Pinus Coulteri is represented by a very fine specimen near the Cactus House (No. V.).

Pinus Laricio (Corsican Pine) has already been referred to.

Pinus excelsa (Bhotan Pine) is represented by numerous vigorous specimens.

Pinus monticola has already been referred to.

Of the specimen trees in the Botanic Garden some have been already mentioned.

Perhaps one of the most notable was the first specimen of the Chili Pine (*Araucaria imbricata*), the history of which is given in the *Kew Bulletin* for 1893 (pp. 24, 25). It died, and was removed in the autumn of the preceding year.

Several of the tender Conifers grown in the Temperate House are fine specimens of some age.

Agathis australis (Kauri Pine) was introduced to Kew in 1838 by "Sir William Symonds, then Surveyor-General of the Navy" (Smith, *Records*, p. 289).

Agathis robusta, according to Smith (*Records*, p. 290), was introduced to Kew in 1852, and grew freely in the

Palm House. It was subsequent to the removal to the Temperate House, the conditions of which were even better.

Araucaria Bidwillii (Bunya Bun) was first introduced to this country in 1846 by Mr. T. Bickford, then Acting Superintendent *pro tem.* of the Sydney Botanic Gardens (Smith, *Records*, p. 67).

Araucaria Cunninghamii (Macquarie Island) was discovered by Allan Cunningham probably about 1826, who forwarded a specimen to Kew, which the existing specimen is now in. In 1838, 10 years ago it was much disfigured by a fire, which carried off about 25 feet of the trunk, and was trimmed, and a new leader was planted, which eventually restored the symmetry of the tree.

Araucaria excelsa (Norfolk Island) was first introduced to Kew from New South Wales by Governor Phillip (first Governor of New South Wales). The necessity for providing adequate



TAXACEÆ.

Tribe I.—Salisburinæ.

Ginkgo biloba, *L.* China. "The Maidenhair tree." *Veitch*,
Manual, 313, f. 63.

Salisburia adiantifolia, *Salisb.*

Var. *fastigiata*.

Var. *macrophylla laciniata*.

Var. *triloba*.

Var. *variegata*.

Var. *pendula*.

Cephalotaxus drupacea, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

C. Fortunei, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 4499; *Beissner*, Handbuch,
182, f. 45. Northern China.

Var. *brevifolia*, *Hort.* ?

Var. *longifolia*, *Hort.* ?

**C. Mannii*, *Hook. f.* Icones Plantarum, t. 1933. China, Upper
Assam, &c.

C. pedunculata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 179,
f. 44.

Taxus Harringtonia, *Knight & Perry*.

Var. *fastigiata*.

Podocarpus koraianus, *Hort.*

Taxus japonica, *Hort.*

Torreya californica, *Torr.* California.

T. Myristica, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 4780; *Gard. Chron.*
1884, xxii., 681, f. 116.

T. nucifera, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

T. taxifolia, *Arn.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 187, f. 46. W.
Florida.

* Those species marked with an asterisk are grown under glass.



Tribe II.—Taxineæ.

Sub-tribe I.—TAXEÆ.

•*Phyllocladus rhomboidalis*, *Rich.* Tasmania.

YEWS.

Taxus baccata, *L.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 168, f. 43. Europe and Northern Asia.

Var. *adpressa*, *Gord.*

Var. *adpressa stricta*.

Var. *adpressa variegata*.

Var. *albo-variegata*, *Spaeth.*

Var. *argentea*.

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *aureo-variegata*.

Var. *Barroni*.

Var. *brevifolia*.

Var. *cheshuntensis*, *Gord.*

Var. *Dovastoni*, *Carr.*

Var. *Dovastoni aureo-variegata*.

Var. *elegantissima*.

Var. *epacridioides*.

Var. *erecta*, *Loud.*

Var. *erecta Crowderi*.

Var. *ericoides*.

Var. *expansa*, *Carr.*

Var. *fastigiata*, *Loud.* "The Irish Yew."

Var. *fastigiata argentea*.

Var. *fastigiata aurea*, *Standish.*

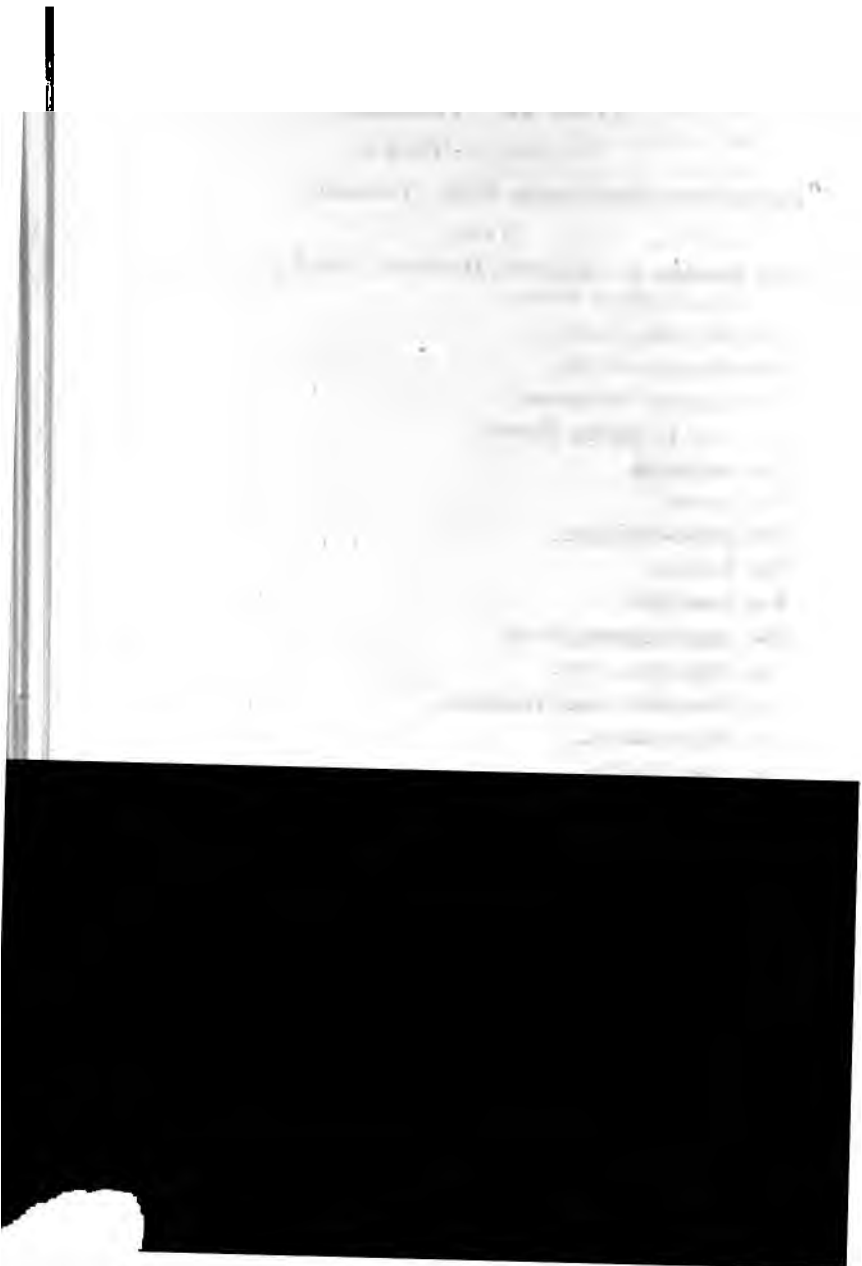
Var. *fastigiata Standishii*.

Var. *Fisleri*.

Var. *fructu luteo*.

Var. *glauca*, *Carr.*

Var. *gracilis pendula*.



Taxus baccata—*cont.*

- Var. *horizontalis*, *Knight*.
- Var. *horizontalis elegantissima*,
- Var. *nana*, *Knight & Perry*.
- Var. *pendula*.
- Var. *procumbens*, *Lodd*.
- Var. *pyramidalis*.
- Var. *pyramidalis variegata*,
- Var. *recurvata*, *Lawson*.
- Var. *Sieboldi*.
- Var. *sinensis*, *Knight*.
- Var. *Washingtoni*.

T. canadensis, *Willd.* Canada and N. Eastern United States.

Var. *aurea*.

T. cuspidata, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Mountains of Japan.

**Dacrydium araucaroides*, *Brongn. & Gris.* New Caledonia.

**D. cupressinum*, *Soland.*; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New Zealand,
tt. 18, 19. New Zealand.

**D. elatum*, *Wall.* Malaya.

**D. Franklini*, *Hook. f.* Flora Tasmaniae, t. 100. Tasmania.

Sub-tribe II.—PODOCARPEÆ.

Podocarpus alpina, *R. Br.* Tasmania.

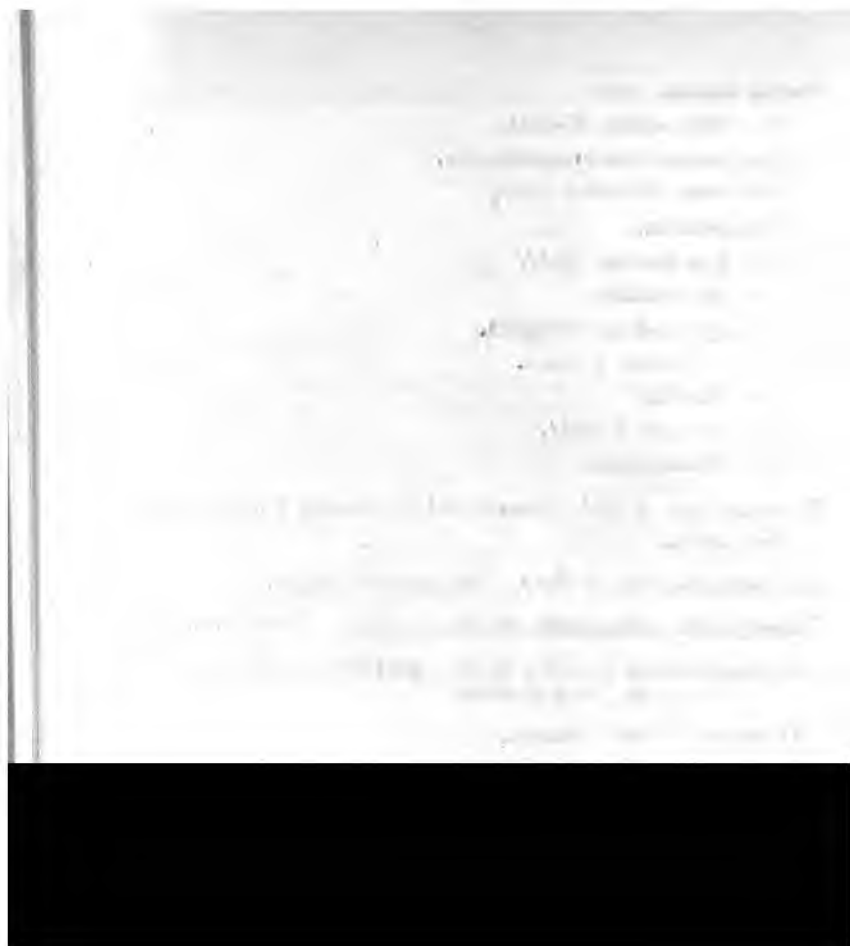
**P. amara*, *Blume.* Java.

**P. chilina*, *Rich.* Andes of Chile.

**P. cupressina*, *R. Br.* Burma, Malaya.

**P. dacrydioides*, *A. Rich.*; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New
Zealand, t.t. 31, 32. New Zealand.

**P. elongata*, *L'Herit.*; *Engl.* Pflanzenw. Ost-Afr., t. i.
E. Africa, &c.



- **P. ferruginea*, *D. Don* ; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New Zealand, t. 84. New Zealand.
 - **P. argotaenia*, *Hance*. China.
 P. insignis, *Hemsl.*
 - **P. japonica*, *Sieb.* Japan.
 - **P. macrophylla*, *D. Don* ; *Sieb. & Zucc.*, Fl. Jap., t.t. 133, 134. Japan.
 - **P. neriifolia*, *D. Don* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4645. Himalaya.
 - **P. nubigena*, *Lindl.* in *Paxt.* Flower Garden, 1851, 162.
 f. 128 ; *Gard. Chron.*, 1891, x., 171, f. 23. Chile.
 - **P. Nageia*, *R. Br.* ; *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. t. 135. Japan.
 Var. *rotundifolia*.
 - **P. pectinata*, *Panch.* (ex *Brongn. & Gris.*) New Caledonia.
 Dacrydium Pancheri, *Brongn. & Gris.*
 - **P. purdieana*, *Hook.* *Icones Plantarum*, t. 624. Jamaica.
 - **P. salicifolia*, *Klotzsch & Karst.* Colombia.
 - **P. Totara*, *G. Benn.* ; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New Zealand, t. 115. New Zealand.
- Some of the above-mentioned species may really belong to *Prumnopitys*, but until they flower and can be critically examined and determined it seems better to include them provisionally under *Podocarpus*.
- Prumnopitys elegans*, *Philippi*. Chile.
 Pedocarpus andina, *Poepp.*
 Stachycarpus andina, *Van Tieghem.*
 - **P. spicata*, *Mast.* New Zealand.
 Podocarpus spicata, *R. Br.* ; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New Zealand, t.t. 4, 5.
 - **P. taxifolia*, *Mast.* Andes.
 Podocarpus taxifolia, *H. B. K.* *Nov. Gen. et Sp. Plant.* ii. t. 97.
 - **Saxegothea conspicua*, *Lindl.* ; *Gard. Chron.*, 1889, v., 782, f. 125. Southern Chile.
 - **Microcachys tetragona*, *Hook. f.* ; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5596. Tasmania.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.



CONIFERÆ.

Tribe I.—Cupressineæ.

Sub-tribe I.—JUNIPERINÆ. “Junipers.”

†SABINA.

**Juniperus bermudiana*, *L.*; *Hemsl.* Gard. Chron., 1883, xix. 657, f.f. 105–6; *Sargent*, Garden and Forest, 1891, 289, f.f. 51–2. Bermuda.

J. californica, *Carr.*; Rev. Hort. 1854, 353, f. 21. Utah, Arizona, California.

J. chinensis, *L.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 119, f. 29. Himalaya, China, Japan.

J. Cebiancae, *Vis.*

J. canadensis aurea, *Hort.*

J. densata, *Gord.*

J. flagelliformis, *Hort.*

J. jakobiana, *Hort. Jakob-Makoy.*

J. japonica, *Carr.*

J. reevesiana, *Hort.*

J. squamata, *Hort. Edinb.*

J. struthiacea, *Knight & Perry.*

J. Thunbergii, *Hook. & Arn.*

Var. *albo-variegata*.

Var. *aurea*.

J. japonica, *Carr. var. aurea*, *Hort.*

Var. *glauca*.

Var. *Smithii*.

Var. *variegata*.

J. excelsa, *Bieb.* Asia Minor, Taurus.

Var. *venusta*.

Var. *stricta*.

Var. *Perkinsii*.



- **J. flaccida*, *Schlecht.* Mountains of Mexico.
- J. macropoda*, *Boiss.* Himalaya.
J. excelsa, *Brandis* (not *Bieb.*).
J. gossainthaneana, *Lodd.*
- **J. mexicana*, *Schiede.* Mountains of Mexico.
- J. occidentalis*, *Hook.* North Western America.
J. dealbata, *Hort. alig.* (not *Loud.*).
J. pyriformis, *Lindl.*
Chamaecyparis Boursieri, *Decne.* (not *Carr.*).
 Var. *Burkei*.
 Var. *fragrans*.
- J. pachyphlaea*, *Torr.* New Mexico, Arizona.
- J. phoenicea*, *L.* Mediterranean region.
J. bacciformis, *Carr.*
J. Lycia, *L.* (not *Pall.*).
J. tetragona, *Moench.*
 Var. *turbinata*.
J. dealbata, *Hort. alig.*
J. oophora, *Kunze.*
- J. procera*, *Hochst.* Abyssinia.
- J. pseudo-Sabina*, *Fisch. & Mey.* Siberia, Himalaya, Tibet.
- J. recurva*, *Buch.-Ham.* ; *Gard. Chron.*, 1883, xix., 468, f. 69.
 Nepal, Cashmir.
- Var. *pendula*.
- Var. *squamata*, *Parl.*
J. densa, *Gord.*
J. excelsa, *Bieb. var. nana*, *Endl.*
J. religiosa, *Royle.*
J. squamata, *Buch.-Ham.*
- J. Sabina*, *L.* ; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 108, f. 27. Mountains
 of Europe and N. America.
J. excelsa, *Willd.* (not *Bieb.*).
J. Lycia, *Pall.* (not *L.*).

100

J. Sabina—cont.

Var. *humilis*, *Endl.*

Var. *procumbens*, *Pursh.* N. America. "Waukegan Juniper."

Var. *prostrata*, *Loud.*

J. hudsonica, *Lodd.*

J. prostrata, *Pers.*

J. repens, *Nutt.*

Var. *tamariscifolia*, *Ait.*

Var. *variegata*.

J. sphaerica, *Lindl.* in *Pact. Flow. Gard.*, 1850, 58, f. 35.
North China.

J. chinensis var. *Smithii*, *Loud.*

J. Fortunei, *Van Houtte.*

Var. *glauca*, *Gord.*

J. Shephardi, *Hort.*

J. Sheppardi, *Hort.*

J. tetragona, *Schlecht.* Mountains of Mexico.

J. thurifera, *L.*; *Veitch*, *Manual*, 271, f. 60. Spain, Portugal,
Algiers.

J. bonatiana, *Vis.*

J. cineres, *Carr.*

J. foetida var. *thurifera*, *Spach.*

J. hispanica, *Lam.*

J. sabinoides, *Endl.*

J. virginiana, *L.* North-East America to Florida and Jamaica
and in Vancouver. "Red Cedar."

Var. *argentea*.

Var. *compacta*.

Var. *glauca*, *Carr.*

Var. *humilis*.

Var. *horizontalis*.

Var. *kosteriana*.

Var. *pendula*, *Carr.*

Var. *pyramidalis glauca*.

Var. *Schotti*



J. virginiana—*cont.*

Var. **tripartita**.

Var. **viridis**.

Var. **viridis pendula**.

†† OXYCEDRUS.

***J. Cedrus**, *Webb*. Mountains of the Canaries.

J. communis, *L.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 134, f. 31. Europe,
Siberia. "Juniper."

Var. **alpina**.

J. alpina, *S. F. Gray*.

J. canadensis, *Lodd*.

J. nana, *Willd*.

Var. **fastigiata**.

J. hibernica, *Gord*.

J. hispanica, *Booth. ex Endl*.

J. suecica, *Mill*.

Var. **glauca**.

Var. **hemisphaerica**.

J. hemisphaerica, *Presl*.

J. nana var. *hemisphaerica*, *Carr*.

Var. **oblonga**.

J. oblonga, *Bieb*.

Var. **reflexa**.

J. communis var. *cancasica*.

J. oblonga, *Gord*.

J. henryana, *R. Br. Campst.* Gard. Chron., 1873, 8. North-
Western America.

J. litoralis, *Maxim*. Japan.

J. conferta, *Parl*.

J. macrocarpa, *Sibth*. Mediterranean Region.

J. Oxycedrus, *L. Herb. nec Sp. Pl*.

J. neaboriensis, *Hort*.

J. sphaerocarpa, *Antoine*.

J. umbilicata, *Gren. & Godr*.

J. Willkommii, *Antoine*.



J. Oxycedrus, *L.* ; *Rich.*, Conif. 39, t. 6. South Europe, &c.

J. biebersteiniana, *C. Koch.*

J. rufescens, *Link.*

J. tenella, *Antoine.*

J. rigida, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Flor. Jap. ii., 109, t. 125. Mountains of Japan.

J. taxifolia, *Hook. & Arn.* China & Japan.

J. oblonga pendula.

†††ARCEUTHOS.

J. drupacea, *Labill.* ; Gard. Chron., 1854, 455, f. Mountains of the Levant.

J. rufescens, *Hort. Edinb.*

Arceuthos drupacea, *Antoine.*

Sub-tribe II.—CALLITRINÆ.

***Tetraclinis articulata**, *Mast.* Algiers, Morocco.

Callitris quadrivalvis, *Rich.* ; *Loudon*, Encycl., 1072, f. 1995.

Frenela Fontanesii, *Mirbel.*

Thuya articulata, *Vahl.*

***Callitris calcarata**, *R. Br.* Australia.

Frenela Endlicheri, *Parl.*

***C. cupressoides**, *Schrad.* S. Africa.

***C. Parlatorei**, *F. Muell.* Australia.

Frenela Parlatorei, *F. Muell.*

***C. robusta**, *R. Br.* Australia.

Frenela robusta, *A. Cunn.*

Var. **verrucosa**, *Benth. & F. Muell.*

C. verrucosa, *R. Br.*

***Actinostrobus pyramidalis**, *Miq.* ; *Hook.* Icones Plantarum, t. 1272. West Australia.

***Widdringtonia Whytei**, *Rendle.* Mountains of Central Africa. "The Milanji Cypress."

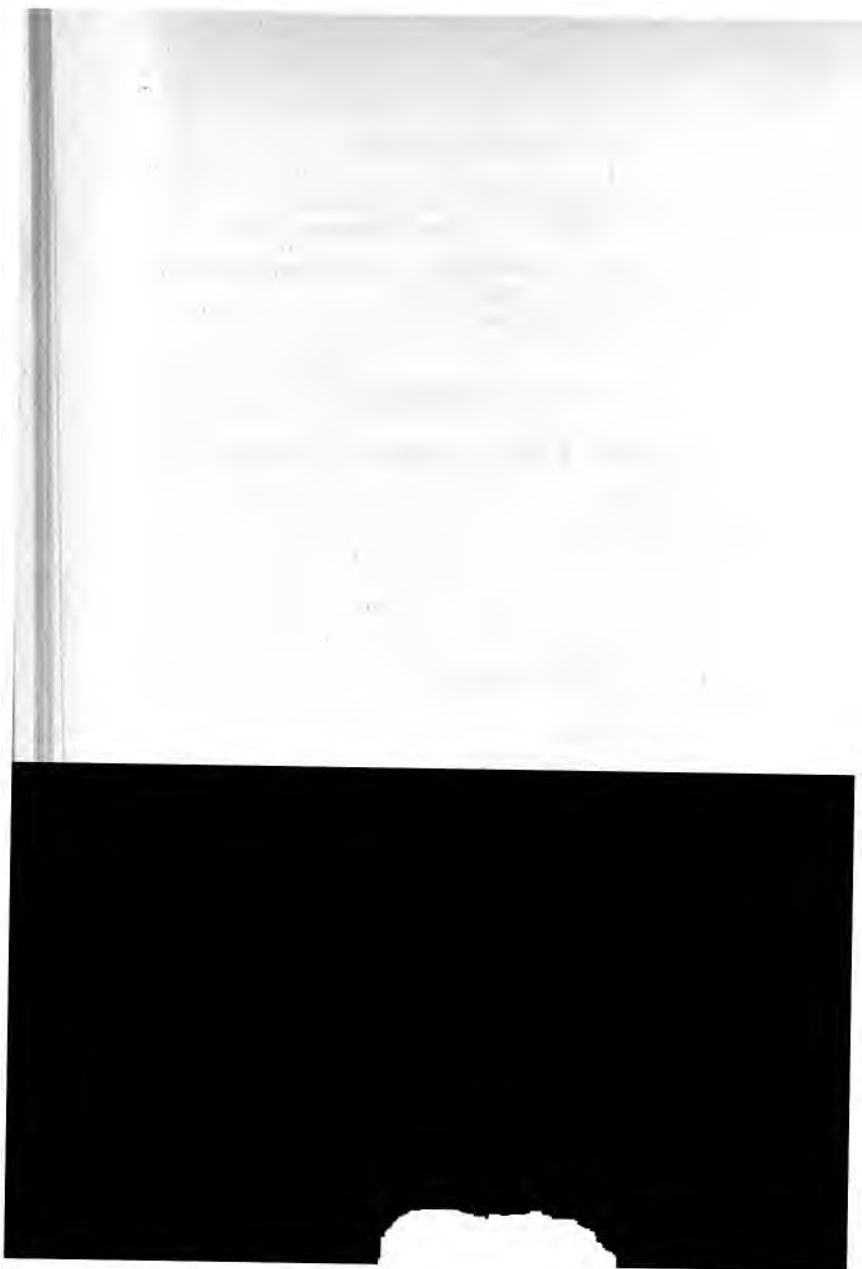


Sub-tribe III.—*THUINÆ*.

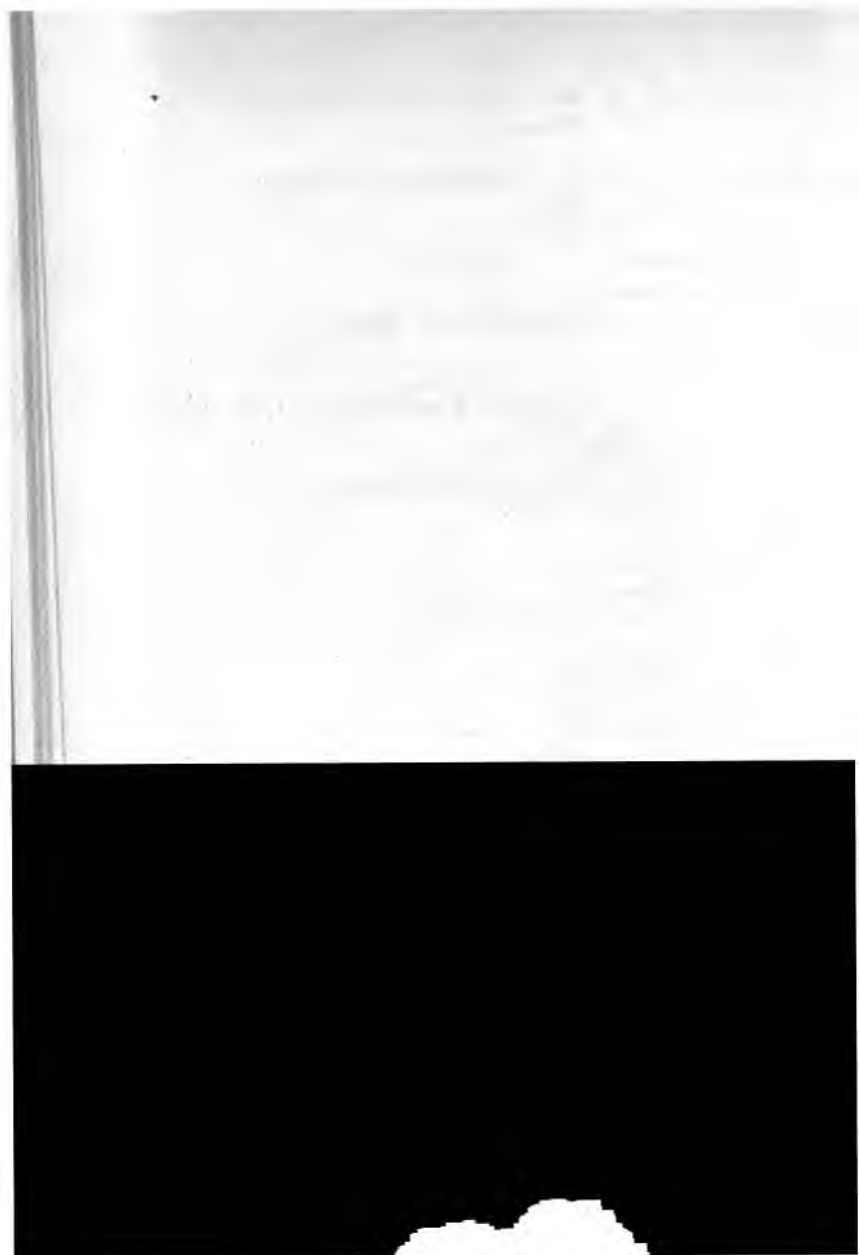
- **Fitzroya Archeri*, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Tasmania.
Diselma Archeri, *Hook. f.* *Flora Tasmaniae*, t. 96.
- **F. patagonica*, *Hook. f.* *Bot. Mag.* t. 4616. Mountains of
 Western Patagonia, Chile, Valdivia.
Widdringtonia glauca, *Hort.*

†*EuCUPRESSUS*.—"Cypresses."

- **Cupressus Benthami*, *Endl.* Mountains of Mexico and
 Guatemala.
C. aromatica, *Gord.*
C. Coulteri, *Forbes.*
C. Ehrenbergii, *Kunze.*
C. elegans, *Hort.*
C. excelsa, *Scott.*
C. Hugeli, *Hort.*
C. karwinskyana, *Regel.*
C. lusitanica, *Carr.* (not *Mill.*).
C. Skinneri, *Hort.*
C. thurifera, *Schlecht.*
C. uhdeana, *Hort.* (in part).
- Var. *arizonica*.
Cupressus arizonica, *Greene.*
- **C. funebris*, *Endl.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1850, 439, f. 31. China.
C. amoena, *C. Koch.*
C. pendula, *Abel* (not *Thunb.*).
- *Var. *glauca*.
C. kashmiriana, *Hort.*
- C. goweniana*, *Gord.*; *Journ. Hort. Soc. London*, 1849, iv.,
 295, f. California.
C. californica, *Carr.*
- **C. lusitanica*, *Mill.* Locality unknown. "The Cedar of Goa."
C. glauca, *Lam.*
C. pendula, *L'Herit.*
C. uhdeana, *Gord.* (in part).



- C. macnabiana*, *A. Murr.* Mountains of California.
C. glandulosa, *Hook.*
- C. macrocarpa*, *Hartw.* California, near the coast.
C. Hartwegii, *Carr.*
C. lambertiana, *Gord.*
 Var. *fastigiata*.
 Var. *guadeloupensis*.
Cupressus guadeloupensis, *S. Wats.*
 Var. *Crippsii*.
- C. sempervirens*, *L. ; Beissner*, Handbuch, 101, f. 26. Levant.
C. horizontalis, *Mill.*
C. patula, *Spad.*
C. sempervirens var. *horizontalis*, *Gord.*
C. Tournefortii, *Audib.*
 Var. *fastigiata*.
C. conoidea, *Spad.*
C. fastigiata, *DC.*
C. pyramidalis, *Targ. Tozz.*
 Var. *indica*, *Royle.*
C. australis, *Low.*
C. doniana, *Hort.*
C. Roylei, *Carr.*
C. whitleyana, *Hort.*
 Var. *flagelliformis*.
 Var. *retrofracta*.
 Var. *thuaefolia*.
- C. torulosa*, *D. Don.* W. Himalaya.
C. Tournefortii, *Tenore* (not *Audib.*).
 *Var. *corneyana*.
C. corneyana, *Gord.* Locality unknown.
 Var. *majestica*.



††CHAMAECYPARIS.

C. lawsoniana, *A. Murr.* North California, Oregon. "The Lawson Cypress."

Chamaecyparis Boursieri, *Carr.*

C. lawsoniana, *Parl.* ; Beissner, Handbuch, p. 72, f. 17.

The varieties, which are very numerous, admit of a rough classification according to their most conspicuous characters. Many of them lose their peculiar form as they increase in age; they also vary in their degree of hardness.

Variations in Colour of Foliage.

Var. *albo-maculata*.

Var. *albo-picta*.

Var. *albo-spica*.

Var. *albo-variegata*.

Var. *argentea*.

Var. *argenteo-variegata*.

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *aureo-variegata*.

Var. *glauca*.

Var. *glauca pendula*.

Var. *lutea*.

Var. *ochroleuca*.

Var. *Silver Queen*.

Variations in Form and Habit.

1.—*Columnar or fastigate*.

Var. *Alumi*.

Var. *erecta viridis*.

Var. *erecta viridis argentea*.

Var. *Fraseri*.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

C. lawsoniana—cont.**2.—Spreading.**

- Var. *amabilis*.
- Var. *Bowleri*.
- Var. *californica*.
- Var. *darleyensis*.
- Var. *fragrans*.
- Var. *fragrans argentea*.
- Var. *intertexta*.
- Var. *juniperina*.
- Var. *patula*.
- Var. *Smithii*.
- Var. *Youngi*.

3.—Pendulous.

- Var. *glauca pendula*.
- Var. *gracilis pendula*.
- Var. *gracilis gracillima*.
- Var. *pendula vera*.

4.—Globose, dwarf varieties.

- Var. *compacta*.
- Var. *nana*.
- Var. *Shawii*.

C. nootkatensis, Lamb. ; Oregon, British Columbia.

Chamaecyparis nutkaensis, Spach. ; Beissner, Handbuch,
81, f. 19.

Thuopsis borealis, Hort.

T. truibetskoyana, Hort.

T. Tschugatskoyii, Hort.

- Var. *albo-variegata*.
- Var. *argenteo-variegata*.
- Var. *aureo-viridis*.
- Var. *compacta*.
- Var. *gracilis*.



C. nootkatensis —cont.Var. *lutea*.Var. *nidifica*, *Rovelli*.Var. *pendula*.Var. *variegata*.**C. obtusa, C. Koch.** Mountains of Japan.*Chamaecyparis obtusa*, *Sieb. & Zucc.**Retinispora obtusa*, *Sieb. & Zucc.**Thuja obtusa*, *Mast.*Var. *pygmaea*.*Thuja obtusa* var. *pygmaea*, *Hort.**Chamaecyparis obtusa*, var. *pygmaea*, *Hort.*Stages of growth and Varieties of *C. obtusa* all known as
Retinisporas (often spelt *Retinospora*) in gardens.Var. *aurea*.Var. *compacta*.Var. *erecta viridis*.Var. *filicoides*.Var. *gracilis*.Var. *gracilis aurea*.Var. *Keteleeri*.Var. *lycopodioides*.Var. *magnifica*.Var. *nana*.Var. *nana aurea*.Var. *variegata*.**C. pisifera, C. Koch.** Mountains of Japan.*Chamaecyparis pisifera*, *Sieb. & Zucc.* *Beissner, Hand-*
buch, 84, f. 20.*Retinispora pisifera*, *Sieb. & Zucc.**Thuja pisifera*, *Mast.*Stages of growth and Varieties of *C. pisifera* all called
Retinispora in gardens.Var. *albo picta*.

C. pisifera—cont.Var. *darleyensis*.Var. *plumosa*.Var. *plumosa argentea*.Var. *plumosa aurea*.Var. *squarrosa*.Var. *squarrosa sulphurea*.**C. thyoides, L.** East United States.Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea, *Spach.* ; *Beissner*, Handbuch,
p. 66, f. 13.Retinispora ericoides, *Gord.* (not *Veitch*).Var. *atrovirens*.Var. *glauca*.Var. *Hoveii*.Var. *kewensis*.Var. *variegata*.Var. *viridis*.†EUTHUYA.—“*Arborvitæ*.”**Thuja occidentalis, L.** ; *Beissner*, Handbuch der Nadelholzkunde, 34, f. 4. Canada and North-Eastern States of North America to mountains of North Carolina. “The American *Arborvitæ*.”T. *odorata, Marsh.*T. *obtusa, Moench.*T. *sibirica, Hort.*Cupressus *Arbor-vitæ, Targ. Tozz.*

Variations in Colour of Foliage.

Var. *aurea*.Var. *lutea*.Var. *vervaeneana*.Var. *wareana*.T. *caucasica, Hort.*Var. *wareana lutescens*.

1

1

Thuya occidentalis—cont.

Variations in Form and Habit.

- Var. **Bodmeri.**
- Var. **Dicksoni.**
- Var. **ellwangeriana.**
- Var. **erecta.**
- Var. **erecta viridis.**
- Var. **ericoides.**
Retinispora dubia, *Hort.*
- Var. **globosa.**
- Var. **globosa compacta.**
- Var. **Hoveii.**
- Var. **pendula.**
- Var. **Spaethii.**
T. Ohlendorfi, *Hort.*
T. tetragona, *Hort.*

†† **MACROTHUYA.**

- T. gigantea, Nutt.;** *Beissner, Handbuch, 48, f. 7. North-Western America.*
- T. **craigiana, Hort.**
- T. **Lobbi, Hort.**
- T. **Menziesii, Carr.**
- Var. **compacta.**
- Var. **pendula.**
- Var. **plicata, Donn.**
T. **asplenifolia, Hort.**
T. **caucasica, Hort. aliq.**
T. **flabellata, Hort.**
T. **lycopodioides, Hort.**
T. **Menziesii, Dougl.**
T. **occidentalis var. compacta, Knight.**
T. **occidentalis var. plicata, Hort.**
T. **plicatilis, Hort.**
T. **sibirica, Hort. aliq.**
T. **wareana, Booth (not of others).**

Var. **plicata cristata.**

Var. **plicata lutea.**



T. japonica, *Maxim.* Japan.

Thuya gigantea var. *japonica*, *Franch. & Sav.*

T. Standishii, *Carr.*

Thuyopsis Standishii, *Gord.*

††† THUYOPSIS.

T. dolabrata, *L. f.* Mountains of Japan.

Thuyopsis dolabrata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 53, f. 9.

Platycladus dolabrata, *Spach.*

Var. *variegata*.

Var. *nana*, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

Thuyopsis laetevirens, *Lindl.*

†††† BIOTA.—“*Chinese Arborvitæ*.”

T. orientalis, *L.* North China and Japan.

T. acuta, *Moench.*

Biota orientalis, *Endl.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 55, f. 10.

Cupressus Thuya, *Targ. Tozz.*

Platycladus stricta, *Spach.*

Var. *athrotaxoides*.

Var. *argenteo-variegata*.

Biota orientalis var. *argentea*, *Gord.*

B. orientalis var. *variegata*, *Endl.*

Thuya argentea, *Hort.*

T. variegata, *Hort.*

Var. *aurea*.

Biota orientalis aurea nana, *Hort.*

Thuya aurea, *Hort.*

T. nana aurea, *Hort.*

T. nana compacta aurea, *Hort.*

Var. *aureo-variegata*.

Biota orientalis var. *variegata*, *Gord.*

Thuya orientalis aureo-variegata, *Hort.*

T. variegata, *Hort.*



1

2

3

T. orientalis—cont.**Var. compacta.***Biota japonica*, *Sieb.**B. orientalis* var. *nana*, *Carr.**B. orientalis* var. *Sieboldi*, *Endl.**B. zuccariniana*, *Sieb.**Thuya compacta*, *Hort.**T. nana*, *Hort.**T. zuccariniana*, *Hort.***Var. decussata.***Biota orientalis* var. *decussata*, *Beissn. & Hochst.**Chamaecyparis decussata*, *Hort.**Frenela glauca*, *Hort.* (not *Mirbel*).*Juniperus glauca*, *Hort.**Retinispora flavescens*, *Hort.**R. juniperoides*, *Carr.**R. rigida*, *Carr.**R. squarrosa*, *Hort.* (not *Zucc.*).**Var. densa.***Biota orientalis densa glauca*, *Hort.***Var. elegantissima.***Biota elegantissima*, *Hort.***Var. ericoides.***Retinispora ericoides*, *Hort.***Var. falcata.****Var. freneloides.****Var. Froebeli.****Var. funiculata.****Var. globosa.****Var. gracilis.***Thuya freneloides*, *Hort.**T. japonica*, *Hort.**T. nepalensis*, *Hort.***Var. Hoveyii.****Var. incurvata.****Var. intermedia.***Biota orientalis* var. *intermedia*, *Carr.**B. intermedia*, *Hort.**B. pendula*, *Endl.* var.*Thuya intermedia*, *Hort.*

11

11

T. orientalis—cont.**Var. meldonensis.**

- Biota meldonensis*, *Gord.*
- Retinispora meldonensis*, *Hort.*
- Thuya hybrida*, *Hort.*
- T. meldonensis*, *Hort.*
- T. orientalis meldonensis*, *Hort.*

Var. minima.

- Biota orientalis minima glauca*, *Hort.*

Var. pendula.

- Biota orientalis* var. *pendula*, *Parl.*
- B. pendula*, *Endl.*
- B. pendula* var. *recurvata*, *Gord.*
- Cupressus pendula*, *Thunb.*
- C. patula*, *Pers.*
- C. pendulata*, *Hort.*
- C. filiformis*, *Hort.*
- Thuya filiformis*, *Lodd.*
- T. flagelliformis*, *Hort.*
- T. orientalis* var. *flagelliformis*, *Jacques.*
- T. pendula*, *Lamb.*

Var. pyramidalis, Endl.

- Biota orientalis* var. *expansa*, *Endl.*
- B. orientalis* var. *tatarica*, *Endl.*
- B. tatarica*, *Lindl.*
- Thuya australis*, *Hort.*
- T. orientalis cupressoides*, *Hort.*
- T. orientalis* var. *stricta*, *Loud.*
- T. orientalis* var. *tatarica*, *Loud.*
- T. pyramidalis*, *Tenore.*
- T. tatarica*, *Forbes.*

Var. semperaeurens.

- Biota orientalis semperaeurea*, *Hort.*

Libocedrus chilensis, *Endl.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1850, 439, f.
Chilian Andes.

Thuya chilensis, *D. Don*; *Hook. London Journal of Botany*,
ii., 199, t. 4.

L. decurrens, *Torr.*; *Veitch*, *Manual of Coniferae*, 267,
Beissner, *Handbuch*, 28, f. 2. Oregon to South California
on mountains near the sea.

L. decurrens--cont.Heyderia decurrens, *C. Koch.*Thuya craigiana, *A. Murr.*T. gigantea, *Hort.*

Var. glauca.

Var. compacta.

***L. doniana**, *Endl.*; *Kirk*, Forest Flora of New Zealand, tt. 82, 83. New Zealand.

Tribe II.—Taxodineæ.

Sciadopitys verticillata, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap. ii. t. 101; *Veitch*, Manual, 202, f.f. 46, 47. Japan. "The Umbrella Pine."

***Athrotaxis cupressoides**, *D. Don.*; Gard. Chron., 1885, xxiv., 273, f. 60. Tasmania.

***A. laxifolia**, *Hook.*; Gard. Chron., 1885, xxiv., 584, f. 134. Tasmania.

Athrotaxis doniana, *Hort.*

***A. selaginoides**, *D. Don.*; Gard. Chron., 1888, iv., 544, f. 79. Tasmania.

A. gunniana, *Hort.*

Sequoia gigantea, *Torr.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 163, fig. 41. California. "Wellingtonia, Mammoth Tree."

Sequoia Wellingtonia, *Seem.*Taxodium washingtonianum, *Winkl.*Washingtonia californica, *Winkl.*

Wellingtonia gigantea, *Lindl.*; *Veitch*, Manual, 205, f. 48; Bot Mag. t.t. 4777, 4778.

Var. aurea.

Var. pendula.

S. sempervirens, *Endl.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 158, f. 39. California. "Redwood."

Schubertia sempervirens, *Spach.*Taxodium sempervirens, *Lamb.*

Var. albo-spica.

Var. gracilis.

1

2

3

**Glyptostrobus heterophyllus*, *Endl.* China.

Taxodium heterophyllum, *Brongn.*

Cryptomeria japonica, *D. Don*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 142, f. 337. Mountains of Japan and China.

C. Fortunei, *Otto & Dietr.*

Cupressus japonica, *L. f.*

Taxodium japonicum, *Brongn.*

Var. *elegans*, *Veitch*, Manual, 218, f. 51.

Cryptomeria Veitchii, *Hort.*

Var. *araucarioides*.

Var. *elegans nana*.

Var. *Lobbi*.

Var. *Lobbi nana*.

Var. *pungens*.

Var. *spiralis*.

Taxodium distichum, *Rich.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 151, f. 38.

Southern United States. "The Deciduous Cypress."

Cupressus disticha, *L.*

Taxodium microphyllum, *Brongn.*

Var. *pendulum*.

Glyptostrobus pendulus, *Endl.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5603.

Taxodium sinense, *Gord.*

Tribe III.—Araucarineæ.

Cunninghamia sinensis, *R. Br.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2743; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 197, f. 49. South China.

Belis jaculiflora, *Salisb.*

Pinus lanceolata, *Lamb.*

**Agathis australis*, *Salisb.* New Zealand. "The Kauri Pine."

Dammara australis, *Lamb.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1883, xx., 525, f. 86.

**A. loranthifolia*, *Salisb.* Malaya.

**A. Moorei*, *Mast.* New Caledonia.

Dammara Moorii, *Lindl.* *Journ. Hort. Soc.*, 1851.

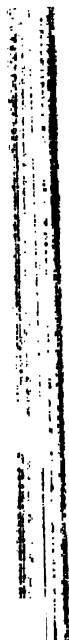


- **A. obtusa*, *Mast.* New Hebrides.
 Dammara obtusa, *Lindl.*
- **A. robusta*, *Mast.* N. E. Australia.
 Dammara robusta, *C. Moore.*
- **A. vitiensis*, *Mast.* Fiji.
 Dammara vitiensis, *Seem.*
- **Araucaria Balansae*, *Brongn. & Gris.*; Ill. Hort. 1894, xxi,
 t. 197. New Caledonia.
- **A. Bidwillii*, *Hook.*; Gard. Chron., 1873, 361, f. 73. Queens-
 land. "The Bunya Bunya."
- **A. brasiliiana*, *Rich.* Mountains of S. Brazil.
 A. brasiliensis, *Loud.*; Gard. Chron., 1887, i., 680, f. 132.
- **A. Cookii*, *R. Br.* New Caledonia.
 A. columnaris, *Hook.* Bot. Mag. t. 4635.
- **A. Cunninghamii*, *Aiton.* Queensland. "The Moreton Bay
 Pine."
 *Var. *glauca*. Gard. Chron., 1888, iii., 685, f. 90.
 A. glauca, *Antoine.*
- **A. excelsa*, *R. Br.*; Flore des Serres, t.t. 2304, 2305.
 Norfolk Island. "Norfolk Island Pine."
 *Var. *albo-spica.*
 *Var. *goldieana*, New Caledonia.
 A. goldieana, *T. Moore*, Florist and Pomologist,
 1877, 39. f.
- A. imbricata*, *Pav.* Mountains of Southern Chile.
 Var. *aurea.*

Tribe IV.—*Abietinæ*.

Sub-tribe I.—PICEÆ.

- Tsuga brunoniana*, *Carr.*; Gard. Chron., 1886, xxvi., 501, f. 101.
 East and Central Himalayas.
 Abies brunoniana, *Lindl.*



Tsuga brunoniana—*cont.*A. dumosa, *Loud.*Pinus brunoniana, *Wall.*P. dumosa, *D. Don.***T. canadensis**, *Carr.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 401, f. 700. N. E. America. "The Hemlock Spruce."Abies americana, *Marsh.*A. canadensis, *Michx.*; *Veitch*, Manual, 114, f. 29.A. curvifolia, *Salisb.*Picea canadensis, *Link.*Pinus americana, *Duroi.*P. canadensis, *L.*Var. *argentea.*Var. *parvifolia.*Var. *pendula.***T. caroliniana**, *Engelm.*; *Sargent*, Gard. Chron., 1886, xxvi, 780, f. 153; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 406, f. 111. Southern Alleghanies.Abies caroliniana, *Chapm.***T. Sieboldi**, *Carr.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 395, f. 106. Japan.Abies Araragi, *Loud.*A. Tsuga, *Veitch*, Manual, 118, f. f. 33, 34.Pinus Tsuga, *Antoine.*P. Araragi, *Sieb.*Tsuga diversifolia, *Maxim.*Tsuga Tsuga, *A. Murr.*Var. *nana.***T. mertensiana**, *Carr.* N. W. America.Abies albertiana, *A. Murr.*A. Bridgesii, *Kellogg.*A. mertensiana, *Lindl. & Gord.*A. pattoniana, *McNab* (nra *Parl.*).Pinus canadensis, *Bong.*P. mertensiana, *Bong.***T. pattoniana**, *Engelm.* Mountains of California.Abies hookeriana, *A. Murr.*A. pattoniana, *Jeffrey*; *Veitch*, Manual, 116, f. f. 30, 31.*Beissner*, Handbuch, 409, f. 113.A. Williamsii, *Newb.*~~Hesperopice pattoniana~~, *Lemmon.*Pinus pattoniana, *Parl.*



† EUPICEA.—“*Spruce Firs.*”

Picea alba, *Link.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 341, f. 96. North Eastern America, British Columbia.

Abies alba, *Michx.*

A. alba var. *caerulea*, *Carr.*

A. arctica, *Seem.*

A. caerulea, *Forbes.*

A. canadensis, *Mill.*

A. laxa, *C. Koch.*

A. rubra var. *caerulea*, *Loud.*

Picea caerulea, *Link.*

P. nigra var. *glauca*, *Carr.*

Pinus alba, *Lamb.*

P. canadensis, *Duroi* (not *L.*).

P. glauca, *Moench.*

P. laxa, *Ehrh.*

P. rubra var. *violacea*, *Endl.*

Var. *caerulea*.

P. alcockiana, *Carr.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 379, f. 101. Japan.

Abies acicularis, *Hort.*

A. alcockiana, *Veitch.*

A. bicolor, *Maxim.*

A. excelsa acicularis, *Hort.*

Pinus alcockiana, *Parl.*

P. Engelmanni, *Engelm.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 344, f. 97. British Columbia, Oregon to Arizona.

Abies alba, *Torr.*

A. Engelmanni, *Parry.*

A. nigra, *Engelm.*

Pinus commutata, *Parl.*

P. Engelmanni, *Engelm.*

Var. *glauca*.

P. ericoides, *Hort.* A variety of uncertain origin.

P. excelsa, *Link.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 353, f. 99. Mountains of Northern and Central Europe. “The common Spruce.”

Abies excelsa, *DC.*

100

P. excelsa—cont.

- A. Picea, Mill.*
- A. rubra, Bauhin.*
- Picea vulgaris, Link.*
- Pinus Abies, L.*
- P. excelsa, Lam. (not Wall.).*

The varieties are extremely numerous and may be classified into—

1. dwarf varieties, 2. snake-branched, or so-called “monstrosa,” varieties, 3. pendulous varieties, 4. colour varieties.

The following are represented at Kew :—

- Var. argenteo-spica.*
- Var. attenuata.*
- Var. aurea.*
- Var. clanbrassiliana.*
- Var. clanbrassiliana elegans.*
- Var. compacta.*
- Var. Dicksoni.*
- Var. diffusa.*
- Var. dumosa.*
- Var. eremita.*
- Var. finedonensis.*
- Var. gigantea.*
- Var. gregoryana.*
- Var. inverta.*
- Var. Laingi.*
- Var. laxa.*
- Var. Maxwelli.*
- Var. microsperma.*
- Var. monstrosa.*
- Var. mucronata.*
- Var. pendula.*
- Var. pygmaea.*



P. excelsa—*cont.*Var. *pyramidalis*.Var. *Remonti*.Var. *stricta*.Var. *tenuifolia*.**P. Glehni**, *F. Schmidt*; *Mast.* Gard. Chron., 1860, xiii., 300, f. 54. Island of Sachalin.**P. Maximowiczii**, *Regel*; Gard. Chron., 1880, xiii., 363, f. 64. Japan.*Abies Maximowiczii*, *Hort.**Picea obovata* var. *japonica*, *Maxim.***P. Morinda**, *Link*; Gard. Chron., 1885, xxiv., 393, f. 85. Himalaya.*P. smithiana*, *Boiss.**Abies Khutrow*, *Loud.**A. smithiana*, *Forbes.**Pinus Khutrow*, *Royle.**P. smithiana*, *Lamb.***P. nigra**, *Link*; *Beisner*, Handbuch, 334, f. 94. North Eastern America.*Abies alba*, *Chapm.**A. americana*, *C. Koch.**A. arctica*, *Hort.* (not *Seem.*).*A. denticulata*, *Michx.**A. Mariana*, *Mill.**A. marylandica*, *Hort.**A. nigra*, *Poir.**Pinus Mariana*, *Duroi.**P. nigra*, *Ait.*Var. *aureo-marginata*.Var. *Doumetti*.**P. obovata**, *Ledeb.* N. E. Europe and N. Asia.*Abies obovata*, *Loud.*Var. *japonica*, *Maxim.*Var. *schrenkiana*, *Mast.*

P. orientalis, *Carr.*; Gard. Chron. 1886, xxv., 333, f. 62.

Mountains of the Taurus and Caucasus.

Abies orientalis, *Poir.*

A. wittmanniana, *Hort.*

Pinus orientalis, *L.*

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *nana*.

P. polita, *Carr.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, p. 380, f. 102;

Gard. Chron., 1880, xiii., 233, f. 44. Mountains of Japan.

Abies Torano, *Sieb.*

A. polita, *Sieb. & Zucc.*

P. pungens, *Engelm.* Utah and California.

Picea commutata, *Hort. aliq.*

P. Engelmanni, *Hort.* (not *Engelm.*).

P. Menziesii, *Hort.* (not *Carr.*).

P. parryana, *Hort.*

Abies Engelmanni, *Hort.* (not *Engelm.*).

A. Menziesii, *Engelm.* (in part).

A. Parlatoresi, *Hort.*

Var. *diversifolia*.

Var. *glauca*.

P. annesleyana, *Hort.*

P. parryana glauca, *Hort.*

P. pungens argentea, *Hort.*

P. rubra, *Link*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 339, f. 95.

Picea nigra var. *rubra*, *Engelm.*

Abies nigra var. *rubra*, *Michx.*

A. rubra, *Poir.*

A. rubra var. *arctica*, *Lindl. & Gord.*

Pinus americana, *Gaertn.*

P. americana var. *rubra*, *Wangenh.*

P. rubra, *Lamb.*

†† OMORICA.—“Flat-leaved Spruce *F^{rs.}*”

P. ajanensis, *Fisch.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, p. 386, f. 104.

Amoor, Japan.

Abies ajanensis, *Veitch.*



P. ajanensis—cont.

- A. alcockiana, *Hort.* (in part).
- A. sitchensis, *C. Koch* (not *Bong.*).
- Picea Menziesii*, *Parl.*
- Tsuga ajanensis*, *Regel.*

Var. microsperma.

- P. ajanensis* var. *japonica*.
- P. jezoensis*, *Maxim.* (not *Sieb.*).

P. hondoensis, Mayr. Japan.

- P. Omorica, Mast.;** *Gard. Chron.*, 1884, xxi., 308, f. 58;
Beissner, *Handbuch*, 383, f. 108. *Servia, Bosnia.*
- Pinus Omorika*, *Panc.*

P. sitchensis, Trautv. & Mey.; Beissner, Handbuch, 391, f. 105. Gard. Chron., 1886, xxv., 728, f. 161. N.W. America.

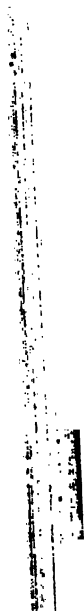
- Picea Menziesii*, *Carr.*
- P. sitkaensis*, *Mayr.*
- Abies Menziesii*, *Loud.*
- A. sitchensis*, *Lindl. & Gord.*
- Pinus Menziesii*, *Dougl.*
- P. sitchensis*, *Bong.*

*Sub-tribe II.—LARICEÆ.***CEDARS.****Cedrus atlantica, Manetti;** *Gard. Chron.*, 1891, x., 425, f. 53.

- North Africa. "The Atlas Cedar."*
- C. africana*, *Gord.*
- Abies atlantica*, *Lindl. & Gord.*
- Pinus Cedrus* var. *atlantica*, *Parl.*

Var. glauca.**Var. aurea.****Var. pendula.****C. Deodara, Loud.;** *Gard. Chron.*, 1891, x., 423, f. 52.

- Himalaya. "The Deodar."*
- Cedrus indica*, *Chambr.*



C. Deodara—cont.

C. Libani var. *Deodara*, *Hook. f.*

Abies Deodara, *Lindl.*

Larix Deodara, *C. Koch.*

Pinus Deodara, *Roxb.*

Var. *albo-spica*.

Var. *crassifolia*.

Var. *erecta*.

Var. *robusta*.

Var. *variegata*.

Var. *verticillata*.

Var. *viridis*.

Var. *Youngi*.

C. Libani, *Loud.* ; *Gard. Chron.*, 1878, ix., f. 113 ; 1886, xxvi., 521, f. 102 ; 553, f. 109 ; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 299, f. 74.
Syrian Mountains. "Cedar of Lebanon."

C. patula, *C. Koch.*

Abies Cedrus, *Poir.*

Larix Cedrus, *Mill.*

L. patula, *Salisb.*

Pinus Cedrus, *L.*

Var. *brevifolia*, *Hook. f.* *Journ. Linn. Soc.*, xvii., 517.
Cyprus.

LARCHES.

Larix davurica, *Trautv.* Siberia.

L. dahurica, *Turcz.* ; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 329, f. 90.

L. europaea, *DC.* European Alps. "The Larch."

L. decidua, *Mill.* (1759).

L. excelsa, *Link.*

L. pyramidalis, *Salisb.* (1805).

L. vulgaris, *Fisch.*

Abies Larix, *Lam.*

Pinus Larix, *L.*

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *pendulina*, *Regel* ; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 325, f. 89.

Var. *rossica*, *Regel* ; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 325, f. 88.

Var. *sibirica*, *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 324, f. 87.

L. archangelica, *Hort.*



- L. Griffithii**, *Hook. f.*; Gard. Chron., 1886, xxv., 718, f. 157;
Beissner, Handbuch, 317, f. 82. Eastern Himalaya.
Abies griffithiana, *Lindl. & Gord.*
Pinus Griffithii, *Parl.*

- L. leptolepis**, *Endl.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 318, f. 83; Gard.
 Chron., 1883, xix., 88, f. 13. Japan.
L. japonica, *Carr.*
Abies leptolepis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*
P. leptolepis, *Endl.*

Var. *murrayana*.

- L. occidentalis**, *Nutt.* North-Western America.
Pinus Nuttallii, *Parl.*

- L. pendula**, *Salisb.* (1805). North-Eastern America.
 "Tamarack."
Larix americana, *Michx.* (1813).
L. americana var. *rubra*, *Loud.*
L. microcarpa, *Forbes.*
Abies microcarpa, *Lindl. & Gord.*
A. pendula, *Lindl. & Gord.*
Pinus laricina, *Duroi.*
P. microcarpa, *Lamb.*
P. pendula, *Ait.*

- Pseudolarix Kaempferi**, *Gord.*; Gard. Chron., 1884, xxi.,
 584, f. 113; 1884, xxii., 238, f. 48. China. "The
 Golden Larch."
P. Fortunei, *Mayr.*
Abies Kaempferi, *Lindl.*
Larix Kaempferi, *Carr.*
Pinus Kaempferi, *Lamb.*

Sub-tribe III.—*SAPINÆ.*

- Keteleeria Fortunei**, *Carr.*; *Rev. Hort.*, 1887, 207, ff. 42-5;
Beissner, Handbuch, 422, f. 116; Gard. Chron., 1889,
 vi., 688, f. 95 (leaf structure). China.
Abies Fortunei, *A. Murr.*; Gard. Chron., 1884, xxi., 348,
 ff. 64-7; 1886, xxv., 423, ff. 82-3.
A. jezoensis, *Lindl.* (not *Sieb.*).
Picea Fortunei, *A. Murr.*
Pinus Fortunei, *Parl.*

- K. davidiana**, *Franch.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 425, f. 117.



SILVER FIRS.

Abies amabilis, *Forbes*; Gard. Chron., 1880, ff. 136-141;
Beissner, Handbuch, 469, f. 128. British Columbia to
 Oregon.

Abies grandis, *A. Murr.* (not *Lindl.*).

A. grandis var. *densiflora*, *Engelm.*

Picea amabilis, *Loud.*

Pinus amabilis, *Dougl.*

P. grandis, *Lamb.* (not *Dougl.*).

A. balsamea, *Mill.*; Gard. Chron., 1895, xvii., 423, 425,
 431, ff. 57, 58, 60. N. E. America. "Balm of Gilead"
 or "Balsam Fir."

Abies balsamea, *Marsh.*

A. balsamifera, *Michx.*

Picea balsamea, *Loud.*

Pinus balsamea, *L.*

Var. *hudsonica*, *Sargent.*

Var. *variegata*, *Beissn.*

A. brachyphylla, *Maxim.*; Gard. Chron., 1879, xii., 556, f. 92;
 Bot. Mag. t. 711-1. Japan.

Abies Veitchii (of some gardens).

Picea brachyphylla, *Gord.*

P. pinnosa, *Hort.*

P. Veitchii (of some gardens).

Pinus brachyphylla, *Parl.*

A. bracteata, *Nutt.*; Bot. Mag. t. 4740; Gard. Chron., 1889,
 v., 242, f. 44. Santa Lucia Mts., California.

A. venusta, *Sargent.*

Picea bracteata, *Loud.*; Garden, 1889, xxxv., 12, f.

Pinus bracteata, *D. Don.*

P. venusta, *Dougl.*

A. cephalonica, *Loud.*; Gard. Chron., 1884, xxii., 592, f. 105.
 Mountains of Greece.

A. Apollinis, *Link.*

A. panachaica, *Heldr.*

A. Reginae-Amaliae, *Heldr.*

Picea cephalonica, *Loud.*

Pinus Abies var. *cephalonica*, *Parl.*

1

2

3

4

5

6

A. cilicica, *Carr.* Cilician Taurus.A. Tschugatskoi, *Gord.*Pinus cilicica, *Parl.***A. concolor**, *Lindl. & Gord.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1890, viii., 748, ff. 147-8. *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 472, fig. 130.

Colorado, Utah, Arizona.

Picea concolor, *A. Murr.*P. lasiocarpa, *Balfour* (not *Hook.*).Pinus concolor, *Parl.***Var. violacea.**

A. concolor var. violacea.

Picea concolor var. violacea, *Roezl.***A. firma**, *Sieb. & Zucc.*; *Veitch*, *Manual*, p. 95, f. 16. *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 451, f. 123. Japan.A. bifida, *Sieb. & Zucc.*A. holophylla, *Maxim.*Pinus firma, *Antoine.***A. Fraseri**, *Lindl.*; *Sargent*, *Garden and Forest*, 1889, ii., 472, f. 132. Mountains of Carolina.A. humilis, *La Pilaye.*Picea Fraseri, *Loud.*Pinus Fraseri, *Parl.***A. grandis**, *Lindl.*; *Veitch*, *Manual*, 98, f. 24. *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 478, f. 133. Vancouver to CaliforniaA. amabilis, *A. Murr.*A. gordoniana, *Carr.*Picea grandis, *Loud.*Pinus grandis, *Dougl.***A. homolepis**, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.A. brachyphylla, *Mayr.*A. tschonoskiana, *Hort.*Pinus harryana, *McNab.***A. lasiocarpa**, *Hook.* (not *Hort.*); *Gard. Chron.*, 1889, v. 172, ff. 23-32. British Columbia to Colorado.A. (Picea) bifolia, *A. Murr.*A. grandis, *Engelm.* (in part).A. subalpina, *Engelm.*A. subalpina var. fallax, *Engelm.*



A. lasiocarpa—*cont.*

Picea amabilis, *Gord.* (in part).

Pinus amabilis, *Parl.* (in part).

Var. caerulea.

A. lowiana, *A. Murr.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1890, viii., 750, ff. 149, 150. Sierra Nevada.

A. concolor, *Sargent* (in part).

A. grandis var. *lowiana*, *Mast.*

A. lasiocarpa, *Beissn.*

A. parsonsiana (*of some gardens*).

Picea lowiana, *Gord.*

A. magnifica, *A. Murr.*; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 482, f. 135. Californian Sierras.

A. campylocarpa, *A. Murr.*

Picea magnifica, *Gord.*

Pinus amabilis, *Parl.* (in part).

Var. xanthocarpa.

A. nobilis var. *robusta*, *Mast.* *Gard. Chron.*, 1885, xxiv., 657, f. 147.

A. shastensis, *Lemmon.*

A. Mariesii, *Mast.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1879, xii., 788, t. 129; *Beissner*, *Handbuch*, 455, f. 124. Mountains of Japan.

A. nobilis, *Lindl.*; *Veitch*, *Manual*, 101, f. Oregon, California.

A. magnifica, *Engelm.* (in part).

Picea nobilis, *Loud.*

Pinus nobilis, *Dougl.*

Var. glauca.

A. nordmanniana, *Spach*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6922. Crimea.

Picea nordmanniana, *Loud.*

Pinus Abies, *Parl.*

A. numidica, *De Lannoy*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1888, iii., 140, f. 23. Algerian mountains.

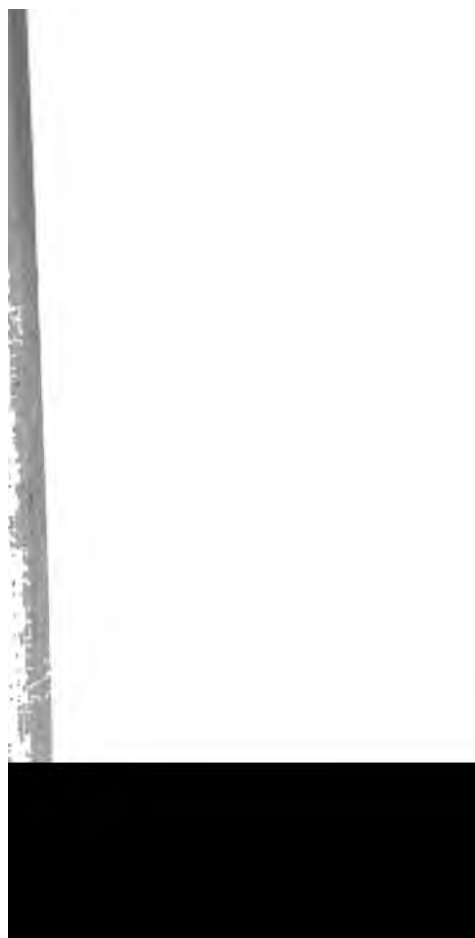
A. Pinsapo var. *baborensis*, *Cosson.*

Picea numidica, *R. Smith.*

Pinus Pinsapo, *Parl.* (not *Boiss.*).



- A. pectinata**, *DC.* (1805); *Beissner*, Handbuch, 430, f. 119.
Mountains of Central and Southern Europe. "Silver Fir."
- A. alba*, *Mill.* (1768).
A. excelsa, *Salisb.* (1805).
A. Picea, *Lindl.*
A. taxifolia, *Desf.* (1809).
A. vulgaris, *Poir.* (1804).
Picea pectinata, *Loud.*
Pinus Abies, *Duroi* (1771).
P. pectinata, *Lam.* (1778).
P. Picea, *L.* (1753).
- A. Pinsapo**, *Boiss.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1885, xxiv., 468, f. 99;
xxvi., 9, f. 1.; 1888, iii., 140, f. 22 (section of leaf).
Mountains of Southern Spain.
- A. sachalinensis**, *Mast.* *Gard. Chron.*, 1879, xii., 588, f. 97.
Sachalin, Yesso.
A. Veitchii var. *sachalinensis*, *Schmidt*; *Beissner*, Hand-
buch, 461, f. 127.
- A. sibirica**, *Ledeb.*; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 455; *Veitch*,
Manual, 111. North and East Russia.
A. Pichta, *Forbes.*
Picea Pichta, *Loud.*
- A. Veitchii**, *Lindl.* *Gard. Chron.*, 1880, xiii., 273, f. 50.
Beissner, Handbuch, 459, f. 125. Mountains of Japan.
Abies Eichleri, *Lauche.*
A. nephrolepis, *Maxim.*
Picea Veitchii, *Hort.*
Pinus selenolepis, *Parl.*
- A. webbiana**, *Lindl.*; *Gard. Chron.*, 1884, xxii., 467, f. 86;
Veitch, Manual, 109, f. ; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 480,
f. 134. Himalaya.
Abies chilensis, *Hort.*
A. chilrowensis, *Hort.*
Picea webbiana, *Loud.*
- Var. Pindrow**, *Brandis*; *Loud. Encycl.*, 1052, f. 1970.
North-western Himalaya.
Picea Pindrow, *Loud.*
Pinus Pindrow, *Royle.*



Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Carr.; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 413, f. 115. N. W. America. "The Douglas Fir."

P. taxifolia, Britton.

Abies Douglasii, Lindl.; *Veitch*, Manual, p. 120, f. 35.

A. mucronata, Rafin.

A. taxifolia, Poir.

Picea Douglasii, Link.

Pinus Douglasii, Sabine.

P. taxifolia, Lamb.

Tsuga Douglasii, Carr.

Var. *brevifolia*.

Var. *elegans*.

Var. *glauca*.

Var. *pendula*.

Var. *revoluta*.

Var. *Stairii*.

Var. *taxifolia*.

Var. *variegata*.

Sub-tribe IV.—*PINEÆ*. "*Pines*."

† *PINASTER*.

Pinus albicaulis, Engelm. North-West America.

P. cembroides, Newb. (not Zucc.).

P. flexilis, A. Murr. (in part).

P. flexilis var. *albicaulis*, Engelm.

P. Shasta, Carr.

P. balfouriana, A. Murr. California.

Var. *aristata*, Engelm.

P. banksiana, Lamb. North-Eastern United States and Eastern Rocky Mountains.

P. hudsonica, Poir.

P. bungeana, Zucc.; Gard. Chron., 1882, xvii., 8, f. 2. North China.

P. excorticata, Lindl. & Gord.



**P. canariensis*, *C. Sm. ; Mast.* Gard. Chron., 1888, iii., 723, f. 94. Canaries.

P. cembroides, *Zucc.* Arizona.
P. llaveana, *Schiede & Deppe.*
P. osteosperma, *Engelm.*

P. contorta, *Dougl. ;* Gard. Chron., 1883, xix., 45, f. 5. North-West America, near the coast.
P. Bolanderi, *Parl.*
P. Boursieri, *Carr.*
P. inops, *Bong.*
P. mac-intoshiana, *Lawson.*

Var. *murrayana*. Californian valleys.
P. contorta var. *latifolia*, *Hort.*
P. murrayana, *Lemmon.*

P. Coulteri, *D. Don. ;* Gard. Chron., 1885, xxiii., 415, ff. 73, 74 ; Tree at Kew, 1888, iv., 765, f. 109. California.
P. macrocarpa, *Lindl.*

P. densiflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Fl. Jap., ii., 22, t. 112. Japan.
P. massoniana, *Hort.* (in part).
P. tabuliformis, *Hort.*

Var. *aureo-variegata*.
 Var. *argenteo-variegata*.

P. edulis, *Engelm.* New Mexico.
P. cembroides, *Gord.* (not *Zucc.*).

**P. filifolia*, *Lindl. ; Loud.* Encycl., 1008, ff. 1889, 1890. Guatemala.

P. gerardiana, *Wall.* North-Western Himalaya, Afghanistan.

P. halepensis, *Mill. ;* Gard. Chron., 1884, xxii., 553, f. 97 ; 1888, iii., 629, f. 84. Mediterranean Region. "The Jerusalem Pine."
P. abchasica, *Fisch.*
P. maritima, *Lamb.*
P. persica, *Hort.*
P. Pithyusa, *Strangw.*

Var. *prolifera*.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

- P. inops*, *Soland.* (1789). North-Eastern United States.
P. virginiana, *Mill.* (1768).
P. variabilis, *Lamb.*
- P. insignis*, *Dougl.*; Gard. Chron., 1878, ix., 108, ff. 22, 23.
 California. "The Monterey Pine."
P. radiata, *D. Don.*
P. tuberculata, *D. Don.* (not *Gord.*).
- P. Jeffreyi*, *A. Murr.*; Gard. Chron., 1889, v., 361, f. 65.
 California.
- Var. *deflexa*, *Torr.*
- P. Laricio*, *Poir.*; Gard. Chron., 1884, xxi., 15, f. 1; (Tree at Kew), 1888, iv., 693, f. 97. *Beissner*, Handbuch, 239, f. 59. South Europe, Levant. "The Corsican Pine."
P. Laricio var. *latisquama*, *Willk.*
P. Laricio var. *poiretiana*, *Antoine.*
P. maritima, *Ait.*

The varieties of this species are extremely numerous and their identification and synonymy proportionately uncertain. The following forms may be roughly thrown under the following varieties, but they are not to be considered as strictly synonymous.

- Var. *nigricans*, *Parl.*
P. austriaca, *Hoess.*
P. calabrica, *Delamarre.*
P. dalmatica, *Vis.*
P. Laricio var. *austriaca*, *Endl.*
P. Laricio var. *stricta*, *Carr.*
P. leucodermis, *Antoine.*
P. magellensis, *Guss.*
P. maritima, *C. Koch.*
P. nigra, *Link.*
P. nigricans, *Hoess.*
P. Pinaster, *Bess.*
P. romana, *Hort.*
P. sylvestris, *Baumg.*
P. taurica, *Hort.*

- Var. *pallasiana*.
P. caramanica, *Bosc.*

P. Laricio--*cont.*

- P. Fenzlii*, *Antoine*.
- P. halepensis*, *Bieb.* (not *Mill.*).
- P. karamana*, *Mast.* Gard. Chron., 1884, xxi., 480, f. 91.
- P. maritima*, *Pall.*
- P. neglecta*, *Hort.*
- P. pallasiana*, *Lamb.*
- P. Pinea*, *Habl.*

Var. tenuifolia, *Parl.*

- P. Laricio* var. *angustisquama*, *Willk.*
- P. Laricio* var. *cebennensis*, *Gren. & Godr.*
- P. Laricio* var. *leptophylla*, *Christ.*
- P. pyrenaica*, *Lapeyr.* (in part).
- P. Salzmanni*, *Dun.*

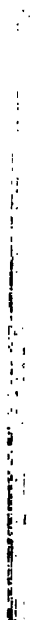
The following are garden varieties :—

Var. aureo-variegata.**Var. pendula.****Var. pumila.****Var. pygmaea.****Var. variegata.*****P. longifolia**, *Roxb.* Himalaya.**P. mitis**, *Michx.* Eastern United States.

- P. echinata*, *Mill.*
- P. Taeda* var. *variabilis*, *Ait.*
- P. variabilis*, *Pursh* (not *Lamb.*).

P. monophylla, *Torr.* ; Gard. Chron., 1883, xx., 44, f. 8.
Sierra Nevada, Utah.*P. fremontiana*, *Endl.***P. montana**, *Duroi.* Mountains of Central and Southern Europe.**Var. uncinata**, *Mast.* Gard. Chron., 1884, xxii., 208, f. 42.
Pyrenees.

- P. sanguinea*, *Lapeyr.*
- P. uncinata*, *Ram.*



P. montana—cont.**Var. Pumilio.**

- P. Mughus, *Wahlenb.*
- P. Mughus var. Pumilio.
- P. Pumilio, *Haenke.*
- P. sylvestris var. Pumilio.

Var. Pumilio variegata.**Var. Mughus.**

- P. Mughus, *Scop.*

***P. Montezumae, Lamb. var. lindleyana. Mexico.**

- P. lindleyana, *Gord. Journ. Hort. Soc., 1850, v. 215.*

P. muricata, D. Don.; Gard. Chron., 1884, xxi., 49, ff. 7-9. California.

- P. edgariana, *Hartw.*
- P. radiata, *Hort. (not D. Don).*

P. palustris, Mill. South United States.

- P. australis, *Michx.*

P. parryana, Engelm. South California.**P. Pinaster, Soland. Mediterranean region.**

- P. helenica, *Loud.*
- P. Laricio, *Santi.*
- P. Latteri, *Madden.*
- P. maritima, *Poir.*
- P. nepalensis, *Royle.*
- P. sylvestris var. *L.*

Var. Hamiltoni, Lindl. & Gord.

- P. Hamiltoni, *Tenore.*

P. Pineae, L.; Gard. Chron., 1888, iv., 604, ff. 84-5. Mediterranean region. "The Stone or Umbrella Pine."**P. ponderosa, Dougl.; Gard. Chron., 1890, viii., 557., ff. 110-115. British Columbia to Texas.**

- P. Beardsleyi, *A. Murr.*
- P. benthamiana, *Hartw.*
- P. brachyptera, *Engelm.*
- P. craigiana, *A. Murr.*

1

2

3

P. ponderosa—cont.

P. Engelmanni, Torr.

P. parryana, Gord. (not *Engelm.*).

Var. *pendula*, Sargent.

Var. *Scopulorum*, Engelm.

P. pungens, Michx. ; Beissner, Handbuch, 214, f. 56. East
Central United States.

P. pyrenaica, Lapeyr. ; Gard. Chron., 1888, iv., 267, f. 32.
South Europe, Levant.

P. Brutia, Tenore.

P. loiseleuriana, Carr.

P. paroliniana, Webb.

P. resinosa, Soland. North-Eastern America.

P. rubra, Michx.

P. rigida, Mill. ; Beissner, Handbuch, 268, f. 64. Eastern
United States.

P. Loddigesii, Loud.

P. sabiniana, Dougl. ; Gard. Chron., 1888, iv., 44, f. 4 ;
Tree at Kew, 1889, v., 45, f. 6. California.

P. serotina, Michx. North Carolina to Florida.

P. Taeda var. *alopeuroidea*, Loud.

P. rigida var. *serotina*, Loud.

P. sylvestris, L. ; Beissner, Handbuch, 227, f. 58. Northern
Europe, Asia. Scotch Pine.

P. hagenensis, Loud.

P. Mughus, Jacq.

P. rigensis, Desf.

P. rubra, Mill.

P. sylvestris var. *genuina*, Heer

Var. *altaica*.

Var. *argentea*, Steven.

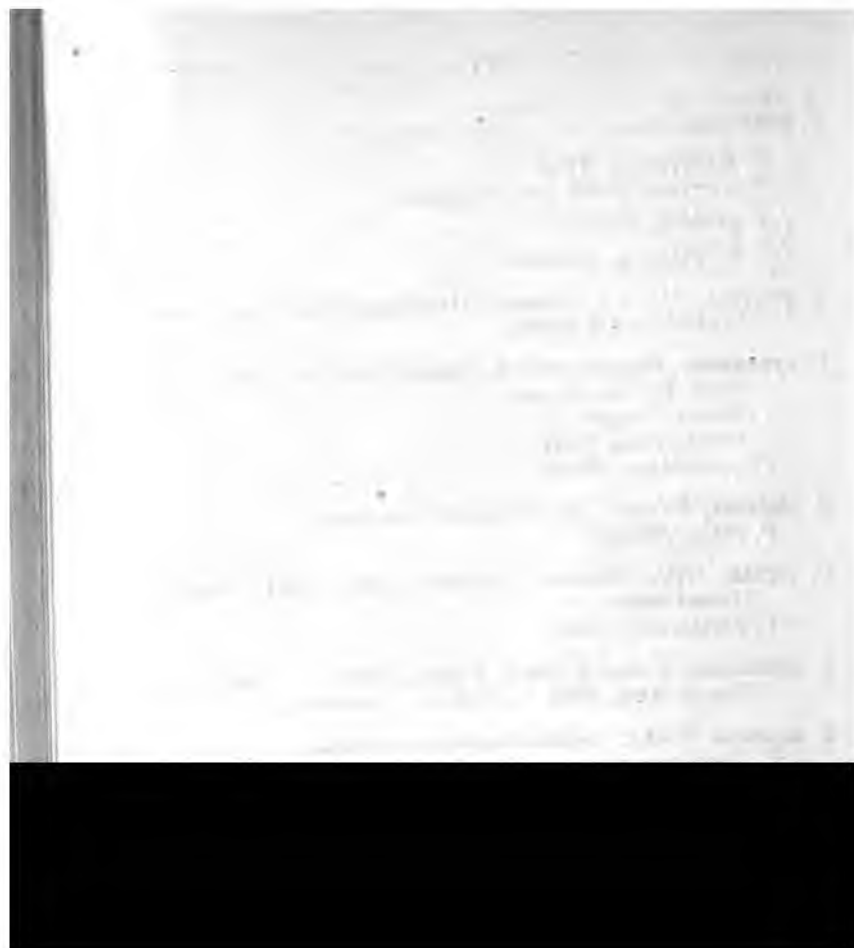
Var. *aurea*.

Var. *fastigiata*, Carr.

Var. *globosa*.

Var. *nana*.

Var. *nanmila*.



P. Taeda, L. South-eastern United States.

P. Thunbergii, Parl. Japan.

P. massoniana, Sieb. & Zucc. (not *Lamb.*).

P. Pinaster, Loud. (in part).

P. rubra, Sieb.

P. sylvestris, Thunb. (not *L.*).

Var. aurea.

Var. variegata.

P. tuberculata, Gord. (not *D. Don*). Oregon.

P. attenuata, Lemmon.

P. californica, Hartw. (not *Loisel.*).

†† STROBUS.

P. Ayacahuite, Ehrenb. Mexico.

P. Buonaparteae, Roetzl.

P. colorado, Roetzl.

P. Don Pedri, Roetzl.

P. durangensis, Roetzl.

P. hamata, Roetzl.

P. loudoniana, Gord.

P. Popocatepetlii, Roetzl.

P. Veitchii, Roetzl.

P. Cembra, L. ; Gard. Chron., 1872, 397 ; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 276, f. 65. Mountains of Central Europe ; Siberia.
"The Stone Pine."

Var. aurea.

Var. pumila, Pall. Fl. Ross. 5, t. 2.

P. excelsa, Wall. ; Gard. Chron., 1883, xix., 249, f. 35.
Temperate Himalaya. "The Bhotan Pine."

P. flexilis, James ; Gard. Chron., 1875, iv., 356, f. 75. Eastern
Rocky Mountains to Texas, &c. .

P. koraiensis, Sieb. & Zucc. ; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 281, f. 68,
Veitch, Manual, 178, f. 40. Korea, Japan.

P. lambertiana, Dougl. ; Gard. Chron., 1887, i., 769, f. 144. California
Pine."

80042.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

P. monticola, *Dougl.* ; *Veitch*, Manual, 181, f. 41. Vancouver's Island, California.

P. parviflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.* ; Gard. Chron., 1878, x., 624, f. 103. Japan.

P. Peuke, *Griseb.* ; Gard. Chron., 1883, xix., 244, ff. 33, 34. Macedonia.

P. excelsa, *Hook.* (not *Wall.*).

P. excelsa var. *Peuke*, *Beissner*.

P. Strobilus, *L.* ; *Beissner*, Handbuch, 290, f. 72. Canada, North-Eastern America. "The Weymouth Pine."

Var. *compacta*.

Var. *densa*.

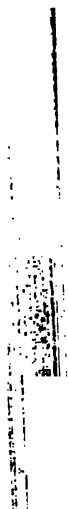
Var. *fastigiata*.

Var. *nana*.

P. Strobilus var. *pygmaea*, *Hort.*

Var. *nivea*.

Var. *prostrata*.



INDEX.

Abies acicularis, Hort., 65.
ajanensis, Veitch, 71.
alba, Chapm., 69.
alba, Michx., 65.
alba, Mill., 85.
alba, Torr., 65.
alba var. caerulea, Carr., 65.
albertiana, A. Murr., 63.
alcockiana, Hort. (in part), 73.
alcockiana, Veitch, 65.
amabilis, A. Murr., 81.
amabilis, Forbes, 79.
americana, C. Koch, 69.
americana, Marsh., 63.
Apollinis, Link, 79.
Arzugi, Lindl., 62.
arctica, Hort., 63.
arctica, Seem., 65.
atlantica, Lindl. & Good., 73.
balanensis, Mill., and varia-
tiae, 79.
balanensis, Marsh., 79.
balanensis, Murr., 73
balanensis, Murr., 46.
belula. Don & Zucc., 47.
belula. B. Murr., 47.
~~brevifolia~~, Murr., 79.
~~intermedia~~ Miller 73
~~balanensis~~ O'N 73
~~balanensis~~ Kellogg 73
~~varians~~ Acrost 73
~~varians~~ Fernald 73
~~campastrata~~ A. Thore 73
~~campastrata~~ Will 73
~~campastrata~~ Wilson 73
~~campastrata~~ Kellogg 73
~~pachyloba~~

Abies chilensis, Hort., 85.
chilowensis, Hort., 85.
cilloica, Carr., 81.
concolor, Lindl. & Gord.
 and variety, 81.
concolor, Sarg. (partly), 88.
curvifolia, Salisb., 68.
denticulata, Michx., 69.
Deodara, Lindl., 75.
Douglasii, Lindl., 87.
dumosa, Loud., 68.
Eichleri, Lauche, 85.
Engelmannii, Hort., 71.
Engelmannii, Parry, 65.
exoniensis, DC., 65.
exoniensis, Nelsb., 85.
exoniensis, Hurl., 65.
formosa, Michx. & Zucc., 81.
Fraseri, A. Mill., 77.
Fraseri, Lindl., 81.
grandis, (Carr.), 81.
grandis, A. Mill., 77.
grandis, Lindl., 81.
grandis, Engelm. (partly), 81.
grandis var. *canadensis*.
Engelm., 77.
grandis var. *canadensis*, Mill.,
 77.
grandis, Lindl. & Loud.,
 81.
grandis var. *canadensis*.
grandis, A. Mill., 77.
grandis, Engelm. (partly), 81.
grandis, Lindl., 81.
grandis, Loud., 68.
grandis, Mill., 77.
grandis, Nelsb., 85.
grandis, Parry, 65.
grandis, Sarg. (partly), 88.
grandis, Salisb., 68.
grandis, Zucc., 81.

Abies lasiocarpa, *Beissn.*, 83.
lasiocarpa, *Hook.*, and variety, 81.
laxa, *C. Koch*, 65.
leptolepis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 77.
lowiana, *A. Murr.*, 83.
magnifica, *Engelm.* (partly), 83.
magnifica, *A. Murr.*, and variety, 83.
Mariana, *Mill.*, 69.
Mariesii, *Mast.*, 83.
marylandica, *Hort.*, 69.
Maximowiczii, *Hort.*, 69.
Menziesii, *Engelm.* (in part), 71.
Menziesii, *Loud.*, 73.
mertensiana, *Lindl. & Gord.*, 63.
microcarpa, *Lindl. & Gord.*, 77.
mucronata, *Rafin.*, 87.
nephrolepis, *Maxim.*, 85.
nigra, *Engelm.*, 65.
nigra, *Poir.*, 69.
nigra var. *rubra*, *Michx.*, 71.

Abies Pinsapo
 Pinsapo 83.
polita, 1
Reginae
rubra, 1
rubra, 1
rubra v
Gord
rubra v
sachalinensis
sibirica
sitchensis
sitchensis
smithiana
subalpina
 riety,
taxifolia
taxifolia
Torano,
Tsuga,
Tschuganica
tschonoskii
Veitchii
Veitchii

Arceuthos, 35.

drupacea, *Antoine*, 35.

Araucarineæ, 59.

Araucaria Balansea, *Brongn. & Gris.*, 61.

Bidwellii, *Hook.*, 61.

brasiliensis, *Rich.*, 61.

brasiliensis, *Loud.*, 61.

columnaris, *Hook.*, 61.

Cookii, *R. Br.*, 61.

Cunninghamii, *Aiton*, and variety, 61.

excelsa, *R. Br.*, and varieties, 61.

glauca, *Antoine*, 61.

goldiana, *T. Moore*, 61.

imbricata, *Pav.*, and variety, 61.

Athrotaxis cupressoides, *D. Don*, 57.

doniana, *Hort.*, 57.

gunniana, *Hort.*, 57.

laxifolia, *Hook.*, 57.

selaginoides, *D. Don*, 57.

Belis jaculiflora, *Salisb.*, 59.

Biota, 51.

Biota elegantissima, *Hort.*, 53.

intermedia, *Hort.*, 53.

japonica, *Sieb.*, 53.

meldensis, *Gord.*, 55.

orientalis, *Endl.*, 51.

orientalis aurea nana, *Hort.*, 51.

orientalis densa glauca, *Hort.*, 53.

orientalis minima glauca, *Hort.*, 55.

orientalis semperaurea, *Hort.*, 55.

orientalis var. argentea, *Gord.*, 51.

orientalis var. decussata, *Beissen. & Hochst.*, 53.

Biota orientalis var. expansa, *Endl.*, 55.

orientalis var. intermedia, *Carr.*, 53.

orientalis var. nana, *Carr.*, 58.

orientalis var. pendula, *Parl.*, 55.

orientalis var. Sieboldi, *Endl.*, 53.

orientalis var. tatarica, *Endl.*, 55.

orientalis var. variegata, *Endl.*, 51.

orientalis var. variegata, *Gord.*, 51.

pendula, *Endl.*, 55.

pendula, *Endl.*, var., 53.

pendula, var. *recurvata*, *Gord.*, 55.

tatarica, *Lindl.*, 55.

zuccariniana, *Sieb.*, 53.

Callitriche, 35.

Callitris calcarata, *R. Br.*, 35.

cupressoides, *Schrad.*, 35.

Parlatorei, *F. Muell.*, 35.

quadrivalvis, *Rich.*, 35.

robusta, *R. Br.* and variety, 35.

verrucosa, *R. Br.*, 35.

Cedrus africana, *Gord.*, 73.

atlantica, *Manetti*, and varieties, 73.

Deodara, *Loud.*, and varieties, 73-75.

indica, *Chambr.*, 73.

Libani, *Loud.*, and variety, 75.

Libani, var. *Deodora*, *Hook. f.*, 75.

patula, *C. Koch*, 75.

Cephalotaxus drupacea, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 19.

Fortuni, *Hook.*, and varieties, 19.

Mannii, *Hook. f.*, 19.

Cephalotaxus pedunculata , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , and variety, 19.	Cupressus l
Chamaecyparis , 41.	kashm
<i>Boursieri</i> , <i>Carr.</i> , 41.	gundel
<i>Boursieri</i> , <i>Decne.</i> , 29.	Hartw
<i>decussata</i> , <i>Hort.</i> , 53.	horizo
<i>lawsoniana</i> , <i>Parl.</i> , 41.	lambel
<i>nutkaensis</i> , <i>Spach</i> , 43.	lusitan
<i>obtusa</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , and variety, 45.	lusita
<i>pisifera</i> , <i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i> , 45.	macn
<i>sphaeroidea</i> , <i>Spach</i> , 47.	macr
Coniferae , 27.	vari
Cunninghamia sinensis , <i>R. Br.</i> , 59.	obtus
Cupressineae , 27.	45.
Cupressus amoena , <i>C. Koch</i> , 37.	patula,
<i>Arbor-vitae</i> , <i>Targ. Tozz.</i> , 47.	patula,
<i>arizonica</i> , <i>Greene</i> , 37.	pendul
<i>aromatica</i> , <i>Gord.</i> , 37.	pendul
<i>australis</i> , <i>Low</i> , 39.	pendu
Benthami , <i>Endl.</i> , and variety, 37.	pendul
<i>californica</i> , <i>Carr.</i> , 37.	pisife
<i>conoides</i> , <i>Spad.</i> , 39.	vari
<i>corneyana</i> , <i>Gord.</i> , 39.	pyram
	Roylei
	semp
	ties,
	Skinne

Dacrydium elatum, *Wall.*, 23.

Franklini, *Hook. f.*, 23.

Pancheri, *Brogn. & Gris.* 25.

Dammara australis, *Lamb.*, 59.

Moorii, *Lindl.*, 59.

obtusa, *Lindl.*, 61.

robusta, *C. Moore*, 61.

vitiensis, *Seem.*, 61.

Diselma Archeri, *Hook. f.*, 37.

Eucupressus, 37.

Euthuya, 47.

Fitzroya Archeri, *Benth. &*

Hook. f., 37.

patagonica, *Hook. f.*, 37.

Frenela Endlicheri, *Parl.*, 35.

Fontanesii, *Mirbel*, 35.

glauca, *Hort.*, 53.

Parlatorei, *F. Muell.*, 35.

robusta, *A. Cunn.*, 35.

Ginkgo biloba, *L.*, and varieties,
19.

Glyptostrobus heterophyllus,
Endl., 59.

pendulus, *Endl.*, 59.

Hesperopeuke pattoniana, *Lemmon*,
63.

Heyderia decurrens, *C. Koch.*, 57.

Juniperinæ, 27.

Juniperus alpina, *S. F. Gray*, 33.

bacciformis, *Carr.*, 39.

bermudiana, *L.*, 27.

biebersteiniana, *C. Koch*, 35.

bonatiana, *Vis.*, 31.

Cabiancae, *Vis.*, 27.

californica, *Carr.*, 27.

canadensis, *Lodd.*, 33.

canadensis aurea, *Hort.*, 27.

Cedrus, *Webb*, 33.

chinensis, *L.*, and varieties,
27.

chinensis. var. Smithii, *Loud.*,
31.

cinerea, *Carr.*, 31.

Juniperus communis, *L.*, and
varieties, 33.

conferta, *Parl.*, 33.

dealbata, *Hort. aliq.*, 29.

densa, *Gord.*, 29.

densata, *Gord.*, 27.

drupacea, *Labill.*, 35.

excelsa, *Bieb.*, and varieties,
27.

excelsa, *Bieb.*, var. **nana**,
Endl., 29.

excelsa, *Brandis*, 29.

excelsa, *Willd.*, 29.

flaccida, *Schlecht.*, 29.

flagelliformis, *Hort.*, 27.

foetida var. **thurifera**, *Spach*, 31.

Fortunei, *Van Houtte*, 31.

glauca, *Hort.*, 53.

gossainthaneana, *Lodd.*, 29.

hemisphaerica, *Presl*, 33.

henryana, *R. Br. Campst.*,
33.

hibernica, *Gord.*, 33.

hispanica, *Booth. ex Endl.*, 33.

hispanica, *Lam.*, 31.

hudsonica, *Lodd.*, 31.

japonica, *Carr.*, 27.

japonica, *Carr.*, var. **aurea**,
Hort., 27.

jacobiana, *Hort. Jakob-Makoy*,
27.

litoralis, *Maxim.*, 33.

Lycia, *L.*, 29.

Lycia, *Pall.*, 29.

macrocarpa, *Sibth.*, 33.

macropoda, *Boiss.*, 29.

mexicana, *Schiede*, 29.

nana, *Willd.*, 33.

nana var. **hemisphaerica**,
Carr., 33.

neaboriensis, *Hort.*, 33.

oblonga, *Bieb.*, 33.

oblonga, *Gord.*, 33.

oblonga pendula, 35.

Juniperus occidentalis, Hook.,
and varieties, 29.

oophora, Kunze, 29.

Oxycedrus, L. Herb., 33.

Oxycedrus, L., 35.**pachyphloea, Torr., 29.****phoenicea, L., and variety, 29.****procera, Hochst., 29.**

prostrata, Pers., 31.

pseudo - Sabina, Fisch. & Mey., 29.

pyriformis, Lindl., 29.

recurva, Buch. - Ham., and varieties, 29.

reevesiana, Hort., 27.

religiosa, Royle, 29.

repens, Nutt., 31.

rigida, Sieb. & Zucc., 35.

rufescens, Hort. Edinb., 35.

rufescens, Link, 35.

sabinoides, Endl., 31.

Sabina, L., and varieties, 29, 31.

Sheppardi, Hort., 31.

Sheppardi, Hort., 31.

Keteleeria
77.**Fortu**

Larches, 75

Larices, 73

Larix arch

americ

americ

77.

Cedrus

davur

dahuri

decidu

Deoda

euroy

75.

excels

Griff

japon

Kaem

leptc

micro

occid

patul

pend

pyrai

Picea amabilis, *Loud.*, 79.
annesleyana, *Hort.*, 71.
balsamea, *Loud.*, 79.
brachyphylla, *Gord.*, 79.
bracteata, *Loud.*, 79.
caerulea, *Link.*, 65.
canadensis, *Link.*, 63.
cephalonica, *Loud.*, 79.
commutata, *Hort. aliq.*, 71.
concolor, *A. Murr.*, 81.
concolor var. *violacea*, *Roezl.*, 81.
Douglasii, *Link.*, 87.
Engelmanni, *Engelm.*, and variety, 65.
Engelmanni, *Hort.*, 71.
ericoides, *Hort.*, 65.
excelsa, *Link.*, 65.
Fortunei, *A. Murr.*, 77.
Fraseri, *Loud.*, 81.
Glehnii, *F. Schmidt*, 69.
graudis, *Loud.*, 81.
hondoensis, *Mayr*, 73.
jezoensis, *Maxim.*, 73.
lasiocarpa, *Balf.*, 81.
lowiana, *Gord.*, 83.
magnifica, *Gord.*, 83.
Maximowiczii, *Regel.*, 69.
Menziesii, *Carr.*, 73.
Menziesii, *Hort.*, 71.
Menziesii, *Parl.*, 73.
Morinda, *Link.*, 69.
nigra, *Link.*, and varieties, 69.
nigra var. *glauca*, *Carr.*, 65.
nigra var. *rubra*, *Engelm.*, 71.
nobilis, *Loud.*, 83.
nordmanniana, *Loud.*, 83.
numidica, *R. Smith*, 83.
obovata, *Ledeb.*, and varieties, 69.
obovata var. *japonica*, *Maxim.*, 69.
Omorica, *Mast.*, 73.

Picea orientalis, *Carr.*, and varieties, 71.
parryana, *Hort.*, 71.
parryana glauca, *Hort.*, 71.
pectinata, *Loud.*, 85.
Pichta, *Loud.*, 85.
Pindrow, *Loud.*, 85.
pinnosa, *Hort.*, 79.
polita, *Carr.*, 71.
pungens, *Engelm.*, and varieties, 71.
pungens argentea, *Hort.*, 71.
rubra, *Link.*, 71.
sitchensis, *Trautv. & Mey.*, 73.
sitkaensis, *Mayr*, 73.
smithiana, *Boiss.*, 69.
Veitchii, *Hort.*, 85.
Veitchii, *Hort. aliq.*, 79.
vulgaris, *Link.*, 67.
webbiana, *Loud.*, 85.
Pinus abchasica, *Fisch.*, 89.
Abies, *Duroi*, 85.
Abies, *L.*, 67.
Abies, *Parl.*, 83.
Abies var. *cephalonica*, *Parl.*, 79.
alba, *Lamb.*, 65.
albicaulis, *Engelm.*, 87.
alcockiana, *Parl.*, 65.
amabilis, *Doughl.*, 79.
amabilis, *Parl.* (partly), 83.
americana, *Duroi*, 63.
americana, *Gaertn.*, 71.
americana, var. *rubra*, *Wangenh.*, 71.
Araragi, *Sieb.*, 63.
attenuata, *Lemmon*, 99.
australis, *Michx.*, 95.
austriaca, *Hoess*, 91.
Ayacahuite, *Ehrenb.*, 99.
balfouriana, *A. Murr.*, and variety, 87.

<i>Pinus balsamea</i> , <i>L.</i> , 79.	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>banksiana</i> , <i>Lamb.</i> , 87.	d
<i>Beardsleyi</i> , <i>A. Murr.</i> , 95.	e
<i>benthamiana</i> , <i>Hartw.</i> , 95.	e
<i>Bolanderi</i> , <i>Parl.</i> , 89.	e
<i>Boursieri</i> , <i>Carr.</i> , 89.	f
<i>bracteata</i> , <i>D. Don</i> , 79.	f
<i>brachyphylla</i> , <i>Parl.</i> , 79.	e
<i>brachyptera</i> , <i>Engelm.</i> , 95.	e
<i>brunoniana</i> , <i>Wall.</i> , 63.	e
<i>Brutia</i> , <i>Tenore</i> , 97.	e
<i>bungeana</i> , <i>Zucc.</i> , 87.	
<i>Buonaparteae</i> , <i>Roetzl.</i> , 99.	e
<i>calabrica</i> , <i>Delamarre</i> , 91.	
<i>californica</i> , <i>Hartw.</i> , 99.	f
<i>canadensis</i> , <i>Bong.</i> , 63.	f
<i>canadensis</i> , <i>Duroi</i> , 65.	f
<i>canadensis</i> , <i>L.</i> , 63.	f
<i>canariensis</i> , <i>C. Sm.</i> , 89.	f
<i>caramanica</i> , <i>Bosc</i> , 91.	f
<i>Cedrus</i> , <i>L.</i> , 75.	f
<i>Cedrus</i> var. <i>atlantica</i> , <i>Parl.</i> , 73.	f
<i>Cembra</i> , <i>L.</i> , and varieties, 99.	g
<i>cembroides</i> , <i>Gord.</i> , 89.	g
<i>cembroides</i> , <i>Newb.</i> , 87.	g

Pinus karamana, *Mast.*, 93.
Khutrow, *Royle*, 69.
koraiensis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 99.
lambertiana, *Dougl.*, 99.
lanceolata, *Lamb.*, 59.
laricina, *Duroi*, 77.
Laricio, *Poir.*, 91.
Laricio, *Santi*, 95.
Laricio var. *angustisquama*,
Willk., 93.
Laricio var. *austriaca*, *Endl.*,
91.
Laricio var. *cebennensis*,
Gren. and Godr., 93.
Laricio var. *latisquama*, *Willk.*,
91.
Laricio var. *leptophylla*,
Christ, 93.
Laricio var. *poiretiana*,
Antoine, 91.
Laricio var. *stricta*, *Carr.*, 91.
Larix, *L.*, 75.
Latteri, *Madden*, 95.
laxa, *Ehrh.*, 65.
leptolepis, *Endl.*, 77.
leucodermis, *Antoine*, 91.
lindleyana, *Gord.*, 95.
llaviara, *Schiede & Deppe*, 89.
Loddigesii, *Loud.*, 97.
loiseleuriana, *Carr.*, 97.
longifolia, *Rorb.*, 93.
londoniana, *Gord.*, 99.
mac-intoshiana, *Lawson*, 89.
macrocarpa, *Lindl.*, 89.
magellensis, *Guss.*, 91.
Marianna, *Duroi*, 69.
maritima, *C. Koch*, 91.
maritima, *Ait.*, 91.
maritima, *Pall.*, 93.
maritima, *Lamb.*, 89.
maritima, *Poir.*, 95.
masoniana, *Hort.*, 89.
massoniana, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 99.

Pinus Mensiesii, *Dougl.*, 73.
mertensiana, *Bong.*, 63.
microcarpa, *Lamb.*, 77.
mitis, *Michx.*, 93.
monophylla, *Torr.*, 93.
montana, *Duroi*, and
varieties, 93, 95.
Monterumae, *Lamb.* var.
lindleyana, 95.
monticola, *Dougl.*, 100.
Mughus, *Jacq.*, 97.
Mughus, *Scop.*, 95.
Mughus, *Wahlenb.*, 95.
Mughus var. *Pumilio*, 95.
muricata, *D. Don*, 95.
murrayana, *Lemmon*, 89.
neglecta, *Hort.*, 93.
nepalensis, *Royle*, 95.
nigra, *Ait.*, 69.
nigra, *Link.*, 91.
nigricans, *Hoess*, 91.
nobilis, *Dougl.*, 83.
Nuttallii, *Parl.*, 77.
Omorika, *Panc.*, 73.
orientalis, *L.*, 71.
osteosperma, *Engelm.*, 89.
pallasiana, *Lamb.*, 93.
palustris, *Mill.*, 95.
paroliniana, *Webb*, 97.
parryana, *Engl.*, 95.
parryana, *Gord.*, 97.
parviflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 100.
pattoniana, *Parl.*, 63.
pectinata, *Lam.*, 85.
pendula, *Ait.*, 77.
persica, *Hort.*, 89.
Peuke, *Grieseb.*, 100.
Picea, *L.*, 85.
Pinaster, *Beas.*, 91.
Pinaster, *Loud.* (in part), 99.
Pinaster, *Soland.*, and
variety, 95.
Pindrow, *Royle*, 85.

- Pinus** *Pinea*, *Habl.*, 93. P
Pinea, *L.*, 95.
Pinsapo, *Parl.*, 83.
Pithyusa, *Strangw.*, 89.
ponderosa, *Dougl.*, 95.
Popocatepetlii, *Roezl*, 99.
Pumilio, *Haenke*, 95.
pungens, *Michx.*, 97.
pyrenaica, *Lapeyr.*, 97.
pyrenaica, *Lapeyr.* (in part), 93.
radiata, *D. Don*, 91.
radiata, *Hort.*, 95.
resinosa, *Soland.*, 97.
rigensis, *Desf.*, 97.
rigida, *Mill.*, 97.
rigida var. *serotina*, *Loud.*, 97.
romana, *Hort.*, 91.
rubra, *Lamb.*, 71. P
rubra, *Michx.*, 97. Pc
rubra, *Mill.*, 97. Pc
rubra, *Sieb.*, 99.
rubra var. *violacea*, *Endl.*, 65.
sabiniana, *Dougl.*, 97.
Salzmanni, *Dun.*, 93.
sanguinea, *Lapeyr.*, 93.

Prumnopitys elegans, *Philippi*,
25.

spicata, *Mast.*, 25.

taxifolia, *Mast.*, 25.

Pseudolarix Fortunei, *Mayr*, 77.

Kaempferi, *Gord.*, 77.

Pseudotsuga Douglasii, *Carr.*,
and varieties, 87.

taxifolia, *Britton*, 87.

Retinispora dubia, *Hort.*, 49.

ericoides, *Gord.*, 47.

ericoides, *Hort.*, 53.

flavescens, *Hort.*, 53.

juniperoides, *Carr.*, 53.

meldensis, *Hort.*, 53.

obtusata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 45.

pisifera, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 45.

rigida, *Carr.*, 53.

squarrosa, *Hort.*, 53.

Sabina, 27.

Salisburia adiantifolia, *Salisb.*, 19.

Salisburinae, 19.

Sapineae, 77.

Saxegothea conspicua, *Lindl.*,
25.

Schubertia sempervirens, *Spach*,
57.

Sciadopitys verticillata, *Sieb.*
& *Zucc.*, 57.

Sequoia gigantea, *Torr.*, and
varieties, 57.

sempervirens, *Endl.*, and
varieties, 57.

Wellingtonia, *Seem.*, 57.

Silvers Firs, 79.

Stachycarpus andina, *Van Tieghem*,
25.

Strobis, 99.

Taxaceae, 19.

Taxus, 21.

Taxineae, 21.

Taxodineae, 57.

Taxodium distichum, *Rich.*, and
variety, 59.

heterophyllum, *Brongn.*, 59.

japonicum, *Brongn.*, 59.

microphyllum, *Brongn.*, 59.

sempervirens, *Lamb.*, 57.

sinense, *Gord.*, 59.

washingtonianum, *Winsl.*, 57.

Taxus baccata, *L.*, and varieties,
21, 23.

canadensis, *Willd.*, and
variety, 23.

cuspidata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, 23.
Harringtonia, *Knight & Perry*,
19.

japonica, *Hort.*, 19.

Tetraclinis articulata, *Mast.*,
35.

Thuinae, 37.

Thuopsis borealis, *Hort.*, 43.

troubetskoyana, *Hort.*, 43.

Tschugatskoyii, *Hort.*, 43.

Thuya acuta, *Moench*, 51.

argentea, *Hort.*, 51.

articulata, *Vahl*, 85.

asplenifolia, *Hort.*, 49.

aurea, *Hort.*, 51.

australis, *Hort.*, 55.

caucasica, *Hort.*, 47.

caucasica, *Hort. aliq.* 49.

chilensis, *D. Don*, 55.

compacta, *Hort.*, 53.

craigiana, *Hort.*, 49.

craigiana, *A. Murr.*, 57.

dolabrata, *L.f.*, and varieties,
51.

filiformis, *Lodd.*, 55.

flabellata, *Hort.*, 49.

flagelliformis, *Hort.*, 55.

freneloides, *Hort.*, 53.

gigantea, *Hort.*, 57.

gigantea, *Nutt.*, and varieties,
49.

Thuya gigantea var. **japonica**,*Franch & Sav.*, 51.**hybrida**, *Hort.*, 55.**intermedia**, *Hort.*, 53.**japonica**, *Hort.*, 53.**japonica**, *Marim.*, 51.**Lobbi**, *Hort.*, 49.**lycopodioides**, *Hort.*, 49.**meldensis**, *Hort.*, 55.**Menziesii**, *Carr.*, 49.**Menziesii**, *Dougl.*, 49.**nana**, *Hort.*, 53.**nana aurea**, *Hort.*, 51.**nana compacta aurea**, *Hort.*,
51.**nepalensis**, *Hort.*, 53.**obtusa**, *Mast.*, and variety, 45.**obtusa**, *Moench.*, 47.**occidentalis**, *L.*, 47.**occidentalis** var. **compacta**,
Knight, 49.**occidentalis** var. **plicata**, *Hort.*,
49.**odorata**, *Marsh.*, 47.**Ohlendortii**, *Hort.*, 49.**orientalis**, *L.*, and varieties,

51.



1

Date Due

[illegible]

Sci.Lib|
QK
479
.K4
A3

479

A3

Kew, Eng. Royal botanical gardens.
... Hand-list of trees and shrubs grown in the arboretum. 1894-96.

... Hand-list of
trees and shrubs
grown in the arbo-
retum. 1894-96.

